# North Texas Conference




# 1999 Journal

# TABLE OF CONTENTS


I. CONFERENCE HISTORY ..... 13

II. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD ..... 14

III. APPOINTMENTS (Blue) ..... 37

IV. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL (Pink) ..... 49

V. CLERGY CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL ..... 90

VI. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD ..... 96

VII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE ..... 98

VIII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS (Gray Edged) ..... 112

IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS (Gray Edged) ..... 136

X. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE ..... 155

XI. STANDING RULES ..... 176

XII. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES (Green) ..... 221

XIII. AGENCY REPORTS ..... 230

XIV. MEMORIALS ..... 304

XV. OUR BELOVED DEAD ..... 317

XVI. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT ..... 320

XVII. INDEX ..... 400

**The Journal of the**
**133rd Session Since Organization**
**29th Session Following Merger**

# The North Texas Annual Conference

of

## The United Methodist Church

held in Wichita Falls, Texas, at the

MULTI-PURPOSE EVENTS CENTER

and

FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

June 6 - June 9, 1999

**BISHOP WILLIAM B. ODEN**
**President**

Editor/Conference Secretary
Larry W. George

Assistant Conference Secretaries
Mary Cantrell
Benjamin J. Shinn, Jr.

*Price $10*



**THE CABINET**

Front L-R: Carol Woods, Derrick R. Wright, Bishop William B. Oden, Leighton K. Farrell, Jim K. Brown, Jr.
Back L-R: J. Thomas Graves, V. Eugene Gordon



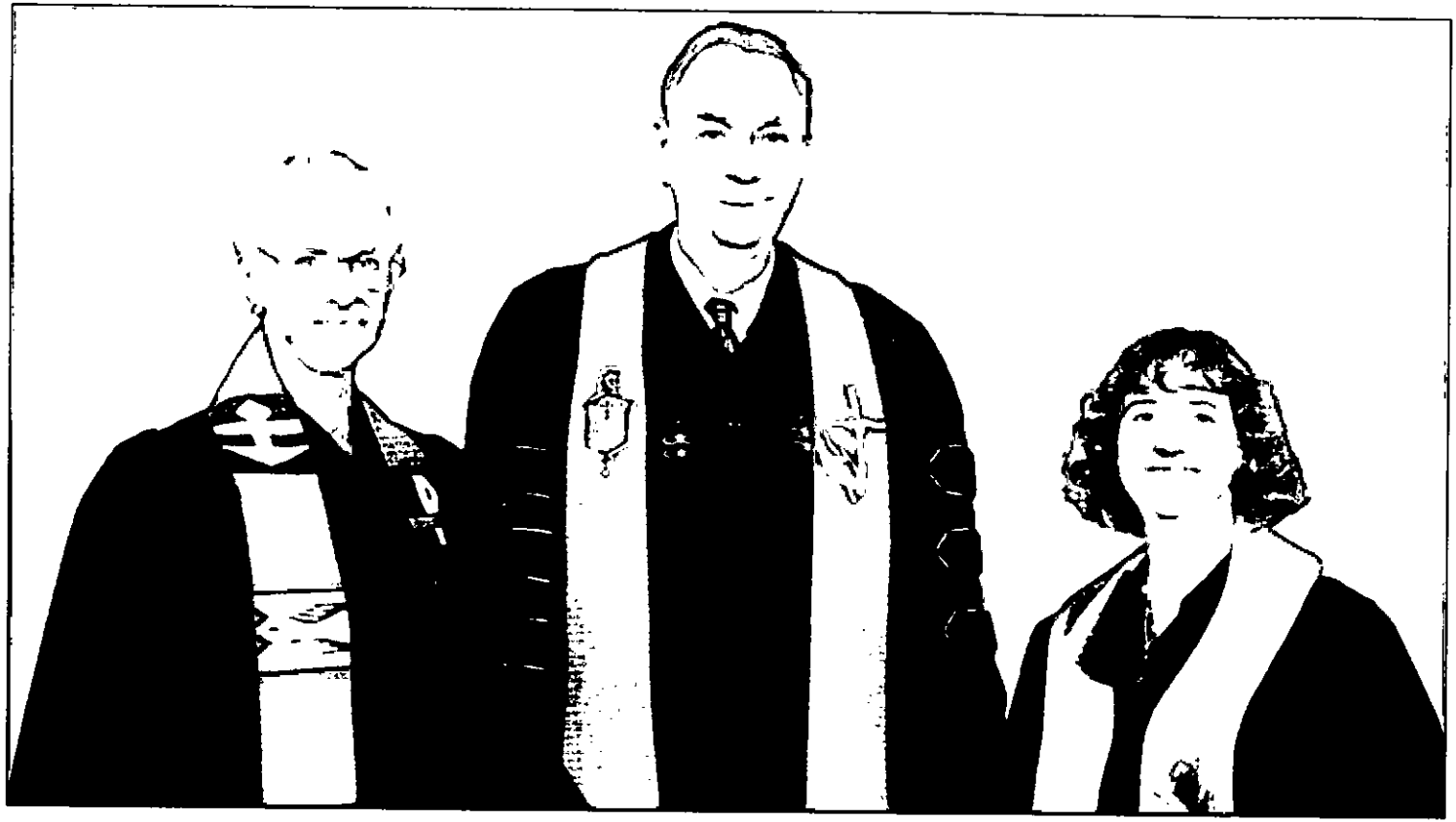
**BISHOP WILLIAM B. ODEN**
President, North Texas Conference
Bishop, Dallas Area of The United Methodist Church



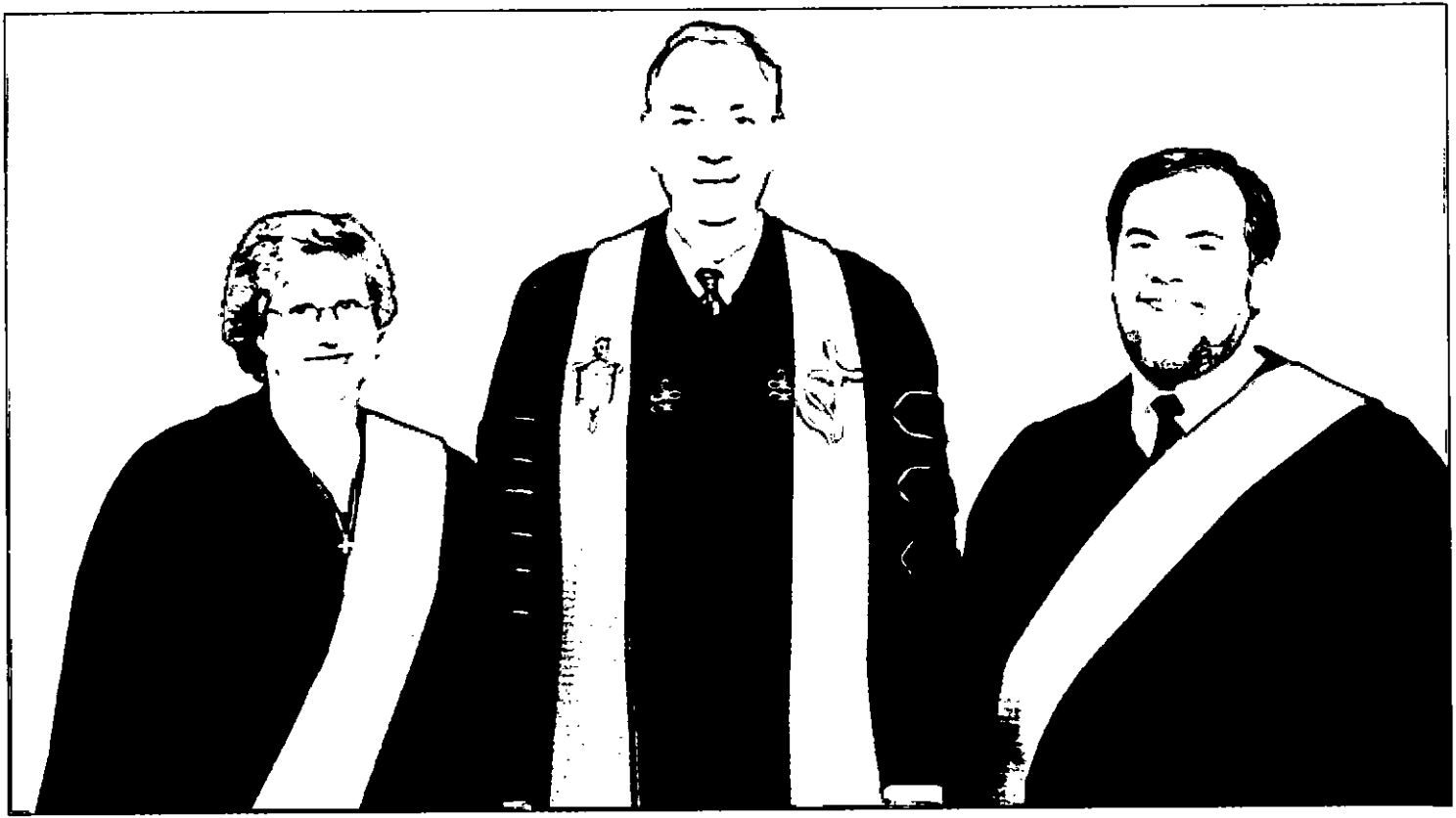
**THE EXTENDED CABINET**

Front L-R: Carol Woods, Derrick Wright, Bishop William Oden, Leighton Farrell, Jim K. Brown

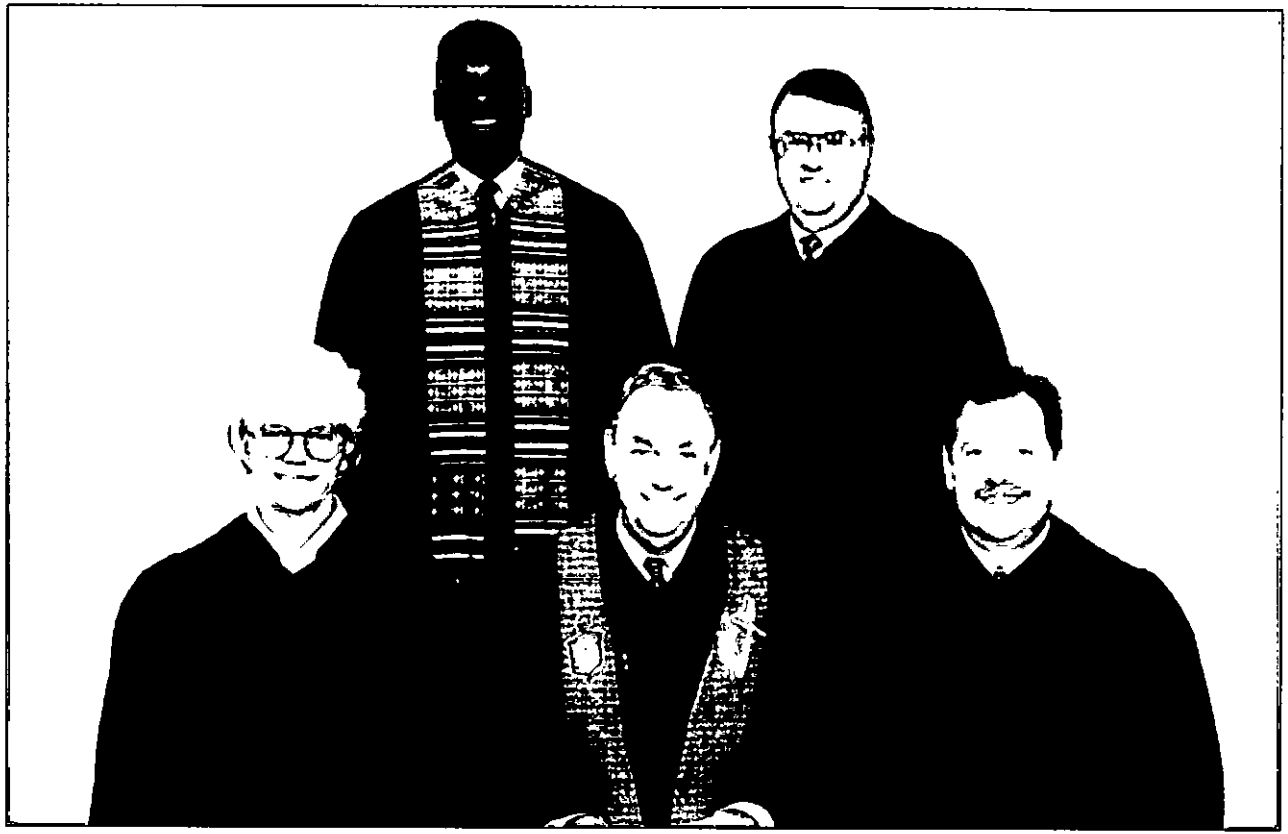
Back L-R: Mary Brooke Casad, Robert L. Robertson, Tom Graves, Gene Gordon, Ben Shinn, Marvin Guier, Ray Hennigh



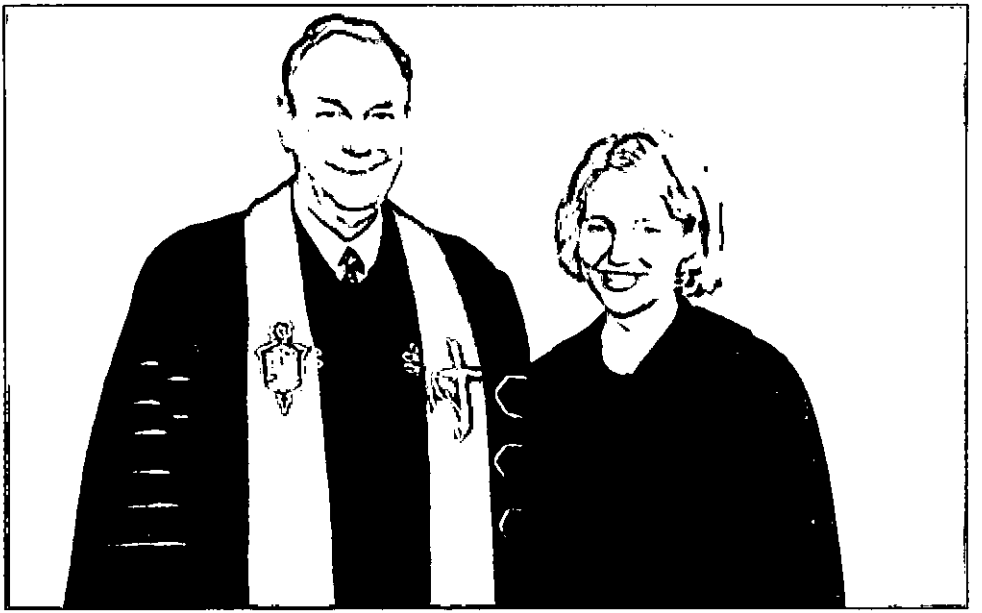
**ELDERS/FULL CONNECTION**
L-R: Myrtis Nanette Davis, Bishop William B. Oden, Sarah Heaner Lancaster



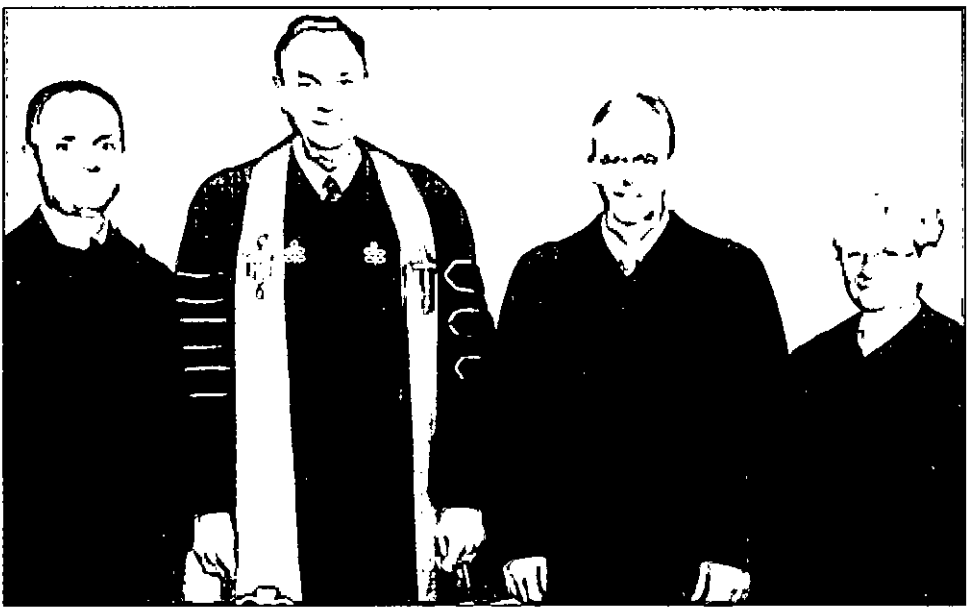
**DEACONS/FULL CONNECTION**
L-R: Patricia Leigh Grable, Bishop William B. Oden, Donald Ray Ball, Jr.



**DEACONS/PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP**
Front L-R: Joan Humphries, Bishop William B. Oden, Christopher Pittman
Back L-R: Nathanial Hearne, Charles Pierce



**PROBATIONARY MEMBER — ELDER TRACK**
L-R: Kathryn Self



**PROBATIONARY MEMBERS—DEACON TRACK**
L-R: John Fleming, Bishop William B. Oden, Terry Jones, Dorothy Smith



**DIACONAL MINISTERS**

Front L-R: Debbie Chapman, Bishop William B. Oden, Leslie Stephens, Susan Burrows

Back L-R: Greg Forster, Sr.; Jim Terry, Rusty King; Nicki Lyford; Natalie Woods



**RETIRING CLERGY AND SPOUSES**

L-R: Patty and Mike Daves, Peggy and Tom Peel, Bill Crouch (Debby not pictured), Barbara and Don Renshaw, Marilyn Atkinson, Larry Ravert, Barbara Browder, Carol Ann Ravert, Gene Browder.



**GENERAL/JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE CLERGY DELEGATES**
L-R: Derrick Wright, Kathleen Baskin, Leighton Farrell, Don Underwood, Ron Henderson, Robert Allen, Pat Beghtel Mahle, Donna Whitehead, Carol Woods, Fred Durham, Jim Dorff, Gary Mueller, Richard Dunagin, John Thornburg



**GENERAL/JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE LAY DELEGATES**
Front L-R: Kevin Nelson, Mary Brooke Casad, Alys Richards, Pat Deal
Center L-R: Dianna Masters, Judy Gilreath, Thalia Matherson
Back L-R: John Marshall, Richard Hearne, Scott Smith, Tim Crouch

# NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE DELEGATES

## GENERAL CONFERENCE

### LAY DELEGATES

Mary Brooke Casad, 2717 Coventry Ln.
Carrollton, TX 75007
Alys Richards, 3876 Ridgelake Ct.
Addison, TX 75244
Pat Deal, 1508 Andria
Wichita Falls, TX 76302
Thalia Matherson, 5426 Milton, #240
Dallas, TX 75206
Tim Crouch, l2312 Parkside
Denton, TX 76201
Judy Gilreath, P.O. Box 556
Sulphur Springs, TX 75483

### CLERGY DELEGATES

Don Underwood, 3101 Coit Rd.
Plano, TX 75075
Scott Jones, SMU Box 750133
Dallas, TX 75275
Derrick Wright, P.O. Box 1326
Sulphur Springs, TX 75483
Leighton Farrell, 221 W. Colorado #444
Dallas, TX 75208
Carol Woods, 14841 Coit #310
Dallas, TX 75248
Fred Durham Jr., 927 W. Tenth
Dallas, TX 75208

## JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

### LAY DELEGATES

Billy Ratcliff, 6324 Everglade
Dallas, TX 75227
Roger Williams, P.O. Box 178
Nocona, TX 76255
Scott Smith, 2361 Highlands Crk. Rd.
Carrollton, TX 75007
Dianna Masters, 9206 Markanne
Dallas, TX 75247
Richard Hearne, 4516 Lovers Ln. #325
Dallas, TX 75225
Kevin Nelson, PMB 159220 Sunset
Sherman, TX 75092

### CLERGY DELEGATES

Kathleen Baskin, 5835 Penrose
Dallas, TX 75206
Pat Beghtel-Mahle, 1901 Peters Colony
Carrollton, TX 75007
John Thornburg, 11211 Preston Rd.
Dallas, TX 75230
James Dorff, P.O. Box 374
McKinney, TX 75070
Gary Mueller, 201 S. Locust
Denton, TX 76201
Ron Henderson, 11881 Schroeder Rd.
Dallas, TX 75243

### RESERVE DELEGATES

### LAY DELEGATES

Lula Hester, 1314 Hillcrest
Garland, TX 75040
Tom Christian, 3417 Newkirk Dr.
Plano, Tx 75075
John Marshall, 9526 Moss Haven
Dallas, TX 75231

### CLERGY DELEGATES

Donna Whitehead, 6601 Custer Rd.
Plano, TX 75023
Richard Dunagin, P.O. Box 551389
Dallas, TX 75355
Robert Allen, P.O. Box 2125
Wichita Falls, TX 76307

# I. CONFERENCE HISTORY

United Methodism in North Texas began in 1816-17 as part of Arkansas Methodism in the Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. When the denomination divided in 1844-45, Methodists of this area became a part of the East Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1867, the approximate area of what is now this conference, was set apart as the Trinity Conference, and later (1874) renamed the North Texas Conference.

The Methodist Episcopal Church had little organized work in Texas after 1845, until 1867 when a Texas Mission was formed. Out of that Mission came the West Texas Conference (primarily Black). In 1939, the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Protestant Church united to form The Methodist Church. The West Texas Conference, while a part of The Methodist Church, was in the Central Jurisdiction (all Black). The North Texas Conference was a part of the South Central Jurisdiction, which was one of the geographical jurisdictions.

At the Uniting Conference to form the United Methodist Church held in Dallas, Texas, April 1968, a new Annual Conference was formed in North Texas including members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church of the South Central Jurisdiction (1939-1968), and members, one congregation, and one minister of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (1886-1968).

At a merger conference held in Dallas, Texas, in May, 1970, members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference, and members, congregations, and ministers of the West Texas Conference located within the geographical boundaries of the North Texas Conference became the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church.

In 1988, the South Central Jurisdictional Conference, meeting in New Orleans, created two episcopacies from what had been the single Dallas-Fort Worth Episcopal Area. This action resulted in the geographical region encompassed by the North Texas Conference being designated the Dallas Episcopal Area, while the Central Texas Conference became the Ft. Worth Area. Since that time, the North Texas Conference has been served by its own bishop.

The sessions of the current North Texas Conference are numbered first from 1867, the organizational date for the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Texas Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church and secondly from 1970, the date of merger of the former North Texas and West Texas Conferences.

A list of the Conference Sessions of these separate conferences is printed in:

(1) the 1939 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, (P.28-29) and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction (P.140);
(2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction(P.88);
(3) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (P.17); and
(4) other histories of Methodism in North Texas.

Conference Sessions since 1968 are listed inside the back cover of this Journal.

# II. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS

E-Effective
P-Probationary Member
PE-Probationary Edler
P-FD-Probatinary Full Deacon
R-Retired
RFD-Retired Full Deacon
A-Associate
S-Retired Associate
Exc.-Years Not Effective

FC-Full Connection
FD-Full Deacon
OT-On Trail
RE-AD-Re-addmitted
C-Credentials
UN-Union
T-Transfer
TR-Transitioned

| | | First Admitted | | | Ordination | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Present Relation | Conference | Year | How | Year Full Connection | Deacon | Elder | How Received NTX Conf. | Year Received NTX Conf. | Exclusions | Date Retired | Yrs. Of Service |
| Abel, James D. | E | 0 | | | | | | T | 1999 | | | 1 |
| Adams, Eddie Jean | E | N TX | 1994 | P | 1996 | 1994 | 1996 | P | 1994 | | | 5 |
| Adams, Fred F. | R | N TX | 1935 | OT | 1937 | 1937 | 1939 | T | 1973 | | 1977 | 42 |
| Albright, Paulette D. | E | N TX | 1988 | P | 1991 | 1988 | 1991 | P | 1988 | | | 11 |
| Alden, Betsy | E | N TX | 1974 | P | 1980 | 1974 | 1980 | P | 1974 | | | 25 |
| Allen, Charles H. | R | NY E | 1957 | OT | 1959 | 1957 | 1959 | T | 1969 | 10 | 1995 | 28 |
| Allen, Christopher L. | E | N TX | 1986 | P | 1989 | 1986 | 1989 | P | 1986 | | | 13 |
| Allen Jr., John F. | E | N TX | 1979 | P | 1984 | 1979 | 1984 | P | 1979 | | | 20 |
| Allen, Joseph L. | R | NC | 1953 | OT | 1955 | 1952 | 1955 | T | 1972 | | 1997 | 44 |

| Name | Present Relation | First Admitted | | | Ordination | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Conference | Year | How | Year Full Connection | Deacon | Elder | How Received NTX Conf. | Year Received NTX Conf. | Exclusions | Date Retired | Yrs. Of Service |
| Allen, Robert L. | E | OK | 1971 | P | 1973 | 1971 | 1973 | T | 1996 | | | 28 |
| Anderson, C. W. | S | C TX | 1982 | A | | 1982 | | T | 1988 | | 1996 | 14 |
| Anderson, Joy | FD | N TX | 1997 | TR | 1997 | 1997 | | TR | 1997 | | | 3 |
| Atkinson, L. Terrell | R | N AR | 1949 | OT | 1951 | 1950 | 1951 | T | 1951 | | 1987 | 38 |
| Atkinson, Marilyn | RFD | N TX | 1997 | TR | 1997 | 1997 | | TR | 1997 | | 1999 | 3 |
| Atkinson, Richard D. | R | ND | 1963 | OT | 1965 | 1963 | 1965 | T | 1965 | | 1994 | 31 |
| Baik, Chul | E | WV | 1980 | P | 1984 | 1980 | 1984 | T | 1985 | | | 19 |
| Bailey, Wilfred M. | R | N TX | 1948 | OT | 1950 | 1949 | 1950 | OT | 1948 | | 1994 | 46 |
| Baker, Philip Eugene | R | NM | 1957 | OT | 1965 | 1958 | 1965 | T | 1981 | 1 | 1994 | 36 |
| Ball Jr., Donald Ray | FD | N TX | 1999 | TR | 1999 | 1999 | | TR | 1999 | | | 1 |
| Barnes, Donald E. | R | LA | 1952 | OT | 1955 | 1952 | 1955 | T | 1967 | | 1997 | 45 |
| Baskin, Kathleen | E | N TX | 1983 | P | 1988 | 1983 | 1988 | P | 1983 | | | 16 |
| Bearden, Leighton H. | E | N TX | 1982 | P | 1985 | 1982 | 1985 | P | 1982 | | | 17 |
| Beghtel-Mahle, Pat | E | N TX | 1985 | P | 1988 | 1985 | 1988 | P | 1985 | | | 14 |
| Beights, Cletus B. | R | NW TX | 1951 | OT | 1953 | 1953 | 1955 | T | 1977 | | 1989 | 37 |
| Benson, Laura J.S. | E | NY | 1989 | P | 1991 | 1989 | 1991 | T | 1994 | | | 6 |
| Benton, Donald R. | R | C TX | 1952 | OT | 1956 | 1954 | 1957 | T | 1958 | | 1995 | 43 |
| Besse, John C. | E | N TX | 1985 | P | 1987 | 1985 | 1987 | P | 1985 | | | 14 |
| Biggerstaff, Josephine M. | FD | N TX | 1997 | TR | 1997 | 1997 | | TR | 1997 | | | 3 |
| Bingman, Cathy Ann | E | N TX | 1983 | P | 1988 | 1983 | 1988 | P | 1983 | | | 16 |
| Birdsong, F. Lee | R | N TX | 1985 | P | 1987 | | | P | 1985 | | 1995 | 10 |
| Blackmon Sr., D. Glen | E | N TX | 1989 | P | 1992 | 1989 | 1992 | P | 1989 | | | 10 |
| Blackmon, David R. | E | N TX | 1977 | P | 1981 | 1972 | 1981 | P | 1977 | | | 22 |

| Name | Present Relation | First Admitted | | | Ordination | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Conference | Year | How | Year Full Connection | Deacon | Elder | How Received NTX Conf. | Year Received NTX Conf. | Exclusions | Date Retired | Yrs. Of Service |
| Blanton, Georjean H. | E | N TX | 1982 | P | 1985 | 1982 | 1985 | P | 1982 | | | 17 |
| Bledsoe, Marvin C. | R | C TX | 1944 | OT | 1946 | 1946 | 1948 | T | 1965 | | 1986 | 42 |
| Bond, George D. | E | N TX | 1966 | OT | 1977 | 1966 | 1977 | RE-AD | 1975 | 1 | | 32 |
| Boone, Keith L. | E | N TX | 1988 | P | 1990 | 1988 | 1990 | P | 1988 | | | 11 |
| Boone, Keith Payne | E | N TX | 1982 | P | 1985 | 1982 | 1985 | P | 1982 | | | 17 |
| Bouffard, Norman H. | E | C TX | 1962 | OT | 1964 | 1962 | 1964 | T | 1966 | | | 37 |
| Bowden, James Bradley | E | N TX | 1988 | P | 1992 | 1988 | 1992 | P | 1988 | | | 11 |
| Bozell, Marilyn A. | A | N TX | 1996 | A | | 1996 | | A | 1996 | | | 3 |
| Brand, John H. | R | N TX | 1951 | OT | 1953 | 1952 | 1953 | RE-AD | 1988 | 18 | 1988 | 19 |
| Bridger, Bonnie B. | FD | N TX | 1997 | TR | 1997 | 1997 | | TR | 1997 | | | 3 |
| Browder, Eugene P. | R | C TX | 1958 | OT | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | T | 1960 | | 1999 | 41 |
| Brown Jr., Jim Kimmel | E | TX | 1963 | OT | 1966 | 1963 | 1966 | T | 1965 | | | 36 |
| Brown, Tom D. | E | C TX | 1963 | OT | 1966 | 1963 | 1966 | T | 1968 | | | 36 |
| Brumett, Thomas O. | E | N TX | 1985 | P | 1989 | 1985 | 1989 | P | 1985 | | | 14 |
| Brundige, Mary Elizabeth | R | N TX | 1986 | P | 1989 | 1986 | 1989 | P | 1986 | | 1998 | 12 |
| Bryan, Bob B. | S | N TX | 1974 | A | | 1974 | | A | 1974 | | 1998 | 24 |
| Bryan III, William J. | E | N TX | 1975 | P | 1979 | 1975 | 1979 | P | 1975 | | | 24 |
| Bryant, H. Noel | R | NW TX | 1938 | OT | 1940 | 1940 | 1942 | T | 1954 | | 1984 | 46 |
| Burke, Ralph E. | R | N TX | 1965 | OT | 1967 | 1965 | 1967 | OT | 1965 | | 1992 | 27 |
| Busby, Jack P. | R | C TX | 1967 | OT | 1970 | 1967 | 1970 | T | 1970 | | 1992 | 25 |
| Bush, Robert I. | R | N TX | 1957 | OT | 1959 | 1957 | 1959 | OT | 1957 | | 1997 | 40 |
| Bussey, Tera Elaine | E | N TX | 1986 | P | 1992 | 1986 | 1992 | P | 1986 | | | 13 |

| Name | Present Relation | First Admitted Conference | First Admitted Year | First Admitted How | Ordination Year Full Connection | Ordination Deacon | Ordination Elder | Ordination How Received NTX Conf. | Year Received NTX Conf. | Exclusions | Date Retired | Yrs. Of Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Butts, Raymond F. | R | N TX | 1953 | OT | 1956 | 1954 | 1956 | OT | 1953 | | 1991 | 38 |
| Caddell, Carroll A. | E | C TX | 1977 | P | 1981 | 1972 | 1981 | T | 1979 | | | 22 |
| Cajiuat, Eduardo C. | R | PHIL | 1957 | OT | 1959 | 1957 | 1959 | T | 1985 | | 1998 | 41 |
| Caldwell, Samuel L. | E | N TX | 1994 | P | 1996 | 1994 | 1996 | P | 1994 | | | 5 |
| Callahan, Kennon L. | R | NE OH | 1959 | OT | 1962 | 1959 | 1962 | T | 1963 | | 1996 | 37 |
| Caraway, H.V. | R | N TX | 1950 | OT | 1952 | 1952 | 1956 | OT | 1950 | | 1986 | 36 |
| Caraway, Melton H. | E | N TX | 1992 | P | 1994 | 1992 | 1994 | P | 1992 | | | 7 |
| Cardwell, Ann | R | N TX | 1978 | P | 1982 | 1978 | 1982 | P | 1978 | | 1998 | 20 |
| Carnahan, Charles R. | E | NT | 1984 | P | 1990 | 1984 | 1990 | P | 1984 | | | 15 |
| Carr, David M. | E | N TX | 1976 | P | 1979 | 1976 | 1979 | RE-AD | 1978 | 1 | | 22 |
| Carter Jr., James C. | E | SW TX | 1985 | P | 1990 | 1985 | 1990 | T | 1989 | | | 14 |
| Carter Jr., Kenneth E. | R | N TX | 1963 | OT | 1965 | 1963 | 1965 | OT | 1963 | | 1985 | 22 |
| Cary, Lee D. | R | N TX | 1972 | P | 1978 | 1972 | 1978 | T | 1980 | | 1996 | 24 |
| Casad, Victor E. | E | N TX | 1985 | P | 1988 | 1985 | 1988 | P | 1985 | | | 14 |
| Chang, Dongil | E | DETROIT | 1995 | p | 1997 | 1995 | 1997 | T | 1997 | | | 3 |
| Chappell, Wallace E. | R | N TX | 1947 | OT | 1949 | 1948 | 1949 | T | 1970 | | 1989 | 42 |
| Cherryholmes, J. Edward | R | EUB | 1958 | E | 1958 | | 1958 | UN | 1983 | 8 | 1997 | 39 |
| Chester, Eldon M. | S | N TX | 1974 | A | | 1971 | | A | 1975 | | 1993 | 19 |
| Childers, William L. | R | N TX | 1959 | OT | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | OT | 1959 | | 1993 | 34 |
| Clark, Alan W. | FD | TX | 1998 | TR | 1998 | 1998 | | TR | 1999 | | | 2 |
| Coats, Darrell P. | E | SW TX | 1977 | P | 1985 | 1977 | 1985 | T | 1984 | | | 22 |
| Coke, Donald G. | R | N TX | 1956 | OT | 1964 | 1958 | 1964 | OT | 1956 | | 1992 | 37 |
| Cook, Charles W. | R | L ROCK | 1955 | OT | 1958 | 1955 | 1958 | T | 1957 | | 1996 | 41 |

| | | First Admitted | | | Ordination | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Present Relation | Conference | Year | How | Year Full Connection | Deacon | Elder | How Received NTX Conf. | Year Received NTX Conf. | Exclusions | Date Retired | Yrs. Of Service |
| Cook, Herman G. | R | IL | 1949 | OT | 1951 | 1950 | 1951 | T | 1971 | | 1988 | 39 |
| Cooper, A. Lamar | R | TX | 1936 | OT | 1938 | 1936 | 1938 | T | 1973 | | 1976 | 40 |
| Cooper, Lois G. | R | N TX | 1983 | P | 1987 | 1983 | 1987 | P | 1983 | | 1993 | 10 |
| Cooper, Robert O. | R | NW TX | 1950 | OT | 1954 | 1952 | 1954 | T | 1966 | | 1992 | 42 |
| Copeland, Carrol D. | R | N TX | 1950 | OT | 1953 | 1952 | 1954 | OT | 1950 | | 1980 | 30 |
| Copeland, Stanley | E | TX | 1983 | P | 1986 | 1983 | 1986 | T | 1998 | | | 16 |
| Corrigan, W. Raymond | R | LA | 1937 | OT | 1941 | 1939 | 1941 | T | 1940 | | 1977 | 40 |
| Corse, Wilma R. | R | C TX | 1972 | P | 1973 | 1950 | 1954 | T | 1973 | | 1985 | 13 |
| Cox, Charles E. | E | N TX | 1975 | P | 1977 | 1975 | 1977 | P | 1975 | | | 24 |
| Craft, Karen L. | FD | N TX | 1997 | TR | 1997 | 1997 | | TR | 1997 | | | 3 |
| Craig, W. Mark | E | C TX | 1971 | P | 1973 | 1971 | 1973 | T | 1977 | | | 28 |
| Cravens, Joyce | P | N TX | 1998 | P | | 1998 | | P | 1998 | | | 2 |
| Crouch, Mary Beth | P | N TX | 1998 | P | | 1998 | | P | 1998 | | | 2 |
| Crouch, William C. | R | N TX | 1954 | OT | 1957 | 1954 | 1957 | T | 1965 | | 1999 | 45 |
| Crowell, Betty | FD | N TX | 1998 | TR | 1998 | 1998 | | TR | 1998 | | 1994 | 1 |
| Culbertson, Donley E. | R | NW TX | 1934 | OT | 1936 | 1936 | 1938 | T | 1946 | | 1974 | 40 |
| Cupples, J. Keith | E | OK | 1972 | P | 1974 | 1972 | 1974 | T | 1995 | | | 27 |
| Cutter, Addison W. | R | N TX | 1944 | OT | 1947 | 1944 | 1945 | T | 1955 | | 1973 | 29 |
| Dalton, Daniel F. | E | UNKWN | | | 1997 | | 1997 | P | 1994 | | | 5 |
| Dancer, T. Dudley | R | MEMPHIS | 1958 | OT | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | RE-AD | 1972 | 5 | 1998 | 35 |

| Name | Present Relation | Conference | First Admitted Year | First Admitted How | Year Full Connection | Ordination Deacon | Ordination Elder | How Received NTX Conf. | Year Received NTX Conf. | Exclusions | Date Retired | Yrs. Of Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dangerfield, Harold G. | E | N TX | 1984 | P | 1987 | 1984 | 1987 | P | 1984 | | | 15 |
| Daniels, Dale | FD | N TX | 1997 | TR | 1997 | 1997 | | TR | 1997 | | | 3 |
| Davenport Jr., Allie M. | R | N TX | 1951 | OT | 1953 | 1952 | 1953 | OT | 1951 | | 1989 | 38 |
| Daves, D. Michael | R | N TX | 1960 | OT | 1963 | 1960 | 1963 | RE-AD | 1962 | 1 | 1999 | 38 |
| Davidson, Victoria B. | R | N TX | 1981 | P | 1983 | 1981 | 1983 | P | 1981 | | 1996 | 15 |
| Davis, Jeanne Webb | R | N TX | 1994 | P | | 1994 | | P | 1994 | | 1998 | 4 |
| Davis Jr., Jefferson E. | R | L ROCK | 1948 | OT | 1950 | 1950 | 1951 | T | 1980 | | 1988 | 40 |
| Davis, Nanette | E | N TX | 1996 | P | 1999 | 1996 | 1999 | P | 1996 | | | 3 |
| Davis, Robert L. | E | NW TX | 1961 | T | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | T | 1997 | | | 38 |
| Day, Gaither L. | R | C TX | 1953 | OT | 1955 | 1953 | 1955 | T | 1972 | | 1997 | 44 |
| Dean Jr., James F. | R | N TX | 1956 | OT | 1959 | 1956 | 1959 | T | 1961 | | 1981 | 25 |
| Deane, Edmund B. | R | L ROCK | 1956 | OT | 1961 | 1957 | 1961 | T | 1969 | | 1996 | 40 |
| Denman, Charles V. | R | N TX | 1948 | OT | 1950 | 1949 | 1950 | OT | 1948 | | 1983 | 35 |
| Dickson, Kenneth R. | E | N TX | 1995 | P | 1997 | 1995 | 1997 | P | 1995 | | | 4 |
| Dickson, Kenneth M. | R | C TX | 1955 | OT | 1958 | 1956 | 1958 | T | 1958 | | 1998 | 43 |
| Dillard, John W. | E | N TX | 1971 | P | 1975 | 1971 | 1975 | P | 1971 | | | 28 |
| Dorff, James E. | E | OK | 1970 | P | 1973 | 1970 | 1973 | T | 1972 | | | 29 |
| Dunagin, Richard L. | E | N TX | 1972 | P | 1976 | 1972 | 1976 | P | 1972 | | | 27 |
| Dunson, G. David | E | N TX | 1985 | P | 1989 | 1985 | 1989 | P | 1985 | | | 14 |
| Dunson, Wayne B. | R | SW TX | 1945 | OT | 1947 | 1947 | 1949 | T | 1957 | | 1982 | 37 |
| Durham Jr., Frederick L. | E | N TX | 1970 | P | 1974 | 1970 | 1974 | RE-AD | 1975 | 1 | | 29 |
| Echols-Richter, William | E | TX | 1982 | P | 1986 | 1982 | 1986 | T | 1997 | | | 17 |

| Name | Present Relation | Conference | First Admitted Year | First Admitted How | Year Full Connection | Ordination Deacon | Ordination Elder | How Received NTX Conf. | Year Received NTX Conf. | Exclusions | Date Retired | Yrs. Of Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eckstein, Jon Michael | E | N TX | 1993 | P | | 1993 | 1996 | P | 1993 | | | 6 |
| Edens, R. Maurice | R | SW TX | 1959 | P | 1963 | 1959 | 1963 | T | 1979 | | 1983 | 24 |
| Edwards, Kerby H. | R | SW TX | 1950 | OT | 1952 | 1951 | 1952 | T | 1962 | | 1994 | 44 |
| Elledge, Bettye L. | P | N AL | 1993 | P | | 1993 | | T | 1997 | | | 3 |
| Emerick, Craig L. | E | N IN | 1967 | OT | 1970 | 1967 | 1970 | T | 1970 | | | 32 |
| Engle, Marsha G. | E | N TX | 1989 | P | 1993 | 1989 | 1993 | P | 1989 | | | 10 |
| Escamilla, Paul L. | E | N TX | 1984 | P | 1987 | 1984 | 1987 | P | 1984 | | | 15 |
| Fade, Reid | P | TX | 1998 | T | | 1998 | | T | 1999 | | | 2 |
| Fairchild, Millard E. | R | N TX | 1956 | OT | 1959 | 1957 | 1959 | OT | 1956 | | 1994 | 38 |
| Farrell, Leighton K. | E | C TX | 1951 | OT | 1953 | 1952 | 1954 | T | 1967 | | | 48 |
| Fiedler, John F. | E | C TX | 1984 | P | 1987 | 1984 | 1987 | T | 1997 | | | 15 |
| Fielder, Jackson W. | R | NW TX | 1949 | OT | 1953 | 1951 | 1955 | RE-AD | 1989 | 25 | 1989 | 15 |
| Finnin Jr., William M. | E | LA | 1969 | OT | 1973 | 1969 | 1973 | T | 1980 | | | 30 |
| Fisk, George C. | E | N TX | 1974 | P | 1976 | 1974 | 1976 | P | 1974 | | | 25 |
| Flach Jr., S. Richard | R | N TX | 1958 | OT | 1962 | 1958 | 1962 | OT | 1958 | | 1998 | 40 |
| Fleer, Gilbert E. | R | MO | 1955 | OT | 1958 | 1956 | 1958 | T | 1967 | | 1994 | 39 |
| Fleming, John | PD | N TX | 1999 | P | | | | P | 1999 | | | 1 |
| Fleming, Richard L. | R | IL | 1958 | OT | 1961 | 1958 | 1961 | T | 1972 | | 1999 | 41 |
| Flick, Thomas L. | E | N TX | 1987 | P | 1991 | 1987 | 1991 | P | 1987 | | | 12 |
| Florence, Joseph S. | E | N TX | 1978 | P | 1981 | 1978 | 1981 | P | 1978 | | | 21 |
| Floyd, Russell | E | N TX | 1993 | P | 1995 | 1993 | 1995 | P | 1993 | | | 6 |
| Folkerth, Eric Stewart | E | N TX | 1989 | P | 1992 | 1989 | 1992 | P | 1989 | | | 10 |

| Name | Present Relation | Conference | First Admitted Year | First Admitted How | Year Full Connection | Ordination Deacon | Ordination Elder | How Received NTX Conf. | Year Received NTX Conf. | Exclusions | Date Retired | Yrs. Of Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frank, Rebecca | E | N TX | 1995 | P | 1997 | 1995 | 1997 | P | 1995 | | | 4 |
| Fraser, John R. | R | N TX | 1958 | OT | 1961 | 1958 | 1961 | OT | 1958 | | 1989 | 31 |
| Garrett, Guy D. | R | TX | 1957 | P | 1959 | 1957 | 1959 | T | 1979 | | 1996 | 39 |
| Garrett, Jeffrey D. | E | N TX | 1991 | P | 1994 | 1991 | 1994 | P | 1991 | | | 8 |
| Gaston, Camille | E | N TX | 1987 | P | 1990 | 1987 | 1990 | P | 1987 | | | 12 |
| Gaston, Matthew | E | N TX | 1989 | P | 1991 | 1989 | 1991 | P | 1989 | | | 10 |
| Gatlin, James M. | R | N AR | 1955 | OT | 1958 | 1957 | 1958 | T | 1958 | | 1986 | 31 |
| George, Larry W. | E | N TX | 1970 | P | 1975 | 1970 | 1975 | P | 1970 | | | 29 |
| Gibson, Jack M. | R | N TX | 1956 | OT | 1958 | 1956 | 1958 | OT | 1956 | | 1995 | 39 |
| Gilmore, Martha N. | E | N TX | 1984 | P | 1987 | 1984 | 1987 | P | 1984 | | | 15 |
| Gondol, John D. | E | N TX | 1981 | P | 1985 | 1981 | 1985 | P | 1981 | | | 18 |
| Goodrich, Jennifer | P | N TX | 1998 | P | | 1998 | | P | 1998 | | | 2 |
| Goodrich, Paul Q. | E | N TX | 1974 | P | 1976 | 1974 | 1976 | P | 1974 | | | 25 |
| Goodwin Jr., W. James | E | N TX | 1990 | P | 1992 | 1990 | 1992 | P | 1990 | | | 9 |
| Goolsby, Joe Ed | E | N TX | 1981 | A | 1983 | 1979 | 1983 | A | 1979 | | | 18 |
| Gordon, V. Eugene | E | N TX | 1963 | OT | 1967 | 1963 | 1967 | T | 1966 | | | 36 |
| Gorham, Leta B. | E | N TX | 1992 | P | 1994 | 1992 | 1994 | P | 1992 | | | 7 |
| Gould, Paul A. | E | N TX | 1979 | P | 1982 | 1979 | 1982 | P | 1979 | | | 20 |
| Grable, Patricia L. | FD | N TX | 1999 | TR | | | | TR | 1999 | | | 3 |
| Grant, C. David | E | N TX | 1973 | P | 1982 | 1973 | 1982 | P | 1973 | | | 26 |
| Graves, J. Thomas | E | N TX | 1956 | OT | 1958 | 1956 | 1958 | T | 1986 | | | 43 |
| Gray Jr., Jack A. | R | N TX | 1952 | OT | 1954 | 1953 | 1955 | T | 1957 | | 1992 | 40 |
| Green, Joel B. | E | N TX | 1980 | P | 1987 | 1980 | 1987 | P | 1980 | | | 19 |

| Name | Present Relation | First Admitted Conference | First Admitted Year | First Admitted How | Ordination Year Full Connection | Ordination Deacon | Ordination Elder | Ordination How Received NTX Conf. | Year Received NTX Conf. | Exclusions | Date Retired | Yrs. Of Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Green, Michael A. | E | N TX | 1994 | P | 1996 | 1994 | 1996 | P | 1994 | | | 5 |
| Greenhaw, William L. | R | N TX | 1938 | OT | 1940 | 1940 | 1942 | OT | 1938 | | 1977 | 39 |
| Grigsby, John | E | L ROCK | 1973 | P | 1979 | 1973 | 1979 | T | 1998 | | | 26 |
| Grimmett, Philip E. | R | N TX | 1953 | OT | 1958 | 1953 | 1958 | OT | 1953 | | 1984 | 31 |
| Guier III, L. Marvin | E | NM | 1977 | P | 1980 | 1978 | 1980 | T | 1978 | | | 22 |
| Guttierrez II, Milton P. | E | LA | 1964 | P | 1967 | 1964 | 1966 | T | 1973 | | | 35 |
| Gwaltney, James A. | R | N TX | 1959 | OT | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | OT | 1959 | | 1990 | 31 |
| Hale, Joe | E | N TX | 1958 | OT | 1960 | 1958 | 1960 | OT | 1958 | | | 41 |
| Hale, Terri Leigh | P | N TX | 1997 | P | | 1997 | | P | 1997 | | | 3 |
| Halstead, Julia A. | E | N TX | 1995 | P | 1997 | 1995 | 1997 | P | 1995 | | | 4 |
| Hamric, James Ken | P | N TX | 1995 | P | | 1995 | | P | 1995 | | | 7 |
| Haney, Johnnie W. | R | N TX | 1970 | P | 1972 | 1969 | 1972 | P | 1970 | | 1991 | 21 |
| Hardaway, Sara J. | E | N TX | 1995 | P | 1997 | 1995 | 1997 | P | 1995 | | | 4 |
| Hardesty, Brian L. | E | N TX | 1993 | P | 1995 | 1993 | 1995 | P | 1993 | | | 8 |
| Hares, James C. | R | ERIE | 1945 | OT | 1948 | 1945 | 1948 | T | 1959 | | 1994 | 49 |
| Hargrove, Sammy A. | E | N TX | 1970 | P | 1973 | 1970 | 1973 | P | 1970 | | | 29 |
| Harvey Jr., Earl E. | R | N TX | 1945 | OT | 1947 | 1945 | 1947 | T | 1951 | | 1987 | 42 |
| Hasley Jr., C. Robert | E | L ROCK | 1975 | P | 1979 | 1975 | 1979 | T | 1978 | | | 24 |
| Hawkins, John M. | R | N TX | 1961 | OT | 1963 | 1962 | 1963 | OT | 1961 | | 1984 | 23 |
| Hawkins, Rick L. | E | N TX | 1984 | P | 1988 | 1984 | 1988 | T | 1993 | | | 15 |
| Haynes, C. Michael | E | MEMPHIS | 1959 | OT | 1962 | 1961 | 1962 | T | 1966 | | | 40 |
| Hearne, Nathanial | PE | N TX | 1999 | P | | 1999 | | P | 1999 | | | 3 |

| Name | Present Relation | First Admitted Conference | First Admitted Year | First Admitted How | Ordination Year Full Connection | Ordination Deacon | Ordination Elder | Ordination How Received NTX Conf. | Year Received NTX Conf. | Exclusions | Date Retired | Yrs. Of Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hedges Jr., Howard P. | E | N TX | 1979 | P | 1983 | 1979 | 1983 | P | 1979 | | | 20 |
| Henderson, Doyle S. | E | C TX | 1969 | OT | 1973 | 1969 | 1973 | T | 1975 | | | 30 |
| Henderson, Ronald D. | E | N TX | 1979 | P | 1982 | 1979 | 1982 | P | 1979 | | | 20 |
| Hennigh, Ray D. | E | SW TX | 1968 | P | 1970 | 1968 | 1970 | T | 1970 | | | 31 |
| Hensley, John Poe | R | N TX | 1933 | OT | 1935 | 1935 | 1937 | OT | 1933 | | 1974 | 41 |
| Hicks, H. Harrell | R | N TX | 1966 | OT | 1968 | 1966 | 1968 | OT | 1966 | | 1987 | 21 |
| Hicks, John H. | E | N TX | 1985 | P | 1989 | 1985 | 1989 | P | 1985 | | | 14 |
| Hildebrand, Kenneth D. | E | N TX | 1977 | P | 1982 | 1977 | 1982 | P | 1977 | | | 22 |
| Hill, Luther A. | R | C TX | 1937 | OT | 1939 | 1939 | 1941 | T | 1939 | | 1977 | 40 |
| Hill-Larson, Charlise | E | N TX | 1990 | P | 1992 | 1990 | 1992 | P | 1990 | | | 9 |
| Hirsch, Philip Dean | E | N TX | 1990 | P | 1993 | 1990 | 1993 | P | 1990 | | | 9 |
| Hodge, Marshall E. | R | W TX | 1952 | OT | 1955 | 1955 | 1962 | RE-AD | 1962 | 6 | 1995 | 37 |
| Hoke, Daniel L. | E | SW TX | 1972 | P | 1976 | 1972 | 1976 | T | 1975 | | | 27 |
| Hoke, Douglas L. | R | N TX | 1969 | P | 1971 | 1969 | 1971 | P | 1969 | | 1993 | 24 |
| Holbert, Diana B. | E | N TX | 1991 | P | 1997 | 1991 | 1997 | P | 1991 | | | 8 |
| Holbrook, Virgie | E | N TX | 1990 | P | 1994 | 1990 | 1994 | P | 1990 | | | 9 |
| Holcomb-McLain, Pamela B. | E | N TX | 1994 | P | 1996 | 1994 | 1996 | P | 1994 | | | 5 |
| Holcombe, George R. | E | SW TX | 1956 | OT | 1959 | 1957 | 1959 | T | 1990 | | | 43 |
| Holmes Jr., Zan W. | E | W TX | 1957 | OT | 1959 | 1957 | 1959 | OT | 1957 | | | 42 |
| House, Michael A. | E | N TX | 1978 | P | 1985 | 1978 | 1985 | P | 1978 | | | 21 |
| Houseman, Harry E. | R | N TX | 1952 | OT | 1954 | 1953 | 1955 | OT | 1952 | 2 | 1997 | 43 |
| Howard. Virgil P. | E | N Iowa | 1959 | P | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | T | 1974 | | | 40 |
| Howe, Leroy T. | R | FL | 1960 | OT | 1966 | 1960 | 1966 | T | 1974 | | 1998 | 38 |

| Name | Present Relation | First Admitted | | | Ordination | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Conference | Year | How | Year Full Connection | Deacon | Elder | How Received NTX Conf. | Year Received NTX Conf. | Exclusions | Date Retired | Yrs. Of Service |
| Howeth, David T. | E | N TX | 1989 | P | 1992 | 1989 | 1992 | P | 1989 | | | 10 |
| Hudson, Roger D. | E | N TX | 1986 | P | 1989 | 1986 | 1989 | P | 1986 | | | 13 |
| Huffstutler, Edgar L. | R | N TX | 1941 | OT | 1943 | 1942 | 1943 | T | 1944 | | 1990 | 49 |
| Humbert, Daniel Drew | E | N TX | 1989 | P | 1994 | 1989 | 1994 | P | 1989 | | | 10 |
| Humphries, Joan | PE | N TX | 1999 | P | | 1999 | | P | 1999 | | | |
| Hunt, C. Dale | R | CT | 1968 | P | 1970 | 1968 | 1970 | T | 1985 | | 1997 | 29 |
| Hutchinson, William B. | R | DETROIT | 1952 | P | 1956 | 1952 | 1956 | T | 1993 | | 1997 | 44 |
| Irish, Johnny R. | E | N TX | 1974 | P | 1975 | 1974 | 1975 | P | 1974 | | | 25 |
| Jackson, Douglas E. | R | N IN | 1941 | OT | 1945 | 1943 | 1945 | T | 1969 | | 1984 | 43 |
| Jackson, Jill | E | N TX | 1996 | P | 1998 | 1996 | 1998 | P | 1996 | | | 3 |
| Jackson, Michael R. | E | N TX | 1969 | P | 1971 | 1969 | 1971 | P | 1969 | | | 30 |
| Jacobs, William H. | R | MO E | 1952 | OT | 1955 | 1953 | 1955 | T | 1980 | | 1991 | 39 |
| James, Andrew B. | E | N TX | 1996 | P | 1998 | 1996 | 1998 | P | 1996 | | | 3 |
| James, C. Randal | E | LA | 1966 | P | 1971 | 1966 | 1971 | T | 1979 | | | 33 |
| James, Christy | P | OK | 1993 | P | | 1993 | | T | 1997 | | | 4 |
| Jameson, Ashley D. | R | NW TX | 1942 | OT | 1947 | 1942 | 1943 | T | 1947 | | 1976 | 34 |
| Janovec, Leslie A. | E | N TX | 1994 | P | 1996 | 1994 | 1996 | P | 1994 | | | 5 |
| Johnson, Ann S. | E | N TX | 1992 | P | 1995 | 1992 | 1995 | P | 1992 | | | 7 |
| Johnson, Kathryn E. | FD | N TX | 1997 | TR | 1997 | 1997 | | TR | 1997 | | | 3 |
| Johnson, William T. | R | N AR | 1953 | OT | 1957 | 1956 | 1959 | T | 1954 | 4 | 1988 | 31 |
| Johnson, Willie F. | P | N TX | 1994 | A | | 1994 | | P | 1994 | | | 7 |
| Jones Sr., Glendell A. | R | OK | 1939 | OT | 1941 | 1941 | 1943 | T | 1944 | | 1978 | 39 |

| Name | Present Relation | Conference | First Admitted Year | First Admitted How | Year Full Connection | Ordination Deacon | Ordination Elder | How Received NTX Conf. | Year Received NTX Conf. | Exclusions | Date Retired | Yrs. Of Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jones, Jerry L. | P | NT | 1997 | P | | 1997 | | P | 1997 | | | 3 |
| Jones, Richard W. | E | N TX | 1985 | P | 1990 | 1985 | 1990 | P | 1985 | | | 14 |
| Jones, Scott J. | E | KS E | 1982 | P | 1987 | 1982 | 1987 | T | 1983 | 2 | | 21 |
| Jones, Terry | PD | N TX | 1999 | P | | | | P | 1999 | | | 1 |
| Judy, Dwight H. | E | N TX | 1968 | OT | 1974 | 1968 | 1974 | OT | 1968 | | | 31 |
| Kay, John | E | N TX | 1996 | | 1998 | 1996 | 1998 | P | 1996 | | | 3 |
| Keith, James D. | R | N AR | 1958 | P | 1966 | 1958 | 1966 | T | 1991 | | 1996 | 38 |
| Kifer, Earl Edward | R | N TX | 1949 | OT | 1951 | 1950 | 1951 | OT | 1949 | | 1983 | 34 |
| Kim, Won Kie | E | N TX | 1979 | P | 1980 | | | P | 1979 | | | 20 |
| Kirby Jr., James E. | R | NW TX | 1955 | OT | 1959 | 1955 | 1959 | T | 1981 | | 1996 | 41 |
| Kittrell Jr., David L. | R | N TX | 1957 | OT | 1960 | 1957 | 1960 | OT | 1957 | | 1984 | 27 |
| Koenig, Kurt | P | 0 | | T | | | | T | 1999 | | | |
| Krohn, Larry C. | E | N TX | 1985 | P | 1990 | 1985 | 1990 | P | 1985 | | | 14 |
| Kruger, Larry H. | E | N TX | 1981 | P | 1986 | 1981 | 1986 | P | 1981 | | | 18 |
| Kuhlbars, Richard A. | E | N TX | 1980 | P | 1983 | 1980 | 1983 | P | 1980 | | | 19 |
| LaBarr, Joan Gray | E | N TX | 1980 | P | 1983 | 1980 | 1983 | P | 1980 | | | 19 |
| LaBarr, William E. (Bill) | E | N TX | 1995 | P | 1997 | 1995 | 1997 | P | 1995 | | | 4 |
| Laguardia, Levy E. | E | PHIL | 1977 | | 1981 | 1977 | 1982 | T | 1993 | | | 22 |
| Lancaster, John T. | R | N TX | 1965 | OT | 1967 | 1965 | 1967 | OT | 1965 | | 1991 | 26 |
| Lancaster, Sarah H. | E | N TX | 1989 | P | 1999 | 1989 | 1999 | P | 1989 | | | 10 |
| Lantz, Edward F. | P | N TX | 1998 | P | | 1998 | | P | 1998 | | | 3 |
| Lartey, Kwame O. | E | GHANA | 1963 | P | 1979 | 1977 | 1979 | P | 1977 | | | 36 |

| Name | Present Relation | Conference | First Admitted Year | First Admitted How | Year Full Connection | Ordination Deacon | Ordination Elder | How Received NTX Conf. | Year Received NTX Conf. | Exclusions | Date Retired | Yrs. Of Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lavender, Garland T. | R | C TX | 1937 | OT | 1939 | 1939 | 1941 | T | 1962 | 3 | 1972 | 32 |
| Lawson, Henry H. | R | N TX | 1951 | OT | 1954 | 1952 | 1955 | OT | 1951 | | 1988 | 37 |
| Lawson, Rene P. | E | N TX | 1987 | P | 1989 | 1987 | 1989 | P | 1987 | | | 12 |
| Lazaroff, Van | P | N TX | 1997 | | | 1997 | | P | 1997 | | | 3 |
| Lee, Donald | E | N TX | 1991 | P | 1993 | 1991 | 1993 | P | 1991 | | | 8 |
| Lee, Ouida | E | N TX | 1996 | | 1998 | 1996 | 1998 | P | 1996 | | | 7 |
| Lee, Robert W. | E | N AR | 1974 | P | 1976 | 1971 | 1976 | T | 1975 | | | 25 |
| Lee, Sung Chul | E | C TX | 1989 | P | 1995 | 1989 | 1995 | T | 1990 | | | 10 |
| Leffel, Robert E. | R | TX | 1950 | OT | 1952 | 1951 | 1952 | T | 1971 | 1 | 1980 | 29 |
| Lewis, Clayton M. | R | C TX | 1949 | OT | 1951 | 1951 | 1952 | T | 1966 | | 1987 | 38 |
| Lewis Jr., George A. | R | SW TX | 1951 | OT | 1957 | 1952 | 1957 | T | 1968 | | 1995 | 44 |
| Long, F. Gifford | E | N TX | 1978 | P | 1981 | 1978 | 1981 | P | 1978 | | | 21 |
| Long, Mark | P | KS W | 1998 | P | | 1998 | | P | 1999 | | | 4 |
| Lovin, Robin W. | E | N IL | 1969 | P | 1973 | 1969 | 1973 | T | 1994 | | | 30 |
| Lyle, Katherine | E | N TX | 1995 | P | 1997 | 1995 | 1997 | P | 1995 | | | 4 |
| Mackenzie, Katy L. | S | N TX | 1986 | A | | 1986 | | A | 1986 | | 1987 | 1 |
| Magruder, Wesley | P | N TX | 1996 | P | | 1996 | | P | 1996 | | | 3 |
| Major, A. Jarratt | R | TX | 1955 | OT | 1958 | 1957 | 1958 | RE-AD | 1973 | 2 | 1996 | 39 |
| Marcum, Barbara W. | E | N TX | 1979 | P | 1981 | 1979 | 1981 | P | 1979 | | | 20 |
| Marcum, Walt W. | E | NM | 1974 | P | 1981 | 1974 | 1981 | T | 1979 | | | 25 |
| Marshall, Karan | FD | N TX | 1997 | TR | 1997 | 1997 | | TR | 1997 | | | 3 |
| Marshall, R. Ben | E | N TX | 1961 | OT | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | OT | 1961 | | | 38 |

| Name | Present Relation | First Admitted Conference | First Admitted Year | First Admitted How | Ordination Year Full Connection | Ordination Deacon | Ordination Elder | How Received NTX Conf. | Year Received NTX Conf. | Exclusions | Date Retired | Yrs. Of Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mason, Debra Hobbs | E | N TX | 1995 | P | 1997 | 1995 | 1997 | P | 1995 | | | 4 |
| Masters Sr., Henry L. | E | SW TX | 1969 | P | 1972 | 1971 | 1972 | T | 1978 | | | 30 |
| Matthew, Steven E. | E | KS W | 1972 | P | 1976 | 1972 | 1976 | T | 1975 | | | 27 |
| Matthews, J. William | R | C TX | 1956 | OT | 1963 | 1956 | 1963 | T | 1973 | | 1997 | 41 |
| McElvaney, William K. | R | N TX | 1955 | OT | 1957 | 1956 | 1957 | T | 1986 | | 1993 | 38 |
| McFarland, H. Neill | R | N TX | 1945 | OT | 1949 | 1946 | 1949 | T | 1956 | | 1987 | 42 |
| McGee, Carl M. | E | N TX | 1963 | OT | 1965 | 1963 | 1965 | OT | 1963 | | | 36 |
| McGee, Fred | R | N TX | 1961 | OT | 1963 | 1957 | 1959 | OT | 1961 | | 1965 | 4 |
| McGee, John W. | R | N TX | 1951 | OT | 1953 | 1952 | 1954 | OT | 1951 | | 1984 | 33 |
| McIntosh, Kenneth B. | R | N TX | 1951 | OT | 1953 | 1951 | 1953 | OT | 1951 | | 1994 | 43 |
| McKnight, Thomas R. | E | N TX | 1984 | P | 1987 | 1984 | 1987 | P | 1984 | | | 15 |
| McLain, Arville | E | N TX | 1987 | P | 1990 | 1987 | 1990 | P | 1987 | | | 12 |
| McLean-Davis, Kathleen | E | N TX | 1990 | P | 1992 | 1990 | 1992 | P | 1990 | | | 9 |
| McLee, Martin David | P | N TX | 1998 | P | | 1998 | | P | 1998 | | | 2 |
| McLemore, Timothy E. | E | N TX | 1986 | P | 1990 | 1986 | 1990 | P | 1986 | | | 13 |
| McNabb, Jack D | R | N TX | 1959 | OT | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | OT | 1959 | | 1993 | 34 |
| McNeir, Marjorie E. | E | N TX | 1982 | P | 1987 | 1982 | 1987 | P | 1982 | | | 17 |
| McPherson, Brian Glenn | E | N TX | 1988 | P | 1992 | 1988 | 1992 | P | 1988 | | | 11 |
| McPherson, J. Mac | R | TX | 1965 | OT | 1969 | 1965 | 1969 | T | 1966 | | | 34 |
| Medley, Tom Ray | E | N TX | 1989 | P | 1992 | 1989 | 1992 | P | 1989 | | | 10 |
| Mercer, Philip D. | E | IN | 1963 | OT | 1965 | 1962 | 1965 | T | 1968 | | | 36 |
| Meredith, Lawrence | R | N TX | 1951 | OT | 1953 | 1952 | 1953 | OT | 1951 | 1 | 1998 | 46 |

| Name | Present Relation | First Admitted: Conference | First Admitted: Year | First Admitted: How | Ordination: Year Full Connection | Ordination: Deacon | Ordination: Elder | How Received NTX Conf. | Year Received NTX Conf. | Exclusions | Date Retired | Yrs. Of Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meyer, Douglas A. | FD | N TX | 1998 | TR | 1998 | 1998 | | TR | 1998 | | | 2 |
| Meyers, C. Jack | E | C TX | 1963 | OT | 1966 | 1963 | 1966 | T | 1968 | | | 36 |
| Milam, David E. | R | N TX | 1962 | OT | 1967 | 1972 | 1967 | RE-AD | 1975 | 2 | 1975 | 11 |
| Miller, Edward L. | R | N TX | 1959 | OT | 1962 | 1959 | 1962 | OT | 1959 | | 1993 | 34 |
| Miller, J. Michael | E | N TX | 1994 | P | | 1994 | 1996 | P | 1994 | | | 5 |
| Miller, W. Douglas | E | N TX | 1983 | P | 1986 | 1983 | 1986 | P | 1983 | | | 16 |
| Mireb, Valerie Knox | E | N TX | 1989 | P | 1991 | 1989 | 1991 | P | 1991 | | | 10 |
| Mobley Jr., Jimmie H. | R | C TX | 1954 | OT | 1956 | 1956 | 1958 | T | 1965 | | 1997 | 43 |
| Mollet Jr., John T. | E | N TX | 1976 | P | 1980 | 1976 | 1980 | P | 1976 | | | 23 |
| Moon, Deborah | P | N TX | 1997 | P | | 1997 | | P | 1997 | | | 3 |
| Moore, Mark T. | E | N TX | 1984 | P | 1986 | 1984 | 1986 | P | 1984 | | | 15 |
| Morell, Paul L. | R | W OK | 1950 | OT | 1953 | 1952 | 1953 | T | 1964 | | 1994 | 44 |
| Morgan, James Wm. | R | SW TX | 1937 | OT | 1939 | 1939 | 1941 | T | 1969 | | 1977 | 40 |
| Morphis, John W. | R | C TX | 1936 | OT | 1938 | 1938 | 1940 | T | 1964 | | 1977 | 41 |
| Morrison, Timothy | FD | N TX | 1997 | TR | 1997 | 1997 | | TR | 1997 | | | 3 |
| Mueller, Gary E. | E | N TX | 1978 | P | 1981 | 1978 | 1981 | P | 1978 | | | 21 |
| Murray, Billy Wayne | R | N TX | 1957 | OT | 1959 | 1957 | 1959 | RE-AD | 1985 | 14 | 1993 | 22 |
| Myrick, Byron D. | E | N TX | 1964 | OT | 1967 | 1964 | 1967 | OT | 1964 | | | 35 |
| Neal Jr., Charles A. | R | SW TX | 1962 | OT | 1964 | 1962 | 1964 | T | 1966 | | 1998 | 36 |
| Neal, Gregory S. | E | N TX | 1991 | P | 1994 | 1991 | 1994 | P | 1991 | | | 8 |
| Nelson, M. L. | R | C TX | 1937 | OT | 1939 | 1939 | 1941 | T | 1940 | 5 | 1966 | 24 |
| Newkirk, Randy G. | E | S IL | 1975 | P | 1981 | 1975 | 1981 | T | 1977 | | | 24 |

| Name | Present Relation | First Admitted Conference | First Admitted Year | First Admitted How | Ordination Year Full Connection | Ordination Deacon | Ordination Elder | Ordination How Received NTX Conf. | Year Received NTX Conf. | Exclusions | Date Retired | Yrs. Of Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nichols, Michael L. | E | N TX | 1971 | P | 1975 | 1971 | 1975 | P | 1971 | | | 28 |
| Nicholson, Larry D. | E | N TX | 1969 | P | 1971 | 1969 | 1971 | P | 1969 | | | 30 |
| Noblin, Glenn A. | E | N TX | 1982 | P | 1985 | 1982 | 1985 | P | 1982 | | | 17 |
| Noland, Russell | P | N TX | 1997 | P | | 1997 | | P | 1997 | | | 3 |
| Odom, Janet Bell | E | N TX | 1995 | P | 1997 | 1995 | 1997 | P | 1995 | | | 4 |
| Odom, Wayne C. | R | TX | 1954 | OT | 1958 | 1956 | 1958 | T | 1969 | | 1991 | 37 |
| Oliphint, J. Clayton | E | N TX | 1986 | P | 1990 | 1986 | 1990 | P | 1986 | | | 13 |
| Orman, Susanne | E | N TX | 1995 | P | 1998 | 1995 | 1998 | P | 1995 | | | 4 |
| Ott, Jerry P. | E | N TX | 1964 | OT | 1967 | 1964 | 1967 | OT | 1964 | 1 | | 34 |
| Overton, Jerry D. | E | N TX | 1976 | P | 1980 | 1976 | 1980 | P | 1976 | | | 23 |
| Owen, Mather P. | R | C TX | 1962 | OT | 1964 | 1962 | 1964 | T | 1969 | | 1994 | 32 |
| Ozier, James P. | E | C IL | 1972 | OT | 1975 | 1972 | 1975 | T | 1975 | | | 27 |
| Palmer Jr., J. Burt | E | N TX | 1989 | P | 1992 | 1989 | 1992 | P | 1989 | | | 10 |
| Palmer Sr., James B. | R | ERIE | 1951 | OT | 1954 | 1951 | 1954 | T | 1963 | | 1997 | 46 |
| Palmer, Thomas O. | E | N TX | 1985 | P | 1989 | 1985 | 1989 | P | 1985 | | | 14 |
| Patterson, Floyd M. | R | N TX | 1938 | OT | 1942 | 1940 | 1942 | T | 1970 | | 1983 | 45 |
| Patterson, Sheron | E | N TX | 1989 | P | 1991 | 1989 | 1991 | P | 1989 | | | 10 |
| Pearson, Freeman H. | R | OH E | 1960 | OT | 1966 | 1960 | 1966 | T | 1971 | | 1975 | 15 |
| Peel Jr., John J. | E | N TX | 1969 | P | 1972 | 1969 | 1972 | P | 1969 | | | 30 |
| Peel, Thomas R. | R | MEMPHIS | 1959 | OT | 1962 | 1960 | 1962 | T | 1962 | | 1999 | 39 |
| Pellikan, Donald | E | S IL | 1986 | P | 1990 | 1986 | 1990 | T | 1996 | | | 13 |
| Perry, Richard T. | R | L ROCK | 1940 | OT | 1942 | 1940 | 1942 | T | 1953 | | 1977 | 37 |

| Name | Present Relation | First Admitted | | | Ordination | | | How Received NTX Conf. | Year Received NTX Conf. | Exclusions | Date Retired | Yrs. Of Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Conference | Year | How | Year Full Connection | Deacon | Elder | | | | | |
| Pierce, Charles | PE | N TX | 1999 | P | | 1999 | | P | 1999 | | | 1 |
| Pierce, James Clifton | E | N TX | 1990 | P | 1993 | 1990 | 1993 | P | 1990 | | | 9 |
| Pittman, Chris | PE | N TX | 1999 | P | | 1999 | | P | | | | 1 |
| Pledger, James E. | E | L ROCK | 1975 | P | 1979 | 1975 | 1979 | T | 1977 | | | 24 |
| Pool, Joe C. | E | N TX | 1982 | P | 1986 | 1982 | 1986 | P | 1982 | | | 17 |
| Poore, Elwood S. | R | N IA | 1953 | OT | 1955 | 1954 | 1956 | T | 1970 | | 1987 | 34 |
| Price, Thomas H. | R | N TX | 1962 | OT | 1966 | 1963 | 1966 | OT | 1962 | | 1993 | 31 |
| Purkey, Walter R. | E | N TX | 1974 | P | 1977 | 1974 | 1977 | P | 1974 | | | 25 |
| Putnam, Jerry G. | E | N TX | 1981 | P | 1985 | 1981 | 1985 | P | 1981 | | | 18 |
| Raphael, Eugenio D. | E | SW TX | | | | | | T | 1993 | | | 6 |
| Ravert, Larry D. | R | SW TX | 1961 | OT | 1969 | 1961 | 1969 | T | 1965 | | 1999 | 38 |
| Read, E. Ben | E | N TX | 1975 | P | 1978 | 1975 | 1978 | P | 1975 | | | 24 |
| Reaves, James E. | R | LA | 1939 | OT | 1941 | 1941 | 1942 | T | 1974 | | 1982 | 43 |
| Redd, C. Michael | E | N TX | 1981 | P | 1983 | 1981 | 1983 | P | 1981 | | | 18 |
| Reed, Clara | E | NW TX | | | | | | T | 1999 | | | 1 |
| Reedy, Judith | P | N TX | 1998 | P | | 1998 | | P | 1998 | | | 2 |
| Regan, M. Russell | S | N TX | 1970 | A | | 1951 | | A | 1970 | | 1986 | 16 |
| Regan, R. Gary | R | N TX | 1959 | OT | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | OT | 1959 | | 1996 | 37 |
| Renfro, Arthur F. | R | N TX | 1965 | OT | 1967 | 1965 | 1967 | OT | 1965 | | 1992 | 27 |
| Renshaw Jr., Donald F. | R | C TX | 1958 | OT | 1960 | 1958 | 1960 | T | 1972 | | 1999 | 41 |
| Rentfro, John M. | R | TX | 1953 | OT | 1956 | 1954 | 1956 | T | 1972 | | 1993 | 40 |
| Richardson, Betty D. | R | N TX | 1988 | P | | 1988 | | P | 1988 | | 1991 | 3 |

| Name | Present Relation | First Admitted | | | Ordination | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Conference | Year | How | Year Full Connection | Deacon | Elder | How Received NTX Conf. | Year Received NTX Conf. | Exclusions | Date Retired | Yrs. Of Service |
| Rieger, Joerg | E | N TX | 1995 | P | 1997 | 1995 | 1997 | P | 1995 | | | 4 |
| Riley, Royce W. | E | TX | 1965 | OT | 1967 | 1965 | 1967 | T | 1966 | | | 34 |
| Rives, Glyn | R | N TX | 1969 | P | 1970 | 1951 | 1970 | P | 1969 | | 1987 | 18 |
| Robbins, Thomas Q. | E | C TX | 1974 | P | 1978 | 1974 | 1978 | T | 1993 | | | 25 |
| Roberson, Linwood John | R | N TX | 1955 | OT | 1957 | 1956 | 1957 | OT | 1955 | | 1981 | 26 |
| Robertson, Bryce Clark | R | N TX | 1962 | OT | 1965 | 1962 | 1965 | OT | 1962 | | 1990 | 28 |
| Robertson, Robert L. | E | C TX | 1955 | OT | 1958 | 1956 | 1958 | T | 1984 | | | 44 |
| Robertson, Stephen A. | E | N TX | 1984 | P | 1987 | 1984 | 1987 | P | 1984 | | | 15 |
| Rosario, Philip B. del | R | PHIL | 1953 | | 1953 | 1953 | 1955 | T | 1978 | | 1998 | 45 |
| Rosenburg, John C. | E | N TX | 1982 | P | 1987 | 1982 | 1987 | P | 1982 | | | 17 |
| Rosset, Kristie J. | E | N TX | 1989 | P | 1993 | 1989 | 1993 | P | 1989 | | | 10 |
| Rothe, Eric V. | E | N TX | 1994 | P | 1996 | 1994 | 1996 | P | 1994 | | | 5 |
| Rothe, Laura | FD | N TX | 1997 | TR | 1997 | 1997 | | TR | 1997 | | | 3 |
| Rucker, David R. | E | NW TX | 1973 | OT | 1977 | 1973 | 1977 | T | 1976 | | | 26 |
| Sackett, Paul C. | FD | N TX | 1997 | TR | 1997 | 1997 | | TR | 1997 | | | 3 |
| Salinas, Norma | E | CAL NEV | 1984 | P | 1987 | 1984 | 1987 | T | 1994 | | | 15 |
| Sawyer, Boyd M. | E | N TX | 1968 | OT | 1970 | 1968 | 1970 | OT | 1968 | 1 | | 30 |
| Saylor Jr., Joseph R. | R | N TX | 1960 | OT | 1962 | 1960 | 1962 | T | 1989 | | 1995 | 35 |
| Schaefer, Richard E. | E | N TX | 1969 | P | 1971 | 1969 | 1971 | P | 1969 | | | 30 |
| Seat, Stanley F. | E | N TX | 1982 | P | 1987 | 1982 | 1987 | P | 1982 | | | 17 |
| Self, Kathryn | PE | N TX | 1999 | P | | 1999 | | P | 1999 | | | |
| Shaddox, Billy M. | E | N TX | 1974 | P | 1977 | 1974 | 1977 | P | 1974 | | | 25 |

| Name | Present Relation | Conference | First Admitted Year | First Admitted How | Year Full Connection | Ordination Deacon | Ordination Elder | How Received NTX Conf. | Year Received NTX Conf. | Exclusions | Date Retired | Yrs. Of Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shafer, Joe D. | E | OK | 1961 | OT | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | T | 1968 | | | 38 |
| Shaw, Don T. | R | N TX | 1962 | OT | 1965 | 1962 | 1965 | OT | 1962 | | 1984 | 22 |
| Shawver, R. David | E | N TX | 1962 | OT | 1965 | 1962 | 1965 | OT | 1962 | | | 37 |
| Shelley, W. Wilson | R | N TX | 1972 | P | 1976 | 1972 | 1976 | P | 1972 | | 1983 | 11 |
| Shinn Jr., Benjamin J. | E | N TX | 1968 | OT | 1971 | 1968 | 1971 | OT | 1968 | | | 31 |
| Shuler, John M. | R | N TX | 1939 | OT | 1941 | 1941 | 1943 | RE-AD | 1966 | 3 | 1981 | 39 |
| Shuler Jr., Philip L. | E | C TX | 1961 | OT | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | T | 1966 | | | 38 |
| Simmons, Jerry M. | E | TX | 1978 | P | 1980 | 1978 | 1980 | T | 1994 | | | 22 |
| Simpson, Robert A. | R | L ROCK | 1950 | OT | 1955 | 1952 | 1955 | T | 1968 | | 1984 | 34 |
| Slack Jr., William B. | R | N TX | 1958 | OT | 1960 | 1958 | 1960 | T | 1973 | | 1992 | 34 |
| Smith Jr., A. Barton | E | NW TX | 1963 | OT | 1968 | 1963 | 1968 | T | 1966 | | | 36 |
| Smith, C. Bourdon | R | NW TX | 1952 | OT | 1954 | 1954 | 1956 | T | 1957 | | 1991 | 39 |
| Smith, Donald A. | E | N TX | 1983 | P | 1987 | 1983 | 1987 | P | 1983 | | | 16 |
| Smith, Dorothy | PD | N TX | 1999 | P | | | | P | 1999 | | | |
| Smith, Lawrence E. | S | N TX | 1970 | A | 1955 | 1955 | 1957 | A | 1970 | | 1976 | 6 |
| Smith Jr., Ralph L. | R | PAC SW | 1961 | OT | 1964 | 1961 | 1964 | T | 1980 | | 1997 | 36 |
| Smith, William B. | E | L ROCK | 1969 | P | 1971 | 1969 | 1971 | T | 1971 | | | 30 |
| Snider, Allen Wesley | E | N TX | 1996 | P | 1998 | 1996 | 1998 | P | 1996 | | | 3 |
| Somers-Clark, Carole | E | N TX | 1980 | P | 1982 | 1980 | 1982 | P | 1980 | | | 19 |
| Soper, John B. | E | N TX | 1973 | P | 1975 | 1973 | 1975 | P | 1973 | | | 26 |
| Soper, Martha Anne | P | N TX | 1998 | P | | 1998 | | P | 1998 | | | 2 |
| Spencer Jr., Robert Lee | E | N TX | 1995 | P | 1997 | 1995 | 1997 | P | 1995 | | | 4 |

| Name | Present Relation | First Admitted: Conference | First Admitted: Year | First Admitted: How | Ordination: Year Full Connection | Ordination: Deacon | Ordination: Elder | How Received NTX Conf. | Year Received NTX Conf. | Exclusions | Date Retired | Yrs. Of Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Spencer, Robert L. | R | OK | 1958 | OT | 1960 | 1958 | 1960 | T | 1960 | | 1997 | 39 |
| Spore, Roy L. | E | N TX | 1973 | P | 1977 | 1973 | 1977 | P | 1973 | | | 26 |
| Squires, Sarah J. | FD | N TX | 1997 | TR | 1997 | 1997 | | TR | 1997 | | | 3 |
| Stabile, Joseph B. | E | N TX | 1989 | P | 1991 | | | P | 1989 | | | 10 |
| Standifer, Charles H. | R | N TX | 1970 | P | 1972 | 1970 | 1972 | P | 1970 | 2 | 1982 | 10 |
| Stark, Richard P. | E | C TX | 1977 | P | 1981 | 1977 | 1981 | T | 1979 | | | 22 |
| Stauffer, Paul A. | R | NH | 1950 | OT | 1951 | 1950 | 1951 | T | 1980 | | 1991 | 41 |
| Stephenson, William T. | R | TX | 1946 | OT | 1948 | 1945 | 1947 | T | 1950 | | 1993 | 47 |
| Stewart, Montie W. | R | C TX | 1962 | OT | 1964 | 1962 | 1964 | T | 1965 | | 1992 | 30 |
| Stokes, Charles W. | FD | N TX | 1997 | TR | 1997 | 1997 | | TR | 1997 | | | 3 |
| Stovall, Charles | E | N GA | 1978 | P | 1980 | 1978 | 1980 | T | 1987 | | | 21 |
| Strickland, George E. | E | N TX | 1977 | P | 1980 | 1977 | 1980 | P | 1977 | | | 22 |
| Suche Jr., Henry R. | E | N TX | 1979 | P | 1982 | 1979 | 1982 | P | 1979 | | | 20 |
| Swift, William D. | R | KY | 1949 | OT | 1951 | 1949 | 1951 | T | 1955 | | 1988 | 39 |
| Switzer, David K. | R | TX | 1949 | OT | 1951 | 1949 | 1951 | T | 1977 | | 1991 | 42 |
| Tatum Sr., John W. | E | W TX | 1964 | OT | 1970 | 1964 | 1970 | OT | 1964 | | | 35 |
| Taylor, John Earl | R | N TX | 1958 | OT | 1960 | 1958 | 1960 | T | 1973 | | 1998 | 40 |
| Teer, John F. | E | TX | 1967 | OT | 1969 | 1965 | 1969 | T | 1971 | | | 32 |
| Thomas, N. C. | R | OK | 1959 | OT | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | T | 1978 | | 1994 | 35 |
| Thompson Jr., Ira M. | R | C TX | 1955 | OT | 1957 | 1955 | 1957 | T | 1966 | | 1997 | 42 |
| Thornburg, John D. | E | N TX | 1981 | P | 1983 | 1981 | 1983 | P | 1981 | | | 18 |
| Thornton, John M. | E | N TX | 1977 | P | 1979 | 1977 | 1979 | T | 1980 | | | 22 |

| Name | Present Relation | First Admitted: Conference | First Admitted: Year | First Admitted: How | Ordination: Year Full Connection | Ordination: Deacon | Ordination: Elder | How Received NTX Conf. | Year Received NTX Conf. | Exclusions | Date Retired | Yrs. Of Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thornton, Kenneth M. | R | TROY | 1962 | OT | 1966 | 1963 | 1966 | T | 1980 | | 1986 | 24 |
| Thresher, Patricia | E | N TX | 1989 | P | 1991 | 1989 | 1991 | P | 1989 | | | 10 |
| Thurman, Mark | E | N TX | 1989 | P | 1991 | 1989 | 1991 | P | 1989 | | | 10 |
| Tinsley, Larry D. | E | N TX | 1978 | P | 1982 | 1978 | 1982 | P | 1978 | | | 21 |
| Topper, George G. | R | N TX | 1964 | OT | 1966 | 1964 | 1966 | OT | 1964 | | 1991 | 27 |
| Tull, Justin W. | E | L ROCK | 1968 | OT | 1972 | 1968 | 1972 | T | 1968 | | | 31 |
| Turner, David J. | E | N TX | 1984 | P | 1989 | 1984 | 1989 | P | 1984 | | | 15 |
| Turner, Merwin K. | E | N TX | 1962 | OT | 1966 | 1962 | 1966 | OT | 1962 | | | 37 |
| Turnipseed, Robert S. | R | N TX | 1964 | OT | 1967 | 1964 | 1967 | OT | 1964 | | 1995 | 31 |
| Twellman, David J. | E | N TX | 1988 | P | 1990 | 1988 | 1990 | P | 1988 | | | 11 |
| Tyson, G. Eugene | R | C TX | 1967 | OT | 1970 | 1967 | 1970 | T | 1971 | | 1996 | 30 |
| Underwood, Donald W. | E | N TX | 1971 | P | 1975 | 1971 | 1975 | P | 1971 | | | 28 |
| Upchurch, William F. | R | N TX | 1964 | OT | 1969 | 1964 | 1969 | OT | 1964 | | 1996 | 32 |
| Utz, Fredric L. | E | OK | 1975 | P | 1979 | 1975 | 1979 | T | 1977 | | | 24 |
| Van Zant, J. Kermit | R | N AR | 1943 | OT | 1945 | 1944 | 1945 | T | 1953 | | 1971 | 28 |
| Vaughan, R. Alton | R | NW TX | 1941 | OT | 1943 | 1943 | 1950 | T | 1949 | | 1968 | 27 |
| Vickers, Glynn J. | R | NM | 1964 | OT | 1966 | 1964 | 1966 | T | 1965 | | 1994 | 30 |
| Virtue, Janice A. | E | N TX | 1991 | P | 1993 | 1991 | 1993 | P | 1991 | | | 8 |
| Vowell, J. Lynn | R | N TX | 1983 | P | 1987 | 1983 | 1987 | P | 1983 | | 1997 | 14 |
| Vowell, Mark | E | N TX | 1996 | P | 1998 | 1996 | 1998 | P | 1996 | | | 4 |
| Waddell, Donald W. | R | CHILEAN | 1958 | OT | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | T | 1965 | | 1991 | 33 |
| Waitschies, Thomas W. | E | N TX | 1991 | P | 1994 | 1991 | 1994 | P | 1991 | | | 8 |

| Name | Present Relation | First Admitted Conference | First Admitted Year | First Admitted How | Ordination Year Full Connection | Ordination Deacon | Ordination Elder | How Received NTX Conf. | Year Received NTX Conf. | Exclusions | Date Retired | Yrs. Of Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walker, Michael W. | E | N TX | 1964 | OT | 1967 | 1964 | 1967 | OT | 1964 | | | 35 |
| Walker, Robert M. | E | N TX | 1977 | P | 1981 | 1977 | 1981 | P | 1977 | | | 22 |
| Wallace, John | E | N TX | 1995 | P | 1998 | 1995 | 1998 | P | 1995 | | | 4 |
| Wallace, Rodney C. | R | L ROCK | 1967 | OT | 1969 | 1967 | 1969 | T | 1981 | | 1995 | 28 |
| Walt, Earnest E. | E | N TX | 1967 | OT | 1970 | 1967 | 1970 | OT | 1967 | | | 32 |
| Ward, James M. | R | MN | 1950 | OT | 1954 | 1952 | 1954 | T | 1965 | | 1993 | 43 |
| Warden, Chief A. | R | C TX | 1953 | OT | 1956 | 1955 | 1958 | T | 1956 | | 1985 | 32 |
| Weaver, R. Bruce | R | C TX | 1945 | OT | 1947 | 1946 | 1947 | T | 1970 | | 1991 | 46 |
| Weber, David | P | N TX | 1998 | P | | 1998 | | P | 1998 | | | 2 |
| Weilage, Vanessa Vaughter | P | N TX | 1997 | P | | 1997 | | P | 1997 | | | 3 |
| Weilage, Woodrow A. | E | N TX | 1976 | P | 1978 | 1976 | 1978 | P | 1976 | | | 23 |
| Welborn, Gene C. | E | N TX | 1968 | OT | 1972 | 1968 | 1972 | OT | 1968 | | | 31 |
| Wheeler, George Howard | R | N TX | 1941 | OT | 1943 | 1941 | 1942 | OT | 1941 | | 1975 | 34 |
| Whitehead, Donna E. | E | N TX | 1980 | P | 1983 | 1980 | 1983 | P | 1980 | | | 19 |
| Whittemore, C. Patrick | E | N TX | 1977 | P | 1981 | 1977 | 1981 | P | 1977 | | | 22 |
| Wiksten, De Forrest | R | SW MO | 1961 | OT | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | T | 1966 | | 1996 | 35 |
| Wilkie, Bobby D. | R | N TX | 1972 | P | 1975 | 1972 | 1975 | P | 1972 | | 1992 | 20 |
| Wilkinson, Dennis A. | E | S GA | 1977 | P | 1982 | 1977 | 1982 | T | 1980 | | | 22 |
| Williams, Wallace A. | E | N TX | 1984 | P | 1988 | 1984 | 1988 | P | 1984 | | | 15 |
| Wilson, Buist B. | R | N TX | 1953 | OT | 1955 | 1953 | 1955 | OT | 1953 | | 1991 | 38 |
| Wilson, Phyllis C. | FD | N TX | 1997 | TR | 1997 | 1997 | | TR | 1997 | | | 3 |
| Wisdom, Gene | E | NW T | 1978 | P | 1980 | 1978 | 1980 | T | 1990 | | | 21 |

| Name | Present Relation | First Admitted | | | Ordination | | | How Received NTX Conf. | Year Received NTX Conf. | Exclusions | Date Retired | Yrs. Of Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Conference | Year | How | Year Full Connection | Deacon | Elder | | | | | |
| Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood | E | N TX | 1992 | P | 1994 | 1992 | 1994 | P | 1992 | | | 7 |
| Wolfe, Jayne C. | FD | N TX | 1998 | TR | 1998 | 1998 | | TR | 1998 | | | 2 |
| Womack, J. Clay | E | N TX | 1977 | P | 1981 | 1977 | 1981 | P | 1977 | | | 22 |
| Womack, Ramon L. | R | N TX | 1966 | OT | 1969 | 1966 | 1969 | OT | 1966 | | 1997 | 31 |
| Woods, Carol | E | N TX | 1986 | P | 1989 | 1986 | 1989 | P | 1986 | | | 13 |
| Woods, Roger L. | E | N TX | 1982 | P | 1986 | 1982 | 1986 | T | 1987 | | | 17 |
| Wright, Derrick R. | E | C TX | 1985 | P | 1988 | 1985 | 1988 | T | 1986 | | | 14 |
| Wright Jr., Harry S. | E | N TX | 1991 | P | 1995 | | 1995 | P | 1991 | | | 8 |
| Yarbrough, Jimmie W. | E | N TX | 1955 | OT | 1957 | 1955 | 1957 | OT | 1955 | | | 44 |
| Yeager, Clay A. | R | N TX | 1954 | OT | 1957 | 1954 | 1957 | T | 1964 | 3 | 1994 | 37 |
| Yeager, Don H. | E | N TX | 1977 | P | 1984 | 1977 | 1984 | P | 1977 | | | 22 |
| Zimmerman, Walter L. | R | N TX | 1957 | OT | 1963 | 1957 | 1963 | OT | 1957 | | 1998 | 41 |
| Zink, Linn Caraway | E | LA | | | | | | T | 1999 | | | |

# III. APPOINTMENTS 1999-2000

## DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Jim Kimmel Brown, Jr. 3

| LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS | PASTOR | YR |
|---|---|---|
| Argyle | Daniel Drew Humbert | 5 |
| Aubrey | (Linwood John Roberson-R) | 6 |
| CARROLLTON: | | |
| Aldersgate | Victor E. Casad | 6 |
| First | Jerry M. Simmons | 6 |
| Associate | (Wm. A. Miller, Jr. P.337.1) | 6 |
| Associate | Stanley F. Seat | 4 |
| Associate/Cambodian Fellowship | (Meng Top-FLP) | 6 |
| Holy Covenant | Pat Beghtel-Mahle | 6 |
| Associate | (John Earl Taylor-R) | 2 |
| Diaconal | Deborah Chapman | 1 |
| New Jerusalem Fellowship | Janet Bell Odom | 2 |
| Associate | (Elzie Odom, Jr.-PLP) | 2 |
| Coppell | John C. Rosenburg | 5 |
| Associate | Joyce Cravens (PM) | 2 |
| Deacon in Full Connection | Josephine Biggerstaff | 3 |
| DALLAS: | | |
| Cochran Chapel | James Dale Abel | 2 |
| Lovers Lane | Stanley Copeland | 3 |
| Associate | R. Ben Marshall | 10 |
| Associate | (Bruce Hearne-SLP) | 2 |
| Associate | (Buster Noah-SLP) | 2 |
| Associate | (Kara Stalcup-FLP) | 2 |
| Associate | (Duane Van Giesen P.337.1) | 1 |
| Deacon in Full Connection | Patricia L. Grable | 1 |
| Deacon in Full Connection | Phyllis Wilson | 3 |
| Diaconal | Doris Manning | 17 |
| Northaven | John D. Thornburg | 9 |
| Deacon in Full Connection | Kathryn E. Johnson | 3 |
| Oak Lawn | Justin W. Tull | 5 |
| Associate | Jennifer Goodrich (PM) | 2 |
| St. Luke's "Love Field" | TBS by Isabel Gomez | |
| St. Paul | Henry L. Masters, Sr | 3 |
| Associate | Janette C. Kotey | 3 |
| Schreiber Memorial | Russell Floyd | 5 |
| University Park | Thomas Q. Robbins, Sr | 7 |
| Associate | Stephen A. Robertson | 3 |
| Associate | (Robert Boyd-FLP) | 1 |
| Associate | (Larry Ravert-R) | 1 |
| Diaconal | Leslie Stephens | 1 |
| Walnut Hill | Paul L. Escamilla | 2 |
| Associate | Deborah A. Moon (PM) | 1 |
| Diaconal | Barbara Edwards | 18 |
| DENTON: | | |
| Asbury | Jerry G. Putnam | 8 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cooper Creek | (Joe Zinser-PLP) | 2 |
| First | Gary E. Mueller | 5 |
| Associate | Lisa Greenwood Wolcott | 6 |
| Associate | (Larry Bassett-FLP) | 1 |
| Diaconal | Jim Terry | 1 |
| Trinity | Virgie Holbrook | 4 |
| FARMERS BRANCH: | | |
| Chapel Hill | Larry C. Krohn | 2 |
| Diaconal | Judith H. Coke | 5 |
| Christ | Joan Gray LaBarr | 3 |
| Associate | (Jennifer Griffith Karrer-SLP) | 1 |
| Hope | TBS by Chul-Goo Lee | |
| Webb Chapel | Elaine Bussey | 4 |
| FLOWER MOUND: | | |
| Chinns Chapel | TBS by Jack Milligan | |
| Flower Mound | (James F. Dean-R) | 3 |
| Trietsch Memorial | James P. Ozier | 10 |
| Associate | Joe Shafer | 4 |
| Associate | Mary Beth Crouch (PM) | 2 |
| Deacon in Full Connection | Karen L. Craft | 3 |
| IRVING: | | |
| First | Michael W. Walker | 7 |
| Associate | George Strickland | 2 |
| Diaconal | Alvin D. Cope | 13 |
| Kirkwood | Randy G. Newkirk | 3 |
| Korean Central | Sung Chul Lee | 10 |
| Associate | (Kyu Chin Ahn P337.1) | 1 |
| Northgate | Chrisopher L. Allen | 3 |
| Oak Haven | (Linda L. Marcum-FLP) | 3 |
| Plymouth Park | Daniel L. Hoke | 5 |
| Associate | Mark T. Moore | 5 |
| Justin | Jon M. Eckstein | 7 |
| Krum | Allen W. Snider | 4 |
| Lake Cities | William E. LaBarr | 3 |
| LEWISVILLE: | | |
| First | John T. Mollet, Jr. | 5 |
| Associate | TBS | |
| Deacon in Full Connection | Paul C. Sackett | 3 |
| Vista Ridge | Timothy E. McLemore | 9 |
| Associate | (Linda P. McLemore-FLP) | 4 |
| Associate | TBS | |
| LITTLE ELM: | | |
| Button Memorial | TBS | |
| Elm Ridge | (Richard Stark P.329.2) | 1 |
| Oak Grove | (Philip E. Baker-R) | 4 |
| Pilot Point | John H. Hicks | 6 |
| Ponder | (Rocky Ellison-PLP) | 6 |
| Roanoke: Fellowship | George C. Fisk | 9 |
| Sanger/Blue Mound | David Joe Twellman | 3 |
| Stony | TBS by Earnest Shockley | |
| The Colony | Carroll A. Caddell | 3 |

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| George D. Bond (a) | Professor, Chairman,Dept.Religion,Northwestern University | 25 |

Norman H. Bouffard (d) Director of Counseling,Pastoral Counseling and Education Center 25
Susan Burrows-Diaconal .... Equipping Disciples Co-ordinator,North Texas Conference 1
Craig L. Emerick (d) ..... Director, Center for Ministry Development 14
William Finnin, Jr. (a) ..... Chaplain & Preacher to the University, SMU 20
C. David Grant (d) ..... Associate Professor of Religion, TCU 19
Joel B. Green (d) . Dean,School Theol,Prof New Testament Interpret., Asbury Seminary 3
L. Marvin Guier (a) .. Director of Administration and Treasurer, North Texas Conference 3
Joe R. Hale (a) ..... General Secretary, World Methodist Council 25
Charlise Hill-Larson (d) ..... Presbyterian Village North, Chaplain 4
Virgil P. Howard (a) Assoc. Dir.of Supervised Ministry, Perkins School of Theology, SMU 9
Roger D. Hudson (d) ..... The Methodist Church, Republic of South Africa 9
Richard W. Jones (a) ..... Campus Minister, UNT/TWU 8
Scott Jones (a) ..... McCreless Chair of Evangelism, Perkins School of Theology, SMU 3
Terry Jones (P-FD) ..... VIM Assistant, North Texas Conference 1
Robin W. Lovin (a) ..... Dean, Perkins School of Theology, SMU 6
Karan Marshall (P. 322.2) .... Educational Service for Parents & Teachers/Lovers Lane 3
Esperanza del Rosario-Diaconal ..... Wesleyan University, Philippines 2
Philip L. Shuler (a) ..... Professor,Chair, Dept. Of Religion, McMurry University 21

## DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Carol Woods 3

| LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS | PASTOR | YR |
|---|---|---|
| ALLEN: | | |
| First | Milton P. Guttierrez, II | 5 |
| Associate | Kristie J. Rosset | 7 |
| Associate | (Anna Hoseman-Butler-PLP) | 1 |
| Associate | John Fleming (P-FD) | 1 |
| Diaconal | Mariana Acton | 8 |
| Suncreek | J. Burt Palmer, Jr. | 5 |
| Associate | (Danny Burnette-PLP) | 2 |
| Copeville | TBS by Stanley Welch | 2 |
| Associate | (Sharon Welch-PLP) | 2 |
| DALLAS: | | |
| Casa Linda | Joseph S. Florence | 6 |
| Casa View | Ann Skinner Johnson | 3 |
| Associate | (Connie Millsap-PLP) | 1 |
| Grace | Charles E. Cox | 5 |
| Associate | (Margaret Qi-PLP) | 1 |
| Greenland Hills | Kathleen Baskin | 6 |
| Hamilton Park | Ronald D. Henderson | 10 |
| Associate | Martin McLee (PM) | 2 |
| Lake Highlands | Richard L. Dunagin | 6 |
| Associate | (Pamela E. Clark-FLP) | 3 |
| Deacon in Full Connection | Dale Daniels | 3 |
| Diaconal | Alan Hitt | 3 |
| Lakewood | David J. Turner | 3 |
| Munger Place | Brian Glenn McPherson | 2 |
| Owenwood | (Charles Neal-R) | 2 |
| Preston Hollow | Tom D. Brown | 8 |
| Ridgewood Park | Gene Wisdom | 9 |
| Diaconal | Nicki Lyford | 1 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| St. John | (Kerby H. Edwards-R) | 6 |
| San Juan Fellowship | (Javier Escalera-SLP) | 5 |
| Urban Missionary | (Diane Presley-PLP) | 1 |
| Spring Valley | Larry George | 1 |
| Associate | Vanessa Vaughter Weilage (PM) | 2 |
| Associate | Carlos Nascimento (P. 337.2) | 3 |
| Diaconal | Russell H. King | 1 |
| White Rock | Michael R. Jackson | 7 |
| Deacon in Full Connection | Bonnie Bridger | 3 |
| FRISCO | | |
| First | Don H. Yeager | 3 |
| West Frisco New Church Start | Billy Echols-Richter | 2 |
| GARLAND: | | |
| Axe Memorial | Carl M. McGee | 7 |
| Associate | (Francisco Hernandez-PLP) | 3 |
| Buckingham | Woodrow A. Weilage | 2 |
| Cornerstone | David Weber (PM) | 3 |
| First | C. Michael Haynes | 8 |
| Associate | J. Clay Womack | 4 |
| Diaconal | Grace E. Ashley | 14 |
| New World... | Georjean H. Blanton | 3 |
| St. Philip's | David R. Rucker | 6 |
| Associate | (Douglas R. Walker-PLP) | 3 |
| Wesley Korean. | (Jin Hee Lee P. 337.1) | 2 |
| Heath | (John Pflug-FLP) | 1 |
| Josephine | TBS | |
| Lucas | Darrell Coats | 1 |
| MESQUITE: | | |
| First | Earnest E. Walt | 8 |
| Associate | Susanne Orman | 3 |
| New Church Start | TBS by Tommy E. Palmer | |
| St. Marks | James Ken Hamric (PM) | 3 |
| St. Stephen | David M. Carr | 5 |
| PLANO: | | |
| Christ | Donald W. Underwood | 17 |
| Associate. | (Marjorie E. McNeir P.329.2) | 10 |
| Associate | Todd Harris | 3 |
| Custer Road | Paul Q. Goodrich | 5 |
| Associate. | Donna E. Whitehead | 19 |
| Associate | Andrew B. James | 4 |
| Associate | Linn Zink | 1 |
| Associate | (John Richardson-FLP) | 2 |
| Deacon in Full Connection | Timothy Morrison | 3 |
| Faith | TBS | |
| First | Philip D. Mercer | 7 |
| Associate | Judith Reedy (PM) | 3 |
| All Nations Fellowship | Clara Reed | 2 |
| St. Andrew | C. Robert Hasley, Jr. | 14 |
| Associate | Kathryn Ruth Self (P-E) | 1 |
| Deacon in Full Connection | Charles Stokes | 3 |
| Deacon in Full Connection | Douglas A. Meyer | 2 |
| RICHARDSON: | | |
| Arapaho | John B. Soper | 8 |
| Associate | Martha Anne Soper (PM) | 2 |
| Associate African Fellowship | TBS by Sunday Onuoha | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| First | R. David Shawver | 10 |
| Associate | Donald Lee | 6 |
| Associate | Debra Hobbs Mason | 4 |
| Deacon in Full Connection | Joy Anderson | 3 |
| First Korean | Dongil Chang | 4 |
| Rockwall: First | Keith Payne Boone | 3 |
| Associate | Sara Hardaway | 1 |
| Deacon in Full Connection | Alan W. Clark | 3 |
| Rowlett: First | John F. Allen, Jr. | 14 |
| Associate | Kurt Koenig (PM) | 1 |
| Royse City: First | Bettye L. Elledge (PM) | 3 |
| SACHSE | | |
| First | Marsha Engle | 1 |
| Pleasant Valley | (M. Jan Davis-PLP) | 2 |
| Sunnyvale: New Covenant. | Richard E. Schaefer | 9 |
| Diaconal | Natalie Woods | 1 |
| Wylie | John M. Thornton | 6 |

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Betsy Alden (a) | Mission Coordinator for Duke Chapel, Duke University | 3 |
| Charles R. Carnahan (d) | Exec. Dir. Of AIDS Project of Wocester, Inc. | 3 |
| Betty Crowell (P. 322.4d) | Dir. Christian Education, United Comm. Church, Buenos Aires | 2 |
| Greg Forster, Sr.-Diaconal | Oak Cliff Bible Fellowship Dallas, TX | 1 |
| Rick Hawkins (a) | Regional Mission Personnel, Board of Global Missions | 2 |
| Ray Hennigh (a) | Director Camping and Retreat Centers | 1 |
| George R. Holcombe (c) | Missionary to the Philippines | 5 |
| Dwight H. Judy (d) | Director, Oakwood Spiritual Life Center | 6 |
| Won Kie Kim (a) | Mission Superintendent Western Jurisdiction Korean Mission | 4 |
| Sarah Heaner Lancaster (a) | Assis. Prof. Theology, Methodist Theological School Ohio | 3 |
| Glenn A. Noblin (d) | Clinical Social Worker, Terrell State Hospital | 8 |
| Walter R. Purkey (d) | Staff Therapist, Pastoral Counseling and Education Center | 16 |
| Joerg Rieger (a) | Assistant Professor, Perkins School of Theology, SMU | 5 |
| Robert L. Robertson (a) | Area Director of Communications, Dallas Area | 3 |
| Norma Salinas (P.329.2)(d) | Pastoral Counseling and Education Center | 2 |
| Benjamin J. Shinn, Jr.(a) | Assistant to Bishop | 1 |
| Janice A. Virtue (a) | Associate Director Duke Divinity School, Duke University | 2 |

HOME MISSIONARY

| | |
|---|---|
| Linda Hair | Field Repres.,South Central Jurisdiction, Gen. Bd. Global Min. |

DEACONESS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Presentacion Torres | Director Christian Education, Faith United Methodist Church, Plano | 3 |

## DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Leighton K. Farrell 3

| LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS | PASTOR | YR |
|---|---|---|
| Aley | (Eston Williams-FLP) | 2 |
| Cedar Hill | Sammy A. Hargrove | 9 |
| College Mound | (Larry D. Davis-FLP) | 12 |
| Crandall | (Richard Brannan-PLP) | 2 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DALLAS: | | |
| Arcadia Park | TBS by Chris Schoolcraft | |
| Brooklyn Ave | (Gordon Miller-RMOAC) | 3 |
| Camp Wisdom | Charles Stovall | 10 |
| Cockrell Hill/Brandon Ave | C. Jack Meyers | 4 |
| Crest-Moore-King Memorial | Eugenio Raphael | 2 |
| Elmwood | Rene Lawson | 4 |
| Associate | (Enrique Gonzalez -FLP) | 1 |
| First | John F. Fiedler | 3 |
| Associate | Katherine Lyle | 3 |
| Associate | Chris Pittman (PM) | 2 |
| Deacon in Full Connection | Sarah Squires | 3 |
| Glen Oaks/Lambuth | Daniel F. Dalton | 2 |
| Highland Hills | Harold Dangerfield | 2 |
| Highland Park | W. Mark Craig | 5 |
| Associate | William B. Smith | 29 |
| Associate | Eric S. Folkerth | 10 |
| Associate | Walt W. Marcum | 8 |
| Associate | Barbara W. Marcum | 7 |
| Associate | Steven Matthew | 4 |
| Associate | (Floyd M. Patterson-R) | 17 |
| Associate | (William B. Slack-R) | 8 |
| Associate | (William T. Stephenson-R) | 6 |
| Deacon in Full Connection | (Laura Eason P. 322.6) | 3 |
| Irwindell | TBS by J. Douglass Fisk | |
| Kessler Park | Jeffrey D. Garrett | 1 |
| Nueva Esperanza Fellowship | (Gilda McKoon-PLP) | 1 |
| Oak Cliff | Mark Long (PM) | 1 |
| Pleasant Mound | Thomas W. Waitschies | 2 |
| Associate | TBS by Roger Woods | |
| St. Luke "Community" | Zan W. Holmes, Jr. | 26 |
| Associate | John Wesley Tatum, Sr. | 7 |
| Associate | Nathanial Hearne (PM) | 2 |
| Associate | (April Bristow-FLP) | 1 |
| Southwood Fellowship | (Ouidga Meyers-PLP) | 1 |
| Tyler Street | Frederick Durham, Jr. | 9 |
| Associate | TBS by Clay Arnold | |
| Umphress Road | Levy Laguardia | 7 |
| Urban Park Mission | Leta B. Gorham | 2 |
| Warren | (Perry Crenshaw P.337.1) | 2 |
| Wheatland | TBS by Kay Hord | |
| DESOTO: | | |
| Church of the Disciple | Matthew Gaston | 7 |
| Associate | Camille Gaston | 7 |
| First | A. Barton Smith | 3 |
| Associate | TBS by Judith Brandt | |
| DUNCANVILLE: | | |
| Emmanual Korean Fellowship | TBS | |
| First | J. Clayton Oliphint | 4 |
| Associate | Gene C. Welborn | 7 |
| Associate | (George W. Harris-PLP) | 13 |
| Diaconal | Linda Zastovnik | 2 |
| Jubilee Fellowship | Sheron C. Patterson | 6 |
| Trinity | Diana B. Holbert | 5 |
| Forney | Arville E. McLain | 9 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| GRAND PRAIRIE: | | |
| First | Leighton H. Bearden | 6 |
| Associate | Patricia P. Thresher | 8 |
| Inglewood | Joseph B. Stabile | 4 |
| Trailwood | Thomas O. Palmer | 3 |
| HUTCHINS | | |
| First/Skyline, Lancaster | Bob Sivils (P.337.2) | 1 |
| Kaufman | John D. Gondol | 9 |
| Kemp/Becker | John Grigsby | 1 |
| LANCASTER: | | |
| First | Robert (Rob) Spencer, Jr. | 3 |
| God's Kingdom | (Marshall Hodge-R) | 6 |
| Mabank | Royce W. Riley | 10 |
| Oak Grove: Wilson Chapel/Rosser | TBS by Lew Stokes | |
| Poetry | TBS by Glenn Noblin | |
| Seagoville | (Spencer Sprayberry-FLP) | 2 |
| TERRELL: | | |
| First | Joe Ed Goolsby | 3 |
| Warren Chapel | (Joyce Lloyd-PLP) | 6 |

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eddie Jean Adams (a) | Resident in CPE, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas | 2 |
| William J. Bryan III (a) | Director of Intern Prog. & Professional Formation, Perkins, SMU | 3 |
| Robert L. Davis (b) | Director Clinical/Pastoral Education, Harris Methodist Hospital System | 1 |
| Rebecca Frank (a) | Youth & Campus Ministries Coordinator, North Texas Conference | 2 |
| Kenneth B. McIntosh-R(d) | The Methodist Church in Hong Kong | 6 |
| Thomas R. McKnight (d) | The Methodist Church in Ireland | 13 |
| Jerry D. Overton (d) | Director, Center for Personal and Spiritual Growth, Inc. | 4 |
| Dorothy Smith (P-FD) | Resident in CPE, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas | 1 |
| Carole Somers-Clark (b) | Director, Pastoral Care, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas | 13 |
| John F. Teer (b) | Director Clinical Pastoral Ed., Valley Baptist Medical Center, Harlingen | 9 |
| C. Patrick Whittemore (a) | Professor, Chaplain, Martin Methodist College | 9 |
| Harry S. Wright, Jr. (b) | Chaplain, Federal Correction Institution, Miami | 4 |

## PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Derrick R. Wright 2

| LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS | PASTOR | YR |
|---|---|---|
| Annona/Boxelder/Garland Chapel | (Kenneth Patterson-SLP) | 2 |
| Avery/Williams Chapel | John Besse | 1 |
| Birthright/Nelta | (Don Shaw-R) | 4 |
| Blossom/Shady Grove | (Thomas Buck-FLP) | 3 |
| Bogata/Lone Star/Cuthand/Rosalie | Kenneth R. Dickson | 2 |
| Caddo Mills/Merit | (Lois Cooper-R) | 7 |
| Campbell/Caney | (Joel Arnold-PLP) | 3 |
| CLARKSVILLE: | | |
| McKenzie Memorial | Byron Davis Myrick | 3 |
| Diaconal/Paris Junior College Minister | Donald C. Benton | 1 |
| St. Paul. | (Calvin Page-SLP) | 2 |
| Commerce: First | Michael A. House | 3 |
| Associate/Director Wesleyan Campus Ministry | Keith L. Boone | 4 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Como | (Michael D. Smith-SLP) | 5 |
| Cooper/Charleston | Elwin (Sam) Campbell (AM) | 2 |
| Cumby | (William R. (Bud) Harmon-FLP) | 3 |
| Deport/Cunningham | (James Benfer-SLP) | 2 |
| Detroit: Martin Memorial/Woodland | (Michael Ryherd-SLP) | 2 |
| Enloe/Lake Creek | (Stacey Smith-PLP) | 3 |
| GREENVILLE: | | |
| Kavanaugh | David Blackmon | 1 |
| Salem-Kinser/Floyd | Billy M. Shaddox | 16 |
| Associate | (Patricia Fleming-PLP) | 2 |
| Wesley | Michael L. Nichols | 7 |
| Westview | Mark Vowell | 3 |
| Honey Grove: McKenzie | Russell Noland (PM) | 3 |
| Forest Hill | TBS by Clifton Julian | |
| Hopkins County Parish: Pickton/Gafford Chapel/ | | |
| Reilly Springs/Arbala | (Stuart Purvis-SLP) | 2 |
| Associate | (Charles Moore-SLP) | 5 |
| Ladonia/Pecan Gap | TBS by Steven Bell | |
| Lone Oak | (Jacqueline Harmon-FLP) | 3 |
| Miller Grove | (Benny Dixon-PLP) | 1 |
| Mt. Vernon: First | Robert M. Walker | 6 |
| North Lamar Parish: | | |
| Belk/Chicota/Powderly/Mt. Tabor-Sumner | Jimmie W. Yarbrough | 21 |
| PARIS: | | |
| Calvary | F. Gifford Long | 8 |
| First | W. Douglas Miller | 4 |
| Associate | (Ray Starnes-PLP) | 2 |
| Mt. Zion/Arthur City, St. Mark's/ | | |
| Honey Grove, 8th Street | Kwame Lartey | 3 |
| Oak Park | Julia Halstead | 3 |
| Quinlan: First | Larry D. Tinsley | 2 |
| Ridgeway | (Jed Hampton-RMOAC) | 5 |
| Roxton/Ben Franklin | (John Edwards-FLP) | 6 |
| Saltillo/Old Saltillo | (Woodrow Kirby-RLP) | 18 |
| Shooks Chapel/Pine Forest | (David Malcolm-SLP) | 2 |
| Sulphur Bluff/Tira | (Jim Tomlinson-RMOAC) | 1 |
| SULPHUR SPRINGS: | | |
| First | Boyd Sawyer | 3 |
| Associate | Nanette Davis | 2 |
| Wesley | Larry Kruger | 3 |
| WINNSBORO: | | |
| First | Henry R. Suche, Jr. | 3 |
| Tinney Chapel/Forest Grove | Charles Pierce(PM) | 2 |
| Wolfe City: First | (Eldon Chester-R) | 3 |

## SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

District Superintendent--J. Thomas Graves 7

| LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS | PASTOR | YR |
|---|---|---|
| Anna | Edward Lantz (PM) | 5 |
| Bells | Joan Humphries (PM) | 1 |
| Blanton Chapel | TBS by David Riley | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Blue Ridge/Verona | (Charles Hahn-PLP) | 1 |
| BONHAM: | | |
| First | Thomas Brumett | 4 |
| Wesley/Telephone | (Thyra Weis-PLP) | 1 |
| Callisburg | (Gaither Day-R) | 3 |
| Celeste/Kingston/White Rock | (Ricky Lee Huggins-FLP) | 3 |
| Celina | D. Glen Backmon, Sr. | 4 |
| Chambersville/Cottage Hill | (Michael Varrassi-SLP) | 4 |
| Collinsville/Tioga | (Dee Morton-PLP) | 2 |
| DENISON: | | |
| Harless Memorial | (Bill Brown-PLP) | 13 |
| Price | (Billy W. Wilder-PLP) | 30 |
| Trinity/Virginia Point | W. James Goodwin, Jr. | 4 |
| Waples Memorial | Kenneth D. Hildebrand | 3 |
| Associate | Philip D. Hirsch | 1 |
| Ector/Mulberry | (Bob Bryan-R) | 2 |
| Era/Rosston | TBS by David Dunson | |
| Farmersville | Doyle Henderson | 3 |
| GAINESVILLE: | | |
| First | Joe C. Pool | 5 |
| Mission/Spring Creek/Sivell's Bend. | (Roslyn Eugster-PLP) | 2 |
| Whaley. | John J. Peel, Jr. | 3 |
| Associate | Reid Fade (PM) | 1 |
| Grove Hill | TBS by Jim McIntire | |
| Howe | Thomas L. Flick | 5 |
| Leonard | Wallace A. Williams | 5 |
| MCKINNEY: | | |
| First | James E. Dorff | 5 |
| Associate | Kathleen McLean-Davis | 10 |
| Stonebridge | Donald A. Smith | 5 |
| Wesley | Paul A. Gould | 6 |
| Pottsboro: Lakeway | Samuel L. Caldwell | 3 |
| Princeton/Pleasant Grove | (Daniel Gurley-FLP) | 3 |
| Prosper | Jill Jackson | 1 |
| Sadler | (Eric Brian Culver-FLP) | 2 |
| SHERMAN: | | |
| First | James E. Pledger | 7 |
| Associate | (Ron Campbell-FLP) | 2 |
| Friendship | (Jeffrey J. Pruitt-FLP) | 5 |
| Grace | Mark Thurman | 1 |
| Key Memorial | Jerry L. Jones (PM) | 3 |
| St. James/Haven Chapel | Ouida Lee | 7 |
| Tom Bean | John Kay | 1 |
| Trenton | (W. Andrew Cottle-FLP) | 1 |
| Valley View | Wesley Magruder (PM) | 2 |
| Van Alstyne | John Wallace | 1 |
| Whitesboro | Roy L. Spore | 8 |
| Whitewright/Marvin | Van Lazaroff (PM) | 3 |
| Windom/Hail/Dodd City/Lannius | TBS by Albert Fisher | |

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cathy Ann Bingman (a) | Community Church/SMU, Madrid Spain | 2 |
| Jayne Wolfe (P 322.2) | Community Ministries-Reach People/McKinney Wesley | 2 |

## WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Superintendent--V. Eugene Gordon 3

| LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS | PASTOR | YR |
|---|---|---|
| Alvord/Sunset | (Mary Rarden-SLP) | 3 |
| Antelope | TBS by Bobby Hoover | |
| Archer City | Willie Johnson (PM) | 7 |
| Bellevue/Vasti | (Lewis Sleeth-PLP) | 6 |
| Bowie | (Jim Keith-R) | 4 |
| Boyd | (Bill May-FLP) | 1 |
| Bridgeport | Johnny R. Irish | 7 |
| Bryson/Perrin | (Michael Rowe-SLP) | 1 |
| Burkburnett | E. Ben Read | 5 |
| Byers | (Bill Christian-RMOAD) | 3 |
| Chico: Morris Memorial | (Charles A. Cox -FLP) | 3 |
| Decatur: First | Howard P. Hedges, Jr. | 5 |
| Electra | Tom Ray Medley | 6 |
| Friberg-Cooper | (James Bell-PLP) | 13 |
| Garvin/Paradise | (James McKenzie-PLP) | 3 |
| Henrietta | Valerie Knox Mireb | 4 |
| Holliday/Dundee | Charles L. Aaron, Jr. | 2 |
| Iowa Park | Donald R. Pellikan | 1 |
| Jacksboro | Eric V. Rothe | 2 |
| Deacon in Full Connection | Laura Rothe (P. 322.4d) | 2 |
| Joy | (Mary Cantrell-SLP) | 2 |
| Montague | (Robert J. Wilson-PLP) | 2 |
| Nocona | David Howeth | 3 |
| Oak Grove | (Gene Chamness-RMOAC) | 1 |
| Petrolia | (Rick Lucier-SLP) | 3 |
| Rhome | (James J. Spencer-PLP) | 6 |
| Saint Jo/Forestburg | Mel Caraway | 3 |
| Slidell | (Dori Davis-SLP) | 2 |
| WICHITA FALLS: | | |
| Beverly Drive | Gregory Neal | 3 |
| First | Robert L. Allen | 5 |
| Associate | John Dillard | 12 |
| Associate | (John McLarty-SLP) | 3 |
| Associate | (Rebecca J. Henson-SLP) | 2 |
| Deacon in Full Connection | Donald R. Ball, Jr. | 3 |
| Floral Heights | Dennis A. Wilkinson | 5 |
| Associate | Merwin K. Turner | 17 |
| Grant Street | Terri Leigh Hale (PM) | 1 |
| Mt. Calvary | (Sylvesta Shed-FLP) | 3 |
| St. Marks | Fredric Utz | 4 |
| Scotland | (Johnnie Haney-R) | 2 |
| Trinity | Keith Cupples | 3 |
| University | James Bowden | 1 |
| Associate/Wesley Foundation Director | Robert W. Lee | 10 |
| Wesley | Michael Miller | 3 |

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paulette Dalke Albright (DN) | P. 337.1 to Oklahoma Conference | 1 |
| Laura J. S. Benson (DS) | P. 337.1 to North Carolina Conference | 4 |
| James C. Carter, Jr.(DD) | P.337.1 to Pacific Northwest Conference | 1 |
| Pamela Holcomb-McLain (PS) | P 337.1 to Virginia conference | 1 |

MILITARY CHAPLAINS:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Michael A. Green | US Navy | (b) PS | 2 |
| Leslie A. Janovec | US Air Force | (b) PS | 4 |
| Richard A. Kuhlbars | US Army | (b) DN | 15 |
| James C. Pierce | US Navy | (b) DN | 7 |

TO ATTEND SCHOOL

| Name | Relation | School | District | YR |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brian Hardesty | E | Richland College | DD | 2 |
| Charles Michael Redd | E | Southern Methodist University | DS | 4 |

CLERGY LEAVE OF ABSENCE (PAR. 351)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chul Baik | DD | 1 | Martha Gilmore | DD | 2 |
| G. David Dunson | SM | 4 | Roger L. Woods | DS | 5 |

CLERGY FAMILY LEAVE (P. 352)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Christy James (PM) | DD | 2 |

DISABILITY LEAVE WITH COMPENSATION (P. 354)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Marilyn Bozell | SM | 2 |
| C. Randal James | DN | 10 |
| Larry Nicholson | DD | 1 |
| Jerry P. Ott | DN | 3 |

CLERGY RETIREMENT

Marilyn W. Atkinson -Full Deacon
Eugene P. Browder
William C. Crouch
Don Michael Daves
Richard Fleming
Thomas R. Peel (effective 12/31/98)
Lawrence D. Ravert
Donald F. Renshaw, Jr.

CLERGY TRANSFERS IN

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Charles Aaron | Elder | North Carolina | 06/15/99 |
| James Abel | Elder | Central Texas | 01/01/99 |
| Alan W. Clark | Deacon-Full Connection | Texas | 06/15/99 |
| Reid Fade | Probationary | Texas | 06/15/99 |
| Kurt Koenig | Probationary | Oklahoma | 06/15/99 |
| Mark Long | Probationary | Kansas West | 06/15/99 |
| Clara Reed | Elder | Northwest Texas | 06/15/99 |
| Linn Zink | Elder | Louisiana | 06/15/99 |

CLERGY TRANSFERS OUT

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dan Boyd | Elder | Northwest Texas | 12/01/98 |
| Raymond Burton | Retired | Central Texas | 02/01/99 |
| Kenneth Shamblin | Elder | Central Texas | 01/01/99 |
| Maryann Meador | Probationary | Northern Illinois | 06/15/99 |
| Sally Ruggia-Haden | Elder | Nebraska | 07/01/99 |

DIACONAL LEAVE OF ABSENCE

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Britt | DN | 2 | Jenna McMillen | DN | 4 |
| Exa Grubb | DN | 2 | Patricia Smith | DD | 2 |
| Ronald Kauffmann | DN | 1 | Mark Unkenholz | DN | 4 |
| Ann Love | DD | 2 | | | |

EXTENDED LEAVE

Gayle Hardaway Lydia Shook McMahan

DIACONAL RETIREMENT

Patricia Evans

DIACONAL TRANSFERS IN

None

DIACONAL TRANSFERS OUT

None

# IV. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

**AREA OFFICE**

Conference President — P.O. Box 600127, Dallas, TX 75360 — 214-522-6741
Bishop William B. Oden — FAX 214-528-4435

Assistant to the Bishop — P.O. Box 600127, Dallas, TX 75360 — 214-522-6741
Benjamin J. Shinn — FAX 214-528-4435

Area Director of Communications — P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251 — 972-490-3438
Robert L. Robertson — FAX 972-490-7216

**DISTRICT OFFICES**

Dallas-Denton — 12240 Inwood Rd. #308, Dallas, TX 75244 — 972-702-8358
District Superintendent - Jim K. Brown — FAX 972-702-8134

Dallas Northeast — 14841 Coit, Suite 310, Dallas, TX 75248 — 972-788-4114
District Superintendent - Carol Woods — FAX 972-788-4805

Dallas South — 221 W. Colorado, Suite 444, Dallas, TX 75208 — 214-941-7712
District Superintendent - Leighton K. Farrell — FAX 214-941-7702

Paris-Sulphur Springs — PO Box 1326, Sulphur Springs, TX 75483 — 903-439-1117
District Superintendent - Derrick R. Wright — FAX 903-439-1027

Sherman-McKinney — 2007 Texoma Pkwy. #175 Sherman, TX 75090 — 903-892-1511
District Superintendent - J. Thomas Graves — FAX 903-868-1964

Wichita Falls — 1101 Scott St., Suite 2, Wichita Falls, TX 76301 — 940-767-6621
District Superintendent - V. Eugene Gordon — FAX 940-767-0651

**CONFERENCE OFFICES**

Mission — P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251 — 972-490-3438
Director - Mary Brooke Casad — 800-969-8201
FAX 972-490-7216

Camp & Retreat Centers — P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251 — 972-490-3438
Director - Ray D. Hennigh — 800-815-6690
FAX 972-490-8524

Administration/Treasury/Benefits — P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251 — 972-490-3438
Director - L. Marvin Guier III — 800-815-6690
FAX 972-490-8524

**ELECTED PERSONNEL**

Conference Secretary
Larry George — 7700 Spring Valley Rd. Dallas, TX 75240 — 972-233-7671

Conference Statistician
Roy Spore — P.O. Box 370, Whitesboro, TX 76273 — 903-564-3156

Conference Lay Leader
Alys Richards — 3876 Ridgelake Ct., Addison, TX 75244 — 214-768-4744

Conference United Methodist Men President
Jack McGee — 503 Ranch Trail, #101, Irving, TX 75063 — 972-444-8945

Conference United Methodist Women President
Lu Hester — 1314 Hillcrest, Garland, TX 75040 — 972-276-2940

Conference Council on Youth Ministries Chair
Melvin Glasco — 12034 Willowdell, Dallas, TX 75243 — 972-680-7861

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

| Minister's Name<br>Spouse's Name<br>1 | Called<br>Names<br>2 | Mailing Address- Office<br>Mailing Address- Home<br>3 | Zips<br>4 | Area Code<br>5 | Office<br>Home<br>6 | Fax<br>Number<br>7 | Appointments<br>8 | Dist<br>9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Aaron Jr., Charles L. | Chuck | P O Box 494 Holliday | 76366 | 940 | 586-0111 | | Holliday Chg. | WF |
| Aaron, Sandra | Sandra | P O Box 399 Holliday | 76366 | 940 | 586-2037 | | | |
| *Abel, James D. | James | 9027 Midway Rd. Dallas | 75209 | 214 | 352-4889 | 352-6649 | Cochran Chapel | DD |
| Abel, Linda Sue | Linda | 94039 Killion Dallas | 75229 | 214 | 357-3582 | | | |
| *Acton, Mariana | Mariana | 601 S. Greenville Allen | 75002 | 972 | 727-8261 | 727-7348 | Allen First-D | DN |
| | | 903 Rivercrest Dr. Allen | 75002 | 972 | 727-5109 | | | |
| *Adams, Eddie Jean | Eddie Jean | P O Box 655999 Dallas | 75265 | 214 | 947-2470 | | Methodist Medical | DS |
| | | 5325 Bent Tree Forest #1101 Dallas | 75248 | 972 | 490-6523 | | | |
| Adams, Fred F. | Fred | | | | | | Retired | DN |
| | | 4829 W. Lawther Young I Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 841-2969 | | | |
| Ahn, Kyu Chin | Kyu | 2030 E. Hwy 356 Irving | 75060 | 972 | 438-4485 | 438-8773 | Korean Central-A | DD |
| Ahn, Bo Hyun | Bo Hyun | 1919 Highvalley Tr. Grand Prairie | 75052 | 972 | 641-7588 | | | |
| Albright, Paulette Dalke | Paulette | Box 9 Fort Cobb OK | 73038 | 405 | 643-2645 | | Spec.Appt.337.1 | DN |
| | | Box 9 Fort Cobb OK | 73038 | 405 | 643-2674 | | | |
| Alden, Betsy | Betsy | Duke University Durham NC<br>Box 90431 | 27708 | 919 | 660-3199 | 660-3049 | Duke University | DN |
| Rutledge, Mark | Mark | 2 Biddle Court Durham NC | 27705 | 919 | 490-0083 | | | |
| Allen, Charles H. | Charles | | | | | | Retired | DD |
| Allen, Linda | Linda | 1207 Navaho Tr. Richardson | 75080 | 972 | 231-6343 | | | |
| *Allen, Christopher L. | Chris | 3700 W. Northgate Irving | 75062 | 972 | 252-8519 | 594-5009 | Northgate | DD |
| Allen, Melissa | Melissa | 3856 Double Oak Ln. Irving | 75061 | 972 | 790-3248 | | | |
| *Allen Jr., John F. | John | P O Box 447 Rowlett | 75030 | 972 | 475-3667 | 475-1965 | Rowlett First | DN |
| Allen, Tanya | Tanya | 3009 Westshore Rowlett | 75088 | 972 | 475-5240 | | | |
| Allen, Joseph L. | Joseph | | | 214 | 768-2111 | 768-1042 | Retired | DN |
| Allen, Mary David | Mary David | 10135 Mapleridge Dallas | 75238 | 214 | 348-1232 | | | |
| *Allen, Robert L. | Robert | P O Box 2125 Wichita Falls | 76307 | 940 | 766-4231 | 766-1411 | Wichita Falls 1st | WF |
| Allen, Madalyne M. | Madalyne | 2111 Berkeley Wichita Falls | 76308 | 940 | 767-5670 | | | |
| *Anderson, C. W. | C W | P O Box 50451 Ft. Worth | 76105 | 817 | 446-1936 | | Retired-AM | PS |
| Anderson, Celesta J. | Celesta | 601 Willow Ridge Rd Ft. Worth | 76103 | 817 | 654-4520 | | | |
| *Anderson, Joy | Joy | P O Box 830877 Richardson | 75083 | 972 | 235-8385 | 301-0140 | Richardson 1st-FD | DN |
| | | 5900 Junius Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 826-5078 | | | |
| Arnold, Clay | Clay | 927 W. Tenth St. Dallas | 75208 | 214 | 946-8106 | 946-8126 | Tyler St.-A | DS |
| Arnold, Sonja | Sonja | 235 Linda Ln. Duncanville | 75137 | 972 | 296-5518 | | | |
| *Arnold, Joel | Joel | | | | | | Campbell Charge | PS |
| | | 1633 CR 4104 Greenville | 75401 | 903 | 450-0388 | | | |
| *Ashley, Grace E. | Grace | 801 West Ave. B Garland | 75040 | 972 | 272-3471 | 272-3473 | Garland First-D | DN |
| Ashley, Olly C. | Olly | 1001 Rockledge Dr. Garland | 75043 | 972 | 270-0892 | | | |
| *Atkinson, L. Terrell | Terry | | | | | | Retired | SM |
| Atkinson, Grace | Grace | 1314 N. Kessler Blvd Sherman | 75092 | 903 | 893-5223 | | | |

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

| Minister's Name<br>Spouse's Name<br>1 | Called<br>Names<br>2 | Mailing Address- Office<br>Mailing Address- Home<br>3 | Zips<br>4 | Area<br>Code<br>5 | Office<br>Home<br>6 | Fax<br>Number<br>7 | Appointments<br>8 | Dist<br>9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Atkinson, Marilyn | Marilyn | | | | | | Retired-FD | DS |
| | | 8618 Shagrock Ln. Dallas | 75238 | 214 | 553-5828 | | | |
| Atkinson, Richard D. | Dick | | | | | | Retired | DN |
| Atkinson, Aloha | Aloha | 2704 Runningbrook Dallas | 75228 | 214 | 320-2454 | | | |
| Bach, Jane E. | Jane | | | | | | Retired-D | DN |
| Bach, Carl | Carl | 1015 Saturn Spring Rd. Garland | 75041 | 972 | 278-4419 | | | |
| Baik, Chul | Chul | | | | | | Leave of Absence | DD |
| Baik, Jung-Hee Kwon | Jung-Hee | 886 Santa Claria Av. Claremont CA | 91711 | | | | | |
| Bailey, Wilfred M. | Wil | | | | | | Retired | DN |
| Bailey, Mildred | Mildred | 11549 Desdemona Dallas | 75228 | 214 | 327-4490 | | | |
| Baker, Philip Eldridge | Philip | | | | | | Retired-D | DS |
| Baker, Tissa | Tissa | 3217 Grimes Ranch Rd Austin | 78732 | | | | | |
| *Baker, Philip Eugene | Phil | | | | | | Retired | DD |
| Baker, Sammye | Sammye | 3502 Woodthrush Denton | 76201 | 946 | 381-0824 | | | |
| *Ball Jr., Donald Ray | Don | P O Box 2125 Wichita Falls | 76307 | 940 | 766-4231 | 766-1411 | WF First-FD | WF |
| Ball, Debra Lea | Debra | 1514 Christine Rd. Wichita Falls | 76302 | 940 | 716-0720 | | | |
| *Barnes, Donald E. | Don | | | | | | Retired | DN |
| Barnes, Shirley | Shirley | 16727 Dundrennan Ln. Dallas | 75248 | 972 | 818-2523 | | | |
| *Baskin, Kathleen | Kathleen | 5835 Penrose Dallas | 75206 | 214 | 826-2060 | 826-4131 | Greenland Hills | DN |
| Cox, Larry | Larry | 6615 Lange Cr Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 823-1636 | | | |
| Bassett, R. Lawrence | Larry | 201 S. Locust Denton | 76201 | 940 | 382-5478 | 381-9124 | Denton First-A | DD |
| Bassett, Paula | Paula | 1408 Wilderness Denton | 76205 | | | | | |
| *Bearden, Leighton H. | Leighton | 122 N. Center Grand Prairie | 75050 | 972 | 264-6148 | 264-6140 | Grand Prairie 1st | DS |
| Bearden, Donna | Donna | 1401 Austrian Grand Prairie | 75050 | 972 | 641-0450 | | | |
| *Beghtel-Mahle, Pat | Pat | 1901 Peters Colony Carrollton | 75007 | 972 | 492-2432 | 492-2432 | Holy Covenant | DD |
| Mahle, R. Jerry | Jerry | 1021 E. Seminole Tr. Carrollton | 75007 | 972 | 395-1039 | | | |
| Beights, Cletus B. | Cletus | | | 915 | 694-2571 | 694-9608 | Retired | DD |
| Beights, Barbara | Barbara | 3217 Elma Dr. Midland | 79707 | 915 | 697-9941 | | | |
| *Bell, Edgar James | Jim | 4113 Pecos Wichita Falls | 76305 | | | | Friberg-Cooper | WF |
| Bell, Patty J. | Patty | 4113 Pecos Wichita Falls | 76305 | 940 | 855-3298 | | | |
| Bell, Steven | Steven | P O Box 127 Pecan Gap | 75469 | 903 | 359-6696 | | Ladonia Chg. | PS |
| | | P O Box 127 Pecan Gap | 75469 | | | | | |
| Benfer, James | James | P O Box 126 Deport | 75435 | 903 | 652-4925 | | Deport Chg. | PS |
| Benfer, Cynthia | Cynthia | P O Box 270 Deport | 75435 | 903 | 652-5017 | | | |
| Benson, Laura J.S. | Laura | P O Box 668 Durham NC | 27702 | 919 | 682-2846 | | Spec.Appt.337.1 | DS |
| Sliva, Walter | Walt | 5120 Tallwood Dr. Raleigh NC | 27613 | 919 | 596-1155 | | | |
| *Benton, Donald C. | Dink | 1130 SE 24th Paris | 75460 | 903 | 785-8046 | | McKenzie Mem.-D | PS |
| | | Rt. 1 Arrowhead Ranch Clarksville | 75426 | 903 | 966-2347 | | | |

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

| Minister's Name / Spouse's Name | Called Names | Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home | Zips | Area Code | Office Home | Fax Number | Appointments | Dist |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Benton, Donald R. | Don | | | | | | Retired | DN |
| Benton, Rose Marie | Rosie | 7054 Oakbluff Dallas | 75240 | 972 | 239-5061 | | | |
| *Besse, John C. | John | P O Box 308 Avery | 75554 | 903 | 684-3527 | 893-6516 | Avery Chg. | PS |
| Besse, Catherine M. | Cathy | 115 Houston Avery | 75554 | 903 | 684-3439 | | | |
| *Biggerstaff, Josephine M. | Jo | P O Box 1729 Coppell | 75019 | 972 | 462-0471 | 393-1260 | Coppell First-FD | DD |
| Biggerstaff, James A. | Jim | 3256 Lancelot Dr. Dallas | 75229 | 214 | 352-6550 | | | |
| Bingman, Cathy Ann | Cathy | | | | | | SMU Chap. Spain | SM |
| Tennant, Kirk | Kirk | BravoMurillo 154-1*D EUROPA 28020 Madrid-Espana | | | | | | |
| Birdsong, F. Lee | Lee | | | | | | Retired | DN |
| | | 5717 Penrose Ave. Dallas | 75206 | 214 | 821-6742 | | | |
| Bixler, M. Eugene | Gene | 2901 Denton Tap Rd. Lewisville | 75067 | 972 | 315-5225 | 315-5226 | Vista Ridge-A | DD |
| Bixler, Carole C. | Carole | 1102 Brownwood Dr. Lewisville | 75067 | 972 | 221-5589 | | | |
| *Blackmon Sr., D. Glen | Glen | P O Box 306 Celina | 75009 | 972 | 382-2655 | 382-4292 | Celina | SM |
| Blackmon, Charlotte G. | Charlotte | P O Box 1260 Celina | 75009 | 972 | 382-2628 | | | |
| Blackmon, David R. | David | 2516 Park St. Greenville | 75401 | 903 | 455-2869 | 450-1025 | Kavanaugh | PS |
| Blackmon, Kathy | Kathy | 2515 Park St. Greenville | 75401 | 903 | 450-4277 | | | |
| *Blanton, Georjean H. | Georjean | 5134 Northwest Hwy Garland | 75043 | 972 | 279-6145 | 279-6180 | New World | DN |
| Renquist, Michael | Mike | 5017 Barcelona Garland | 75043 | 972 | 279-3360 | | | |
| Bledsoe, Marvin C. | Marvin | | | | | | Retired | DS |
| Bledsoe, Jimmie | Jimmie | 614 Bizerte Dallas | 75224 | 214 | 943-9335 | | | |
| Bond, George D. | George | 1940 Sheridan Rd. Evanston IL | 60201 | 708 | 491-5488 | | Northwestern U. | DD |
| Bond, Ethelyn | Ethelyn | 1711 Harrison St Evanston IL | 60201 | 708 | 328-2223 | | | |
| *Boone, Keith L. | Keith | 1709 Hwy. 50 Commerce | 75428 | 903 | 886-3220 | 886-3420 | Commerce 1st-A/TXA | PS |
| Boone, Marscha H. | Marscha | 2519 Park Commerce | 75428 | 903 | 886-2396 | | | |
| *Boone, Keith Payne | Keith | P O Box 158 Rockwall | 75087 | 972 | 771-5500 | 771-5546 | Rockwall First | DN |
| Boone, Dianne | Dianne | 1700 Plummer Rockwall | 75087 | 972 | 771-5157 | | | |
| *Bouffard, Norman H. | Norman | 4525 Lemmon Ave. #200, Dallas | 75234 | 972 | 241-1142 | 620-2969 | Pastoral Counsel. | DD |
| Bouffard, Linda | Linda | 2218 Carmel Dr. Carrollton | 75006 | 972 | 418-5926 | | | |
| *Bowden, James Bradley | Jim | 3405 Taft Blvd. Wichita Falls | 76308 | 940 | 767-8511 | 767-5635 | WF University | WF |
| Bowden, Martha S. | Martha | 2305 Barbados Wichita Falls | 76308 | 940 | 692-2422 | | | |
| Boyd, Robert | Robert | P O Box 12038 Dallas | 75225 | 214 | 368-1435 | 368-1596 | University Park-A | DD |
| Bozell, Marilyn A. | Marilyn | | | | | | Disability Leave | SM |
| | | 410 Spruce Fredericksburg | 78624 | 730 | 997-9975 | | | |
| Brand, John H. | John | | | | | | Retired | SM |
| Riewe, Ruby R. | Ruby | 4710 Hawkhaven Ln Austin | 78727 | 512 | 873-0204 | | | |
| Brandt, Judith | Judith | 310 Roaring Sprgs Rd DeSoto | 75115 | 972 | 223-6118 | 223-9203 | DeSoto First-A | DS |
| Brandt, Kurt | Kurt | 1311 Winding Brook DeSoto | 75115 | 972 | 230-3278 | | | |

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

| Minister's Name / Spouse's Name | Called Names | Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home | Zips | Area Code | Office | Fax Number | Appointments | Dist |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| *Brannan, Richard | Dick | P O Box 145 Crandall | 75114 | 972 | 427-8447 | | Crandall | DS |
| Brannan, Lorrie | Lorrie | 1525 Alta Vista Mesquite | 75149 | 972 | 285-6082 | | | |
| *Bridger, Bonnie B. | Bonnie | 1450 Old Gate Ln. Dallas | 75218 | 214 | 324-3661 | 324-5832 | White Rock-FD | DN |
| | | 7440 LaVista Dr. #210 Dallas | 75214 | | | | | |
| *Bristow, April | April | P O Box 150425 Dallas | 75315 | 214 | 887-3924 | 821-3791 | St. Luke Community | DS |
| Bristow, Todd | Todd | 2516 LaVida Pl. Plano | 75023 | 972 | 596-4751 | | | |
| Britt, Thomas R. | Thomas | | | | | | Leave of Abs-D | DN |
| Britt, Kareen | Kareen | 1322 Record Crossing Dallas | 75235 | 214 | 337-5703 | | | |
| *Browder, Eugene P. | Gene | | | | | | Retired | WF |
| Browder, Barbara | Barbara | 4537 Baystone Dr. Dallas | 75211 | 214 | 333-3470 | | | |
| Brown, Bill | Bill | 3723 Jefferson Dr. Denison | 75020 | 903 | 465-6402 | | Harless Memorial | SM |
| Brown, Virginia | Virginia | 3723 Jefferson Dr. Denison | 75020 | 903 | 463-2722 | | | |
| *Brown Jr., Jim Kimmel | Jim | 12240 Inwood #308 Dallas | 75244 | 972 | 702-8358 | 702-8134 | DD District | DD |
| Brown, Mildred | Mildred | 4629 Twin Post Rd. Dallas | 75244 | 972 | 239-0862 | | | |
| *Brown, Tom D. | Tom | 6315 Walnut Hill Ln. Dallas | 75230 | 214 | 363-4393 | 369-0378 | Preston Hollow | DN |
| Brown, Kathy | Kathy | 7406 La Manga Dallas | 75248 | 972 | 458-1808 | | | |
| *Brumett, Thomas O. | Tommy | 801 Star Bonham | 75418 | 903 | 583-3314 | | Bonham First | SM |
| Brumett, Eve B. | Eve | 2008 Arbor Bend Bonham | 75418 | 903 | 583-5035 | | | |
| Brundige, Mary Elizabeth | Patsy | | | | | | Retired | DD |
| | | 1401 Egyptian Way Grand Prairie | 75050 | 972 | 641-0108 | | | |
| *Bryan, Bob B. | Bob | 2001 Brenda Denison | 75020 | 903 | 464-9828 | | Retired | SM |
| Bryan, Sue | Sue | 2001 Brenda Denison | 75020 | 903 | 464-9828 | | | |
| *Bryan III, William J. | Bill | SMU Perkins Dallas | 75275 | 214 | 768-4900 | 768-2881 | Perkins-Dir.Intern | DS |
| | | P O Box 750133 | | | | | | |
| Bryan, Corinne | Corinne | 9618 Lanshire Dallas | 75238 | 214 | 349-7903 | | | |
| *Bryant, H. Noel | Noel | | | | | | Retired | DD |
| Bryant, Frances Marie | Frances Marie | 6111 Northaven Dr. Dallas | 75230 | 214 | 363-0964 | | | |
| *Buck, Thomas V. | Tom | P O Box 337 Blossom | 75416 | 903 | 982-6221 | | Blossom Charge | PS |
| Buck, Linda | Linda | P O Box 712 Blossom | 75416 | 903 | 982-6777 | | | |
| *Burke, Ralph E. | Ralph | 1111 East 18th Plano | 75074 | 972 | 423-4506 | 423-0293 | Retired | DN |
| Burke, Marge | Marge | 1802 Westminster Dr. Rowlett | 75088 | 972 | 475-1010 | | | |
| *Burnette, Danny | Danny | P O Box 750 Allen | 75013 | 972 | 390-1695 | 396-1658 | Suncreek-A | DN |
| Burnette, Sharon | Sharon | 3708 Sandia Plano | 75023 | 972 | 867-0204 | | | |
| *Burrows, Susan | Susan | P O Box 516069 Dallas | 75251 | 972 | 490-3438 | 490-7216 | Equip.Discp.NTX Co | DD |
| | | 2308 Westwind Carrollton | 75006 | 972 | 418-7268 | | | |
| Busby, Jack P. | Jack | | | | | | Retired | DD |
| | | Rt. 6 Box 550 Tool TX | 85143 | 903 | 432-3572 | | | |
| *Bush, Robert I. | Bob | | | | | | Retired | PS |
| Bush, Tallie M. | Tallie | 2335 Hubbard Paris | 75460 | 903 | 785-0530 | | | |

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

| Minister's Name<br>Spouse's Name<br>1 | Called<br>Names<br>2 | Mailing Address- Office<br>Mailing Address- Home<br>3 | Zips<br>4 | Area Code<br>5 | Office<br>Home<br>6 | Fax<br>Number<br>7 | Appointments<br>8 | Dist<br>9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Bussey, Tera Elaine | Elaine | 2536 Valley View Framers Branch | 75234 | 972 | 247-3301 | 241-2021 | Webb Chapel | DD |
| | | 2816 Cheshire Cr. Carrollton | 75007 | 972 | 446-0409 | | | |
| *Butts, Nancy | Nancy | | | | | | Retired | DD |
| Butts, Raymond | Raymond | 13144 Kerr Trail Dallas | 75244 | 972 | 247-7472 | | | |
| *Butts, Raymond F. | Raymond | | | | | | Retired | DD |
| Butts, Nancy | Nancy | 13144 Kerr Trail Dallas | 75244 | 972 | 247-7472 | | | |
| *Caddell, Carroll A. | Carroll | 4901 Paige Rd. The Colony | 75056 | 972 | 625-1281 | | The Colony | DD |
| Caddell, Carolyn | Carolyn | 5617 Twitty The Colony | 75056 | 972 | 625-2535 | | | |
| *Cajiuat, Eduardo C. | Eduardo | | | | | | Retired | DN |
| Cajiuat, Amelita | Amy | 709 Thornhill Ln. Garland | 75040 | 972 | 487-0257 | | | |
| *Caldwell, Samuel L. | Sam | P O Box 240 Pottsboro | 75076 | 903 | 786-2138 | 786-9317 | Lakeway | SM |
| Caldwell, Catherine L. | Cathy | 27 Lakecrest Dr. Pottsboro | 75076 | 903 | 786-7199 | | | |
| Callahan, Kennon L. | Ken | 8638 SanFernando Way Dallas | 75218 | 972 | 458-1511 | | Retired | DD |
| Callahan, Julie | Julie | 305 Spring Creek Vil #455 Dallas | 75248 | 972 | 458-7157 | | | |
| *Campbell, Elwin N. | Sam | P O Box 70 Cooper | 75432 | 903 | 395-4263 | | Cooper Chg. | PS |
| Campbell, Debra L. | Debbie | 251 SW First Cooper | 75432 | 903 | 395-2362 | | | |
| *Campbell, Ron | Ron | 401 N. Elm St. Sherman | 75090 | 903 | 893-6514 | 893-6516 | Sherman First-A | SM |
| Campbell, Jeri | Jeri | 308 Laurel Ridge Cr. Sherman | 75092 | 903 | 893-1746 | | | |
| *Cantrell, Mary | Mary | | | | | | Joy | WF |
| Cantrell, Jay | Jay | 2811 Bacon Switch Rd Iowa Park | 76367 | 940 | 592-2486 | | | |
| *Caraway, H.V. | H. V. | 323 Brookwood Richardson | 75080 | 972 | 783-4705 | | Retired | DN |
| | Thelma | 323 Brookwood Richardson | 75080 | 972 | 783-4705 | | | |
| *Caraway, Melton H. | Mel | Drawer 310 Saint Jo | 76265 | 940 | 995-2146 | 995-2303 | Saint Jo Chg. | WF |
| Caraway, Robin | Robin | P O Box 399 Saint Jo | 76265 | 940 | 995-2446 | | | |
| Cardwell, Ann | Ann | | | | | | Retired | DN |
| | | PMB #6061 Livingston | 77399 | 800 | 800-8770 | | | |
| | | 160 Rainbow Dr. | | | | | | |
| Carnahan, Charles R. | Charles | 85 Green St. Worcester MA | 16040 | 508 | 755-3773 | 795-1665 | Dir.AIDS Project | DN |
| | | 570E. Concord #2 Boston MA | 02118 | 508 | 842-8561 | | | |
| *Carr, David M. | David | 2520 Oates Dr. Mesquite | 75150 | 972 | 279-3112 | 279-3552 | St. Stephen | DN |
| Carr, Pamela R. | Pam | 313 Larchbrook Garland | 75043 | 972 | 681-0976 | | | |
| *Carter Jr., James C. | Jim | | | | | | Spec. Appt. 337.1 | DD |
| | | P O Box 20547 Seattle WA | 98102 | 206 | 409-5914 | | | |
| Carter Jr., Kenneth E. | Kenneth | | | | | | Retired | DS |
| Carter, Freddie | Freddie | Rt 5 Box 606 Big Sandy | 75755 | | | | | |
| Cary, Lee D. | Lee | | | | | | Retired | DD |
| Cary, Patricia | Pat | 3726 Misty Cove Little Elm | 75068 | 972 | 294-8557 | | | |

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

| Minister's Name<br>Spouse's Name<br>1 | Called<br>Names<br>2 | Mailing Address- Office<br>Mailing Address- Home<br>3 | Zips<br>4 | Area<br>Code<br>5 | Office<br>Home<br>6 | Fax<br>Number<br>7 | Appointments<br>8 | Dist<br>9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Casad, Victor E. | Vic | P O Box 116685 Carrollton | 75011 | 972 | 492-9393 | 492-3220 | Aldersgate | DD |
| Casad, Mary Brooke | Mary Brooke | 2717 Coventry Ln Carrollton | 75007 | 972 | 245-8787 | | | |
| Chamness, Gene | Gene | | | | | | Oak Grove | WF |
| Chamness, Mary Jo | Mary Jo | 237 CR 3051 Decatur | 76234 | 940 | 627-3490 | | | |
| *Chang, Dongil | Daniel | 1200 West Shore Dr. Richardson | 75080 | 972 | 231-0057 | | First Korean | DN |
| Chang, Kathy | Kathy | 623 Kindred Dr. Richardson | 75080 | 972 | 669-8793 | | | |
| *Chapman, Deborah | Debbie | 1901 Peters Colony Carrollton | 75007 | 972 | 492-2432 | 492-2432 | Holy Covenant-D | DD |
| | | 2701 Charter Oak Rd. Plano | 75074 | 972 | 422-7086 | | | |
| *Chappell, Wallace E. | Wally | | | | | | Retired | DS |
| Chappell, Stell | Stell | 6633 Santa Anita Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 696-0015 | | | |
| *Cherryholmes, J. Edward | Ed | | | | | | Retired | SM |
| Cherryholmes, Eleanor | Eleanor | 4874 Berry Leaf Pl. Hilliard OH | 43026 | 614 | 527-2291 | | | |
| *Chester, Eldon M. | Eldon | P O Box 74 Wolfe City | 75496 | 903 | 496-2325 | | Retired | PS |
| Chester, Bobbye | Bobbye | P O Box 558 Wolfe City | 75496 | 903 | 496-2503 | | | |
| Childers, William L. | Bill | | | 214 | 670-4919 | 670-6968 | Retired | DS |
| Childers, Tommie | Tommie | 10822 Middle Knoll Dallas | 75238 | 214 | 349-3066 | | | |
| *Christian, William | Bill | P O Box 238 Byers | 76357 | 940 | 529-6106 | | Byers | WF |
| Christian, Sharon | Sharon | Box 144 Byers | 76357 | 940 | 529-6106 | | | |
| *Clark, Alan W. | Alan | P O Box 158 Rockwall | 75087 | 972 | 771-5500 | 771-5546 | Rockwall First-FD | DN |
| | | 5606 Fairmont Dr. Rowlett | 75088 | 972 | 463-1531 | | | |
| *Clark, Pamela E. | Pamela | P O Box 551389 Dallas | 75355 | 214 | 348-6600 | 349-0888 | Lake Highlands-A | DN |
| Clark, Robert C. | Robert | 9854 Parkford Dallas | 75238 | 214 | 349-2635 | | | |
| *Coats, Darrell P. | Darrell | 750 W. Lucas Rd. Lucas | 75002 | 972 | 727-3639 | | Lucas | DN |
| Coats, Cathy | Cathy | 750 W. Lucas Rd. Lucas | 75002 | 214 | 495-8311 | | | |
| Coffey, Lila E. | Lila | | | | | | Retired-D | DS |
| Coffey, James | James | 3306 La Vern Dallas | 75227 | 214 | 381-2562 | | | |
| *Coke, Donald G. | Don | | | | | | Retired | DD |
| Coke, Judith | Judy | 3241 Dartmoor Ct. Dallas | 75229 | 972 | 620-9310 | | | |
| *Coke, Judith H. | Judy | 12411 Templeton Tr. Dallas | 75234 | 972 | 241-3491 | 241-3429 | Chapel Hill-D | DD |
| Coke, Donald | Don | 3241 Dartmoor Ct. Dallas | 75229 | 972 | 620-9310 | | | |
| *Cook, Charles W. | Charles | | | | | | Retired | DD |
| Cook, Sue | Sue | 3760 Chatham Ct. Addison | 75001 | 972 | 241-4458 | | | |
| Cook, Herman G. | Herman | | | | | | Retired | DS |
| Cook, Ellen | Ellen | 77 Table Rock Dr. Holiday Is. AR | 72631 | 501 | 253-5276 | | | |
| Cooper, A. Lamar | Lamar | | | | | | Retired | DD |
| Cooper, Ruth | Ruth | 3015 Purdue Dallas | 75225 | 214 | 361-4434 | | | |
| *Cooper, Lois G. | Lois | P O Box 417 Caddo Mills | 75135 | 903 | 527-3470 | | Retired | PS |
| | | P O Box 417 Caddo Mills | 75135 | 903 | 527-3479 | | | |
| *Cooper, Robert O. | Bob | | | | | | Retired | DN |
| Cooper, Shirley | Shirley | 9710 Summerhill Lane Dallas | 75238 | 214 | 341-4225 | | | |

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

| Minister's Name<br>Spouse's Name<br>1 | Called<br>Names<br>2 | Mailing Address- Office<br>Mailing Address- Home<br>3 | Zips<br>4 | Area Code<br>5 | Office<br>Home<br>6 | Fax<br>Number<br>7 | Appointments<br>8 | Dist<br>9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cope, Alvin D. | Al | 211 W 3rd Irving | 75060 | 972 | 253-3531 | 254-2498 | Irving 1st-D | DD |
| Cope, Debbie | Debbie | 1820 Bolden Rd. Irving | 75060 | 972 | 259-2006 | | | |
| Copeland, Carrol D. | Carrol | | | | | | Retired | DS |
| Copeland, Lorene | Lorene | 513 Buckingham Pl. Tyler | 75701 | 903 | 595-3293 | | | |
| *Copeland, Stanley | Stan | 9200 Inwood Dallas | 75220 | 214 | 691-4721 | 692-0803 | Lovers Lane | DD |
| | | 3825 Shady Hill Dallas | 75229 | 214 | 353-9436 | | | |
| Corrigan, W. Raymond | Raymond | | | | | | Retired | WF |
| Corrigan, Evelyn | Evelyn | 104 E. Collins Decatur | 76234 | 940 | 627-3547 | | | |
| Corse, Wilma R. | Wilma | | | | | | Retired | WF |
| | | 414 3rd Street Graham | 76450 | 940 | 549-6329 | | | |
| *Cottle Jr., William | Drew | P O Box 216 Trenton | 75490 | 903 | 989-2378 | | Trenton Chg. | SM |
| Cottle, Donna | Donna | P O Box 506 Trenton | 75490 | 903 | 989-5519 | | | |
| *Cox, Charles A. | Charles | P O Box 504 Chico | 76431 | 940 | 644-5186 | | Chico Morris Mem. | WF |
| Cox, Jan | Jan | P O Box 553 Chico | 76431 | 940 | 644-5449 | | | |
| *Cox, Charles E. | Chuck | 4105 Junius Dallas | 75246 | 214 | 824-2533 | 824-2279 | Dallas Grace | DN |
| | | 5238 Monticello Dallas | 75206 | 214 | 828-2280 | | | |
| *Craft, Karen L. | Karen | 6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Md | 75028 | 972 | 539-8547 | 539-5758 | Trietsch Mem-A | DD |
| | | 1125 Settler's Way Lewisville | 75067 | 972 | 459-2438 | | | |
| *Craig, W. Mark | Mark | 3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas | 75205 | 214 | 521-3111 | 523-2277 | Highland Park | DS |
| Craig, Sandra | Sandra | 6029 Waggoner Dallas | 75230 | 214 | 691-5811 | | | |
| *Cravens, Joyce | Joyce | P O Box 1729 Coppell | 75019 | 972 | 462-0471 | 393-1260 | Coppell-A | DD |
| Cravens, Tom | Tom | 521 Anderson Coppell | 75019 | 972 | 462-0417 | | | |
| Crenshaw, Perry N. | Perry | 3028 Malcolm X Blvd. Dallas | 75215 | 214 | 428-6240 | | Dallas Warren | DS |
| Crenshaw, Pier Y. | Pier | 311 Frank Keasler Dallas | 75116 | 972 | 296-4188 | | | |
| *Crouch, Mary Beth | Mary Beth | 6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Mound | 75028 | 972 | 539-8547 | 539-5758 | Trietsch Mem-A | DD |
| | | 821 Creekside Dr. Lewisville | 75067 | 972 | 420-4226 | | | |
| *Crouch, William C. | Bill | | | | | | Retired | DD |
| Crouch, Deborah A. | Debby | 408 Magnolia Denton | 76201 | 940 | 384-1314 | | | |
| *Crowell, Betty | Betty | 5599 San Felipe St. Houston<br>Suite 1000 | 77056 | 713 | 961-1095 | | United Comm.Ch-FD | DN |
| Crowell, Steve | Steve | 5599 San Felipe St. Houston<br>Suite 1000 | 77056 | | | | | |
| Culbertson, Donley E. | Donley | | | | | | Retired | DS |
| | | 4831 W. Lawther #323 Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 821-8205 | | | |
| *Culver, Eric Brian | Eric | P O Box 364 Sadler | 76264 | 903 | 564-5486 | | Sadler Chg. | SM |
| | | P O Box 331 Sadler | 76264 | 903 | 564-6370 | | | |
| *Cupples, J. Keith | Keith | 5800 Southwest Pkwy Wichita Falls | 76310 | 940 | 692-9995 | | WF Trinity | WF |
| Thomas-Cupples, Christy | Christy | 4500 Westridge Wichita Falls | 76302 | 940 | 322-8042 | | | |
| Cutter, Addison W. | Addison | | | | | | Retired | DS |
| | | 3901 Montecito #112 Denton | 76205 | 940 | 591-6498 | | | |

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

| Minister's Name / Spouse's Name | Called Names | Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home | Zips | Area Code | Office Home | Fax Number | Appointments | Dist |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| *Dalton, Daniel F. | Dan | 4606 S. Polk Dallas | 75232 | 214 | 376-6404 | | Glen Oaks Chg. | DS |
| Dalton, Lucille K. | Lucille | 3818 Kiest Meadow Dallas | 75233 | 214 | 330-0727 | | | |
| *Dancer, T. Dudley | Dudley | | | | | | Retired | DD |
| Dancer, Elaine | Elaine | 1603 Villanova Richardson | 75081 | 972 | 620-8193 | | | |
| *Dangerfield, Harold G. | Harold | 6006 Flagstaff Dr. Dallas | 75241 | 972 | 225-1096 | 225-8685 | Highland Hills | DS |
| Dangerfield, Essie | Essie | 10360 Woodleaf Dr Dallas | 75227 | 972 | 285-4785 | | | |
| *Daniels, Dale | Dale | P O Box 551389 Dallas | 75355 | 214 | 348-6600 | 349-0888 | Lake Highlands-FD | DN |
| Daniels, Teresa | Teresa | 9221 Clover Valley Dallas | 75243 | 214 | 341-9696 | | | |
| Davenport Jr., Allie M. | Allie | | | | | | Retired | WF |
| Davenport, Oma Lee | Oma Lee | Rt 3 Box 1352-A Whitney | 76692 | 254 | 694-2112 | | | |
| *Daves, D. Michael | Mike | | | | | | Retired | SM |
| Daves, Patricia | Patty | 5200 Keller Sprgs Rd #231 Dallas | 75248 | 972 | 589-3727 | | | |
| Davidson, Ray | Ray | | | | | | Retired-D | WF |
| | | 5315 S.Broadway #135 Tyler | 75703 | | | | | |
| *Davidson, Victoria B. | Vicki | | | | | 324-9632 | Retired | DN |
| | | 10130 Eastwood Dallas | 75228 | 214 | 324-9632 | | | |
| Davis, Dori | Dori | Rt 2 Box 571D Decatur | 76234 | | | | Slidell | WF |
| Davis, Randall | Randy | 1997 FM 2264 Decatur | 76234 | 940 | 627-5917 | | | |
| Davis, Jeanne Webb | Jeanne | | | | | | Retired | DN |
| | | 6354 Lakeshore Dr. Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 826-0480 | | | |
| Davis Jr., Jefferson E. | Jeff | P O Box 289 Avery | 75554 | 903 | 697-2243 | | Retired | PS |
| Davis, Martha | Martha | Po Box 289 Avery | 75554 | 903 | 684-3834 | | | |
| *Davis, Larry D. | Larry | 15151 FM 429 Terrell | 75161 | 972 | 524-1823 | | College Mound | DS |
| Davis, Beverly | Beverly | 15151 FM 429 Terrell | 75161 | 972 | 524-2803 | | | |
| *Davis, M. Jan | Jan | 3015 Pleasant Valley Garland | 75048 | | | | Pleasant Valley | DN |
| | | 8400 Bantry Ct. Plano | 75025 | 972 | 335-5394 | | | |
| *Davis, Nanette | Nan | P O Box 308 Sulphur Springs | 75483 | 903 | 885-2185 | 885-2186 | Sulphur Sprgs 1st-A | PS |
| Davis, David R. | Dave | P O Box 1342 Sulphur Springs | 75483 | 903 | 438-9088 | | | |
| *Davis, Robert L. | Bob | | | | | | Harris Meth. Hosps | DS |
| Davis, Patricia | Pat | 3310 Fairmount 5 B Dallas | 75201 | 214 | 522-6170 | | | |
| *Day, Gaither L. | Gaither | | | | | | Retired | SM |
| Day, Faye | Faye | 4700 Monte Vista Ln. McKinney | 75070 | 972 | 529-9931 | | | |
| *Dean Jr., James F. | Jim | P O Box 270026 Flower Mound | 75017 | 972 | 355-1933 | 355-3232 | Retired | DD |
| Dean, Linda | Linda | 3121 Emory Flower Mound | 75028 | 972 | 355-1933 | | | |
| Deane, Edmund B. | Ed | | | 214 | 696-0557 | | Retired | DD |
| Deane, Margaret Ann | Ann | 2849 University Dallas | 75205 | 214 | 363-1267 | | | |
| Denman, Charles V. | Charles | | | | | | Retired | DD |
| Denman, Kathleen | Kathleen | 2109 Black Jack Dr. Irving | 75060 | 972 | 259-9917 | | | |
| *Dickson, Kenneth R. | Kenny | P O Box 9 Bogata | 75417 | 903 | 632-5610 | | Bogata Chg. | PS |
| Dickson, Michelle | Michelle | P O Box 9 Bogata | 75417 | 903 | 632-5241 | | | |

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

| Minister's Name / Spouse's Name 1 | Called Names 2 | Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home 3 | Zips 4 | Area Code 5 | Office 6 | Fax Number 7 | Appointments 8 | Dist 9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dickson, Kenneth M. | Ken | | | | | | Retired | DS |
| Dickson, Mary Jane | Mary Jane | 6255 W Northwest Hwy #306 Dallas | 75225 | 214 | 363-4245 | | | |
| *Dillard, John W. | John | P O Box 2125 Wichita Falls | 76307 | 940 | 766-4231 | 766-1411 | WF First-A | WF |
| Dillard, Karen G. | Karen | 5312 Pyrenees Wichita Falls | 76310 | 940 | 696-3458 | | | |
| Dixon, Benny | Benny | Rt 1 Box 129F Dike | 75437 | | | | Miller Grove | PS |
| Dixon, Cindy | Cindy | Rt 1Box 129F Dike | 75437 | 903 | 945-2727 | | | |
| *Dorff, James E. | Jim | P O Box 374 McKinney | 75070 | 972 | 562-8556 | 542-0385 | McKinney First | SM |
| Dorff, Barbara | Barbara | 105 Westwood Cr. McKinney | 75070 | 972 | 562-3605 | | | |
| *Dunagin, Richard L. | Richard | P O Box 551389 Dallas | 75355 | 214 | 348-6600 | 349-0888 | Lake Highlands | DN |
| Dunagin, Theresa | Theresa | 10005 Trailpine Dallas | 75238 | 214 | 349-9178 | | | |
| Dunson, G. David | David | | | | | | Leave of Absence | SM |
| | | 5217 Adams The Colony | 75056 | 972 | 625-8666 | | | |
| Dunson, Wayne B. | Wayne | | | | | | Retired | DS |
| Dunson, Lorna | Lorna | 1152 Springbrook DeSoto | 75115 | 972 | 228-3526 | | | |
| *Durham Jr., Frederick L. | Fred | 927 W. Tenth Dallas | 75208 | 214 | 946-8106 | 946-8126 | Tyler Street | DS |
| Durham, Teresa | Teresa | 655 N. Manus Dallas | 75224 | 214 | 946-8068 | | | |
| Eason, Laura | Laura | 3300 E Mockingbird Ln. Dallas | 75205 | 214 | 523-2236 | 520-6451 | Highland Park-FD | DS |
| | | 6518 Ridgemont Dr. Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 696-3392 | | | |
| *Echols-Richter, William | Billy | 4029 Guthrie Plano | 75024 | 972 | 335-8370 | | West Frisco Fellow | DN |
| Echols-Richter, Laura | Laura | 4029 Guthrie Plano | 75024 | 972 | 335-8370 | | | |
| *Eckstein, Jon Michael | Jon | 205 N. Jackson Justin | 76247 | 940 | 648-2594 | 648-3390 | Justin | DD |
| Eckstein, Sandra | Sandra | 204 N. Jackson Justin | 76247 | 940 | 242-3030 | | | |
| Edens, R. Maurice | Maurice | | | | | | Retired | DS |
| | | 22 Park Mirage Rancho Mirage CA | 92270 | 760 | 770-0538 | | | |
| *Edwards, Barbara Jean | Barbara | 10066 Marsh Lane Dallas | 75229 | 214 | 357-5656 | 357-3753 | Walnut Hill-D | DD |
| Edwards, F. Neil | Neil | 14452 Dennis Ln. Dallas | 75234 | 972 | 247-1429 | | | |
| *Edwards, John | John | P O Box 158 Roxton | 75477 | 903 | 346-3982 | | Roxton | PS |
| Georgia J. | Georgia | P O Box 158 Roxton | 75477 | 903 | 346-3358 | | | |
| Edwards, Kerby H. | Kerby | 120 S. Beacon Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 821-0635 | | Retired | DN |
| Edwards, Betty | Betty | 3310 Sunrise Garland | 00007 | 972 | 240-1260 | | | |
| *Elledge, Bettye L. | Bettye | P O Box 327 Royse City | 75189 | 972 | 636-2291 | | Royse City | DN |
| | | P O Box 327 Royse City | 75189 | 972 | 636-2917 | | | |
| Ellis, Pauline | Pauline | | | | | | Retired-D | DD |
| | | P O Box 63 Chandler | 75758 | 903 | 849-6430 | | | |
| Ellison, Rocky | Rocky | P O Box 16 Ponder | 76259 | 940 | 479-8111 | | Ponder | DD |
| Ellison, Jackie | Jackie | 305 Southview Ct. Krum | 76249 | 940 | 482-3197 | | | |
| *Emerick, Craig L. | Craig | 6011 Prestonshire Dallas | 75225 | 214 | 368-2270 | 368-6158 | Center/Ministry De | DD |
| Emerick, Trudy | Trudy | 6011 Prestonshire Dallas | 75225 | 214 | 361-4184 | | | |

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

| Minister's Name<br>Spouse's Name<br>1 | Called<br>Names<br>2 | Mailing Address- Office<br>Mailing Address- Home<br>3 | Zips<br>4 | Area Code<br>5 | Office<br>Home<br>6 | Fax<br>Number<br>7 | Appointments<br>8 | Dist<br>9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Engle, Marsha G. | Marsha | 1520 Blackburn Sachse | 75048 | 972 | 530-1005 | | Sachse First | DN |
| | | 1530 Blackburn Sachse | 75048 | 972 | 495-9384 | | | |
| Escalera, Javier Q. | Javier | 120 S. Beacon Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 821-0688 | | SanJuanFellowship. | DN |
| Escalera, Lidia | Lidia | 9763 Audelia #1-211 Dallas | 75238 | 214 | 339-2018 | | | |
| *Escamilla, Paul L. | Paul | 10066 Marsh Lane Dallas | 75229 | 214 | 357-5656 | 357-3753 | Walnut Hill | DD |
| Escamilla, Elizabeth | Elizabeth | 4131 Willow Ridge Dallas | 75244 | 972 | 484-0531 | | | |
| Eugster, Roslyn | Roslyn | Rt 1 Box 107 Gainesville | 76240 | 940 | 665-4062 | | Mission Chg. | SM |
| Eugster, Donald | Donald | 2337 JRC Road Gainesville | 76240 | 940 | 668-7024 | | | |
| *Evans, Patricia M. | Patty | | | | | | Retired-D | DD |
| Johnson, Bill | Bill | 1432 Waterside Dr. Dallas | 75218 | 214 | 328-4772 | | | |
| *Fade, Reid | Reid | P O Box 417 Gainesville | 76240 | 940 | 665-5588 | 665-8411 | Whaley-A | SM |
| Fade, Rock | Rock | 215 Cayuga Trail Lake Kiowa | 76240 | 940 | 665-1024 | | | |
| Fairchild, Millard E. | Millard | | | | | | Retired | SM |
| Fairchild, Francine | Fran | 1110 N. Hover Longmont CO | 80501 | 303 | 651-2971 | | | |
| *Farrell, Leighton K. | Leighton | 221 W. Colorado Dallas<br>Suite 444 | 75208 | 214 | 941-7712 | 941-7702 | DS District | DS |
| Yarbrough, Julie | Julie | #9 Lakeside Park Dallas | 75225 | 214 | 368-5257 | | | |
| *Fiedler, John F. | John | 1928 Ross Ave. Dallas | 75201 | 214 | 220-2727 | 871-9159 | Dallas First | DS |
| Fiedler, Sydney | Sydney | 2609 Flameleaf Grapevine | 76051 | 817 | 424-1235 | | | |
| Fielder, Jackson W. | Jackson | | | | | | Retired | DN |
| Fielder, Amelia | Amelia | 7226 N. FM 148 Terrell | 75160 | 972 | 552-3729 | | | |
| Finnin Jr., William M. | Will | P O Box 282 SMU Dallas | 75275 | 214 | 768-4502 | 768-4514 | SMU | DD |
| Finnin, Mary | Mary | 10318 Church Rd. Dallas | 75238 | 214 | 341-9151 | | | |
| Fisher, Albert | Albert | | | | | | Windom Chg. | SM |
| | | 13023 CR 1049 Farmersville | 75442 | | | | | |
| *Fisk, Doug | Doug | 324 S. Westmoreland Dallas | 75211 | 214 | 337-8964 | 337-8965 | Irwindell | DS |
| | | 2302 W. Colorado Dallas | 75211 | 214 | 946-2597 | | | |
| *Fisk, George C. | George | P O Box 787 Roanoke | 76262 | 817 | 430-1500 | 430-8056 | Fellowship | DD |
| Fisk, Kay | Kay | 10 Creekmere Dr. Trophy Club | 76262 | 817 | 430-8059 | | | |
| Flach Jr., S. Richard | Richard | | | | | | Retired | DS |
| Flach, Judy | Judy | Gospel Town Ohira JAPAN XX<br>Migati-Ken | 98136 | 022 | 345-2991 | | | |
| Fleer, Gilbert E. | Gilbert | | | | | | Retired | DS |
| Fleer, Ruth Ann | Ruth Ann | 4065 N. Roemer Rd. Columbia MO | 65202 | 314 | 449-3176 | | | |
| *Fleming, John | John | 601 S. Greenville Allen | 75002 | 972 | 727-2861 | 727-7348 | Allen-A | DN |
| | | 2018 Fairmeadow Richardson | 75080 | | | | | |
| *Fleming, Patricia | Patricia | 1315 Rees Greenville | 75401 | 903 | 455-9317 | | Salem-Kinser Chg-A | PS |
| | | 6322 Stonewall #203A Greenville | 75402 | 903 | 454-3747 | | | |
| Fleming, Richard L. | Dick | | | | | | Retired | DN |
| Fleming, Katherine | Kay | 925 Wayside Way Richardson | 75080 | 972 | 234-2549 | | | |

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

| Minister's Name<br>Spouse's Name<br>1 | Called<br>Names<br>2 | Mailing Address- Office<br>Mailing Address- Home<br>3 | Zips<br>4 | Area Code<br>5 | Office<br>Home<br>6 | Fax<br>Number<br>7 | Appointments<br>8 | Dist<br>9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Flick, Thomas L. | Tom | P O Box 398 Howe | 75459 | 903 | 532-6718 | | Howe | SM |
| Flick, Jean | Jean | P O Box 398 Howe | 75459 | 903 | 532-6123 | | | |
| *Florence, Joseph S. | Joe | 1800 BarnesBridge Rd. Dallas | 75228 | 214 | 321-2601 | 321-2347 | Casa Linda | DN |
| Florence, Tina | Tina | 3337 Sunrise Garland | 75043 | 972 | 240-1345 | | | |
| *Floyd, Russell | Russell | 4525 Rickover Dallas | 75244 | 972 | 387-0188 | 387-0298 | Schreiber Memorial | DD |
| Floyd, Tammie | Tammie | 4519 Twin Post Rd. Dallas | 75244 | 972 | 239-7095 | | | |
| Folkerth, Eric Stewart | Eric | 3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas | 75205 | 214 | 523-2268 | 520-6451 | Highland Park-A | DS |
| Garcia, Kathleene | Dennise | 726 Huntley Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 821-4158 | | | |
| *Forster, Greg D. | Greg | 2520 Rosebud Ct. Carrollton | 75006 | 972 | 228-1281 | | Oak Cliff Bible-D | DN |
| *Frank, Rebecca | Rebecca | P O Box 516069 Dallas | 75251 | 972 | 490-3438 | 490-7216 | Youth/Campus Min. | DS |
| Frank, Bryan | Bryan | 1884 Quail Ln. Richardson | 75080 | 972 | 437-9690 | | | |
| Fraser, John R. | John | 4385 Lower Roswell R Marietta GA | 30068 | 770 | 971-2880 | 578-4473 | Retired | PS |
| Fraser, Donna | Donna | 5233 Pikes Peak Ct. Marietta GA | 30062 | 770 | 993-7534 | | | |
| Funk, Joe | Joe | | | | | | Retired | DD |
| Funk, Vernice | Vernice | 915 Denton Dr. Denton | 76201 | 940 | 382-8592 | | | |
| Garrett, Guy D. | Guy | | | | | | Retired | DN |
| Garrett, Betty | Betty | 303 Canyon Valley Richardson | 75080 | 972 | 690-3539 | | | |
| *Garrett, Jeffrey D. | Jeff | 1215 Turner Dallas | 75208 | 214 | 942-0098 | 946-5325 | Kessler Park | DS |
| Garrett, Cindi | Cindi | 1312 Canterbury Dallas | 75208 | 214 | 946-9709 | | | |
| *Gaston, Camille | Cammy | P O Box 1776 DeSoto | 75123 | 972 | 230-5538 | 230-5510 | UM Chur.of Disc-A | DS |
| Gaston, Matthew | Matt | 1512 Weatherstone Dr DeSoto | 75115 | 972 | 230-5538 | | | |
| *Gaston, Matthew | Matt | P O Box 1776 DeSoto | 75123 | 972 | 230-5538 | 230-5510 | UM Church of Disci | DS |
| Gaston, Camille | Cammy | 1512 Weatherstone Dr DeSoto | 75115 | 972 | 230-5538 | | | |
| Gatlin, James M. | James | | | | | | Retired | DD |
| Gatlin, Faith | Faith | 202 North Rike Farmersville | 75442 | 972 | 782-6545 | | | |
| Geiser, Elvin | Elvin | | | | | | Retired-D | DS |
| Geiser, Lynette | Lynette | 6210 St. Albans Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 821-2148 | | | |
| *George, Larry W. | Larry | 7700 Spring Valley Dallas | 75240 | 972 | 233-7671 | 233-1758 | Spring Valley | DN |
| George, Mickey S. | Mickey | 7123 Winterwood Ln. Dallas | 75248 | 972 | 701-0976 | | | |
| *Gibson, Jack M. | Jack | 6601 Custer Rd. Plano | 75023 | 972 | 618-3450 | 618-3778 | Retired | DN |
| Gibson, Clara | Clara | 2708 Cheverny McKinney | 75070 | 972 | 562-0898 | | | |
| Gilmore, Martha N. | Martha | | | | | | Leave of Absence | DD |
| Gilmore, Jerry | Jerry | 3310 Fairmount Dallas | 75201 | 214 | 522-1098 | | | |
| *Gomez, Isabel | Isabel | 2408 Gilford Dallas | 75235 | 214 | 352-9455 | 590-2620 | St.Luke'sLoveField | DD |
| Gomez, Katy | Katy | 2019 California Dr. Dallas | 75204 | 214 | 824-8690 | | | |
| *Gondol, John D. | John | 208 S. Houston Kaufman | 75142 | 972 | 932-2838 | 932-7670 | Kaufman | DS |
| Gondol, Marilyn Sue | Marilyn | 1203 Overlook Dr. Kaufman | 75142 | 972 | 962-2839 | | | |
| *Gonzalez, Enrique | Enrique | 1315 Berkley Dr. Dallas | 75224 | 214 | 339-4112 | | Elmwood-A | DS |

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

| Minister's Name<br>Spouse's Name<br>1 | Called<br>Names<br>2 | Mailing Address- Office<br>Mailing Address- Home<br>3 | Zips<br>4 | Area<br>Code<br>5 | Office<br>Home<br>6 | Fax<br>Number<br>7 | Appointments<br>8 | Dist<br>9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Goodrich, Jennifer | Jennifer | 3014 Oak Lawn Dallas | 75219 | 214 | 521-5197 | 521-5050 | Oak Lawn-A | DD |
| | | 2700 College Plaza #6201 Dallas | 75205 | 214 | 692-8210 | | | |
| *Goodrich, Paul Q. | Paul | 6601 Custer Rd. Plano | 75023 | 972 | 618-3450 | 618-3778 | Custer Road | DN |
| Goodrich, Margaret M. | Maggie | 5904 Cades Cove McKinney | 75070 | 972 | 529-5966 | | | |
| *Goodwin Jr., W. James | Jim | 101 E. Hwy. 69 Denison | 75020 | 903 | 465-4996 | 465-0547 | DenisonTrinity Chg | SM |
| Goodwin, Brenda H. | Brenda | 1500 S. Houston Denison | 75020 | 903 | 465-3877 | | | |
| *Goolsby, Joe Ed | Joe Ed | 503 W. College St. Terrell | 75160 | 972 | 563-6274 | | Terrell First | DS |
| Goolsby, Juaneille | Juaneille | 507 W. College St. Terrell | 75160 | 972 | 524-8399 | | | |
| *Gordon, V. Eugene | Gene | 1101 Scott St. Wichita Falls Suite 2 | 76301 | 940 | 767-6621 | 767-0651 | WF District | WF |
| Gordon, June G. | June | 2101 Berkeley Wichita Falls | 76308 | 940 | 761-1630 | | | |
| *Gorham, Leta B. | Leta | P O Box 270496 Dallas | 75227 | 214 | 381-1107 | | Urban Park Mission | DS |
| | | 2125 Greenbriar Plano | 75074 | 972 | 424-2031 | | | |
| *Gould, Paul A. | Paul | 2705 Virginia Pkwy McKinney | 75070 | 972 | 542-2228 | 542-8226 | McKinney Wesley | SM |
| Gould, Julia | Julie | 2502 Peachtree Ln McKinney | 75070 | 972 | 562-9064 | | | |
| Gowling, John | John | 7993 Shield Rd. Frisco | 75035 | 972 | 335-4829 | | Button Memorial | DD |
| Gowling, Janet | Janet | 7993 Shield Rd. Frisco | 75035 | 972 | 335-4829 | | | |
| *Grable, Patricia L. | Pat | 9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas | 75220 | 214 | 691-4721 | 692-0803 | Lovers Lane-FD | DD |
| | | 10174 Baronne Cr. Dallas | 75218 | 214 | 349-7620 | | | |
| Grant, C. David | David | TCU BOX 298100 Ft. Worth | 76129 | 817 | 257-6447 | 257-7495 | TCU | DD |
| Grant, Deborah | Deborah | 3630 S. Hill Ave. Ft. Worth | 76109 | 817 | 926-2767 | | | |
| *Graves, J. Thomas | Tom | 2007 Texoma Pky #175 Sherman | 75090 | 903 | 892-1511 | 868-1964 | SM District | SM |
| Graves, Linda | Linda | 317 Laurel Cr. Dr. Sherman | 75092 | 903 | 893-5908 | | | |
| Gray Jr., Jack A. | Jack | 708 Thomas St. Denton | 76201 | 940 | 381-0840 | 381-0840 | Retired | DD |
| | | 708 Thomas Suite B Denton | 76201 | 940 | 381-0840 | | | |
| Green, Joel B. | Joel | | | 606 | 858-3581 | 296-2236 | Asbury Seminary | DD |
| Green, Pamela | Pamela | 2620 Clubside Ct. Lexington KY | 40513 | 606 | 296-0836 | | | |
| *Green, Michael A. | Mike | | | | | | US Navy | PS |
| Green, Sally | Sally | 1144 A Bobo Ave. Yuma AZ | 85369 | | | | | |
| *Greenhaw, William L. | Bill | | | | | | Retired | DS |
| Greenhaw, Lucille | Lucille | 8505 Triton Lane Dallas | 75227 | 214 | 381-3269 | | | |
| Grigsby, John | John | P O Box 327 Kemp | 75143 | 903 | 498-4791 | | Kemp Chg. | DS |
| | | 305 9th St. Kemp | 75143 | 903 | 498-3155 | | | |
| *Grimmett, Philip E. | Ed | | | 806 | 795-7184 | | Retired | DS |
| Grimmett, Frances | Frances | 3418 60th St Lubbock | 79413 | 806 | 795-7184 | | | |
| Grubb, Exa | Exa | 3952 Blustery Way Marietta GA | 30066 | 678 | 445-1582 | | Lv of Abs-D | DN |
| Grubb, Bill | Bill | 3952 Blustery Way Marietta GA | 30066 | 678 | 445-1582 | | | |
| *Guier III, L. Marvin | Marvin | P O Box 516069 Dallas | 75251 | 972 | 490-5505 | 490-8524 | Dir.Admin/Treasure | DD |
| Guier, Kathy | Kathy | 2268 Woodcreek Carrollton | 75006 | 972 | 416-4378 | | | |

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

| Minister's Name<br>Spouse's Name<br>1 | Called<br>Names<br>2 | Mailing Address- Office<br>Mailing Address- Home<br>3 | Zips<br>4 | Area<br>Code<br>5 | Office<br>Home<br>6 | Fax<br>Number<br>7 | Appointments<br>8 | Dist<br>9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Gurley, Danny | Danny | P O Box 206 Princeton | 75407 | 972 | 736-3241 | | Princeton Chg. | SM |
| Gurley, Angela | Angela | 518 Harrelson Princeton | 75407 | 972 | 734-2474 | | | |
| *Guttierrez II, Milton P. | Milton | 601 S. Greenville Allen | 75002 | 972 | 727-8261 | 727-7348 | Allen | DN |
| Guttierrez, Kathy | Kathy | 917 Willowbrook Allen | 75002 | 972 | 727-3497 | | | |
| Gwaltney, James A. | James | | | | | | Retired | DS |
| | | %Mentor Manage.Inc. Houston | 77027 | | | | | |
| | | 3900 Essex Ln. #1116 | | | | | | |
| *Hahn, Charles | Charles | | | | | | Blue Ridge Chg. | SM |
| | | 145 Praire Creek Cr. Princeton | 75407 | 972 | 736-4115 | | | |
| *Hale, Joe | Joe | P O Box 518 Junaluska NC | 28745 | 828 | 456-9432 | 456-9433 | World Meth.Council | DD |
| Hale, Mary | Mary | 301 Forest Park Dr Waynesville NC | 28786 | 704 | 926-0144 | | | |
| *Hale, Terri Leigh | Terri | 2800 Hollywood Wichita Falls | 76309 | 940 | 696-1812 | | Grant Street | WF |
| | | 2309 Hayes Wichita Falls | 76309 | 940 | 691-2411 | | | |
| *Halstead, Julia A. | Julie | 2515 Bonham Paris | 75460 | 903 | 784-3608 | 784-8561 | Oak Park | PS |
| Halstead, Dennis | Dennis | 710 42nd St. SW Paris | 75076 | 903 | 784-4590 | | | |
| Hampton, Jed | Jed | | | | | | Ridgeway | PS |
| Hampton, Hazel | Hazel | Rt 1 Box 271-A2 Point | 75472 | 903 | 447-3022 | | | |
| *Hamric, James Ken | Ken | 3117 Motley Mesquite | 75150 | 972 | 279-8042 | 613-5959 | Mesquite St. Mark'S | DN |
| Hamric, Jo An | Jo An | 2711 Belhaven Mesquite | 75150 | 972 | 270-7758 | | | |
| *Haney, Johnnie W. | Johnnie | | | | | | Retired | WF |
| Haney, Betty | Betty | 4807 Florist Wichita Falls | 76302 | 940 | 767-7983 | | | |
| Hardaway, Royce | Royce | | | | | | Retired-D | DS |
| | | 6510 Abrams #260 Dallas | 75231 | 214 | 348-8723 | | | |
| *Hardaway, Sara J. | Sara | P O Box 158 Rockwall | 75087 | 972 | 771-5500 | 771-5546 | Rockwall-A | DN |
| | | 6337 Ravendale Ln. Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 515-9676 | | | |
| *Hardesty, Brian L. | Brian | | | | | | To Attend School | DD |
| | | 9702 W. Ferris Brch #736 Dallas | 75243 | 214 | 340-5188 | | | |
| Hares, James C. | Jim | | | | | | Retired | DS |
| Hares, Barbara | Barbara | 6608 Azalea Ln. Dallas | 75230 | 214 | 987-3313 | | | |
| *Hargrove, Sammy A. | Sammy | P O Box 187 Cedar Hill | 75106 | 972 | 291-1711 | 291-6639 | Cedar Hill | DS |
| Hargrove, Barbara | Barbara | 1336 Bar Harbor Dallas | 75232 | 214 | 374-8945 | | | |
| *Harmon, Jacqueline | Jackie | P O Box 186 Lone Oak | 75453 | 903 | 662-5295 | | Lone Oak | PS |
| Harmon, William R. | Bud | P O Box 186 Lone Oak | 75453 | 903 | 662-5368 | | | |
| *Harmon, William R. | Bud | P O Box 186 Lone Oak | 75453 | 903 | 662-5295 | | Cumby | PS |
| Harmon, Jacqueline | Jackie | P O Box 186 Lone Oak | 75453 | 903 | 662-5368 | | | |
| Harris, George W. | George | 403 S. Main Duncanville | 75116 | 972 | 298-6121 | 298-3391 | Duncanville 1st-A | DS |
| Harris, Cynthia | Cynthia | 610 Wilson Ct. Duncanville | 75137 | 972 | 298-3037 | | | |

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

| Minister's Name<br>Spouse's Name<br>1 | Called<br>Names<br>2 | Mailing Address- Office<br>Mailing Address- Home<br>3 | Zips<br>4 | Area Code<br>5 | Office<br>6 | Fax Number<br>7 | Appointments<br>8 | Dist<br>9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Harris, Todd | Todd | 3101 Coit Rd. Plano | 75075 | 972 | 596-4303 | 596-4376 | Christ Plano-A | DN |
| Stephanie | Stephanie | 3528 Sagebrush Tr. Plano | 75023 | 972 | 398-9093 | | | |
| Harvey Jr., Earl E. | Earl | | | | | | Retired | DN |
| Harvey, Nova | Nova | 9 Country Club Pl. Waxachie | 75165 | 972 | 938-2848 | | | |
| *Hasley Jr., C. Robert | Robert | 1401 Mira Vista Blvd Plano | 75093 | 972 | 380-8001 | 380-9533 | Plano St. Andrew | DN |
| | | 1321 Shetland Plano | 75075 | 972 | 380-9619 | | | |
| Hawkins, John M. | John | | | | | | Retired | DS |
| Hawkins, Lou Roy | Lou Roy | 5707 E. Hwy 80 Bx 76 Yuma AZ | 85365 | 602 | 341-0874 | | | |
| *Hawkins, Rick L. | Rick | 475 Riverside Dr. New York NY<br>Suite 320 | 10115 | 212 | 870-3660 | 870-3774 | Mission Pers.Bd GM | DN |
| Hawkins, Andrea | Andrea | 2340 Linwood Ave. 5G Ft Lee NJ | 07024 | 201 | 242-9645 | | | |
| *Haynes, C. Michael | Mike | 801 West Ave. B Garland | 75040 | 972 | 272-3471 | 272-3473 | Garland First | DN |
| Haynes, Bettye | Bettye | 213 Kingsbridge Dr. Garland | 75040 | 972 | 414-4811 | | | |
| Hearn, Bruce | Bruce | 9200 Inwood Dallas | 75220 | 214 | 691-4721 | 692-0803 | Lovers Lane-A | DD |
| Owen, Mary Margaret | Mary Margaret | 3926 W. Northwest Hw #169 Dallas | 75220 | 214 | 439-7588 | | | |
| *Hearne, Nathanial | Nate | P O Box 150425 Dallas | 75315 | 214 | 821-2970 | 821-3791 | St. Luke "Communit | DS |
| Hearne, Callie | Callie | 13701 Pinnacle Cr. W Euless<br>#1305 | 76040 | 817 | 267-2033 | | | |
| *Hedges Jr., Howard P. | Rusty | P O Box 302 Decatur | 76234 | 940 | 627-3362 | 627-3485 | Decatur First | WF |
| Hedges, Betsy | Betsy | 2002 Deer Park Rd. Decatur | 76234 | 940 | 627-5533 | | | |
| *Henderson, Doyle S. | Doyle | P O Box 680 Farmersville | 75442 | 972 | 782-7025 | | Farmersville | SM |
| Henderson, Lisa | Lisa | 216 Jouette Farmersville | 75442 | 972 | 782-8210 | | | |
| *Henderson, Ronald D. | Ron | 11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas | 75243 | 972 | 235-4633 | 235-5713 | Hamilton Park | DN |
| | | 7101 Chase Oaks Plano | 75205 | 972 | 398-3604 | | | |
| *Hennigh, Ray D. | Ray | P O Box 516069 Dallas | 75251 | 972 | 490-4060 | 490-8524 | Dir.Camp./Retreats | DN |
| Hennigh, Edna | Edna | 13316 Rolling Hills Dallas | 75240 | 972 | 991-8117 | | | |
| Hensley, John Poe | John Poe | | | | | | Retired | DN |
| Hensley, Marjorie | Marjorie | 4829 W. Lawther A-2 Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 841-2822 | | | |
| *Henson, Rebecca | | P O Box 2125 Wichita Falls | 76307 | 940 | 766-4231 | 766-1411 | W F First-A | WF |
| Hernandez, Francisco | Francisco | P O Box 472690 Garland | 75047 | 972 | 278-2175 | 278-2176 | Axe Memorial-A | DN |
| Graciela | Graciela | | | | | | | |
| Hicks, H. Harrell | Harrell | | | | | | Retired | DD |
| Hicks, Tommie | Tommie | 101 Rainbow Dr. #155 Livingston | 77351 | 409 | 327-0079 | | | |
| *Hicks, John H. | John | P O Box 492 Pilot Point | 76258 | 940 | 686-2338 | 686-2338 | Pilot Point | DD |
| Hicks, Mary | Mary | P O Box 1261 Pilot Point | 76258 | 940 | 686-5407 | | | |
| *Hildebrand, Kenneth D. | Ken | 830 W. Main Denison | 75020 | 903 | 465-3350 | 465-8221 | Waples Memorial | SM |
| Hildebrand, Sue | Sue | 600 Ambassador Denison | 75020 | 903 | 465-9305 | | | |
| Hill, Luther A. | Luther | | | | | | Retired | DN |
| | | 4835 W. Lawther #304 Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 828-2211 | | | |

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

| Minister's Name<br>Spouse's Name<br>1 | Called<br>Names<br>2 | Mailing Address- Office<br>Mailing Address- Home<br>3 | Zips<br>4 | Area Code<br>5 | Office Home<br>6 | Fax Number<br>7 | Appointments<br>8 | Dist<br>9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Hill-Larson, Charlise | Charlise | Presbyterian Vill. N Dallas<br>8600 Skyline Dr. | 75243 | 214 | 345-9075 | | Presbyterian Hlthc | DD |
| Larson, Peter | Pete | 1126 Belvedere Dr. Allen | 75013 | 972 | 359-7197 | | | |
| *Hirsch, Philip Dean | Phil | 830 W. Main Denison<br>3612 Oakwood Denison | 75020<br>75020 | 903<br>903 | 465-3350<br>465-5260 | 465-8221 | Waples Mem.-A | SM |
| *Hitt, Alan | Alan | P O Box 551389 Dallas | 75355 | 214 | 348-6600 | 349-0888 | Lake Highlands-D | DN |
| Hitt, Kelly | Kelly | 3106 Flagstone Garland | 75044 | 972 | 414-6296 | | | |
| *Hodge, Marshall E. | Marshall | | | 972 | 842-2167 | | Retired | DS |
| Hodge, Frances | Frances | 223 Forsythe Dr. Dallas | 75217 | 214 | 398-1274 | | | |
| *Hoke, Daniel L. | Dan | 1615 W. Airport Frw. Irving | 75062 | 972 | 255-4185 | 594-8693 | Plymouth Park | DD |
| Hoke, Myrna | Myrna | 426 Hanover Irving | 75062 | 972 | 258-5877 | | | |
| Hoke, Douglas L. | Doug | | | | | | Retired | DD |
| Hoke, Margaret A. | Margaret | 123 No Line Mineola | 75773 | 903 | 569-9913 | | | |
| *Holbert, Diana B. | Diana | 1302 S. Clark Rd. Duncanville | 75137 | 972 | 296-2155 | 296-9892 | Duncanville Trinit | DS |
| Holbert, John | John | 7325 Haverford Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 343-1031 | | | |
| *Holbrook, Virgie | Virgie | 633 Hobson Denton | 76205 | 940 | 566-2291 | 566-5682 | Denton Trinity | DD |
| Holbrook, Gregg | Gregg | 40 Oak Forrest Cr. Denton | 76205 | 940 | 381-5068 | | | |
| Holcomb-McLain, Pamela B | Pam | 3777 Westover Dr. Danville VA | 24541 | 804 | 822-1331 | | To Attend School | PS |
| Holcomb-McLain, Scott | Scott | 123 Conway Dr. Danville VA | 24540 | 804 | 836-1549 | | | |
| Holcombe, George R. | George | | | | | | Missionary/Philipp | DN |
| Holcombe, Wanda | Wanda | 14202 A Sussman Ct. Austin | 78728 | 512 | 252-2756 | | | |
| *Holmes Jr., Zan W. | Zan | P O Box 150425 Dallas | 75315 | 214 | 821-2970 | 821-3791 | St. Luke Community | DS |
| Holmes, Dorothy | Dorothy | 6910 Robin Rd. Dallas | 75209 | 214 | 358-0467 | | | |
| Hoover, Bobby L. | Bobby | | | | | 496-4070 | Antelope Charge | WF |
| Hoover, Mary B. | Mary | 4008 Kingswick Arlington | 76016 | 817 | 429-9549 | | | |
| Hord, Kay | Kay | 8000 S. Hampton Rd. Dallas<br>6528 Burrows Ct. Plano | 75232<br>75023 | 972<br>972 | 224-3575<br>517-7460 | | Wheatland | DS |
| Hoseman-Butler, Anna | Anna | 601 S. Greenville Allen | 75002 | 972 | 727-8261 | 727-7348 | Allen-A | DN |
| *House, Michael A. | Mike | 1709 Hwy 50 Commerce<br>2719 Rix Commerce | 75428<br>75428 | 903<br>903 | 886-3220<br>886-3512 | 886-8112 | Commerce First | PS |
| Houseman, Harry E. | Harry | | 32561 | 850 | 231-4106 | | Retired | WF |
| Houseman, Mary | Mary | 1258 Greenview Gulf Breeze FL | 32561 | 850 | 932-8114 | | | |
| Howard, Virgil P. | Virgil | SMU Perkins Dallas | 75275 | 214 | 768-2405 | 768-2117 | Perkins | DD |
| Howard, Barbara | Barbara | 804 Greenhaven Richardson | 75080 | 972 | 234-0479 | | | |
| Howe, Leroy T. | Leroy | | | | | | Retired | DN |
| Howe, Nancy | Nancy | 12416 Ruthdale Dallas | 75244 | 972 | 233-3133 | | | |

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

| Minister's Name<br>Spouse's Name<br>1 | Called<br>Names<br>2 | Mailing Address- Office<br>Mailing Address- Home<br>3 | Zips<br>4 | Area Code<br>5 | Office Home<br>6 | Fax Number<br>7 | Appointments<br>8 | Dist<br>9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Howell, Richard D. | Richard | 549 E. Jefferson Dallas | 75203 | 214 | 943-4328 | 943-4320 | Retired-D | DS |
| Howell, Bradley Sue | Bradley Sue | 722 Ridgeway Dr Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 821-5871 | | | |
| *Howeth, David T. | David | P O Box 328 Nocona | 76255 | 940 | 825-3785 | | Nocona | WF |
| | | 206 Grayson Nocona | 76255 | 940 | 825-4765 | | | |
| Hudson, Roger D. | Roger | 24 Bushwillow Dr. Repub.So.Africa Beacon Bay 5241 | | | | | Meth. Ch.in S. Afr | DD |
| Hudson, Carla Kay | Carla | 24 Bushwillow Dr. Repub.So.Africa Beacon Bay 5241 | | | | | | |
| Huffstutler, Edgar L. | Edgar | | | | | | Retired | DS |
| Huffstutler, Dorothy | Dorothy | 3156 Ramona Palo Alto CA | 97306 | 650 | 493-3898 | | | |
| *Huggins, Ricky | Ricky | P O Box 326 Celeste | 75423 | 903 | 568-4724 | | Celeste Charge | SM |
| Huggins, Donna | Donna | 209 North Fourth St. Celeste | 75423 | 903 | 568-4725 | | | |
| *Humbert, Daniel Drew | Daniel | 308 Denton St. E. Argyle | 76226 | 940 | 464-1333 | 464-3350 | Argyle | DD |
| Humbert, Katherine A. | Kay | 302 Denton St. E. Argyle | 76226 | 940 | 464-7133 | | | |
| *Humphries, Joan | Joan | P O Box 155 Bells | 75414 | 903 | 965-4861 | | Bells | SM |
| | | P O Box 536 Bells | 75414 | 903 | 965-5259 | | | |
| *Hunt, C. Dale | Dale | | | | | | Retired | PS |
| Hunt, Shirley | Shirley | 9103 Kerr Dr. Tomball | 75375 | 281 | 516-9588 | | | |
| Hutchinson, William B. | Bill | | | | | | Retired | DN |
| | | 5010 E. Cheyenne Dr. Phoenix AZ #1077 | 85044 | 602 | 785-1298 | | | |
| *Irish, Johnny R. | Johnny | P O Box 237 Bridgeport | 76426 | 940 | 683-2780 | 683-3041 | Bridgeport | WF |
| Irish, Sandra S. | Sandra | 1712 Boston Bridgeport | 76426 | 940 | 683-2031 | | | |
| Jackson, Douglas E. | Douglas | | | | | | Retired | DS |
| Jackson, Thella | Thella | 7344 Fieldgate Dallas | 75230 | 214 | 368-4213 | | | |
| *Jackson, Jill | Jill | P O Box 206 Prosper | 75078 | 972 | 347-2372 | | Prosper | SM |
| | | P O Box 13 Prosper | 75078 | 972 | 346-2095 | | | |
| *Jackson, Michael R. | Michael | 1450 Old Gate Ln Dallas | 75218 | 214 | 324-3661 | 324-5832 | Dallas White Rock | DN |
| Jackson, Karen | Karen | 2707 S. Surrey Carrollton | 75006 | 972 | 417-1016 | | | |
| *Jacobs, William H. | Bill | | | | | | Retired | DD |
| Jacobs, Patsy | Pat | 117 W. Outer Dr Canyon Lake | 78133 | 830 | 899-4706 | | | |
| *James, Andrew B. | Andy | 6601 Custer Rd. Plano | 75023 | 972 | 618-3450 | 618-3778 | Custer Road-A | DN |
| James, Christy | Christy | 12116 Alexandria Frisco | 75035 | 972 | 335-2542 | | | |
| James, C. Randal | Randy | | | | | | Disability Leave | DN |
| | | 8443 Southwestern Dallas | 75206 | 214 | 691-8725 | | | |
| *James, Christy | Christy | | | | | | Family Leave of Ab | DN |
| James, Andrew | Andy | 12116 Alexandria Frisco | 75034 | 972 | 335-2542 | | | |

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

| Minister's Name<br>Spouse's Name<br>1 | Called<br>Names<br>2 | Mailing Address- Office<br>Mailing Address- Home<br>3 | Zips<br>4 | Area<br>Code<br>5 | Office<br>Home<br>6 | Fax<br>Number<br>7 | Appointments<br>8 | Dist<br>9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jameson, Ashley D. | Ashley | | | | | | Retired | SM |
| Jameson, Mary | Mary | 7623 Parkview Cr. Austin | 78731 | 512 | 345-2653 | | | |
| Janovec, Leslie A. | Leslie | 22 ARW/HC 53150 Wichita KS | 67218 | 316 | 686-5768 | 686-5768 | U S Air Force | DD |
| Janovec, Jon | Jon | 2069 S. Ridgewood Wichita KS | 67218 | 316 | 658-3562 | | | |
| *Johnson, Ann S. | Ann | 9998 Ferguson Dallas | 75228 | 214 | 321-6483 | | Casa View | DN |
| | | 8344 Cadenza Dallas | 75228 | 214 | 328-6110 | | | |
| *Johnson, Kathryn E. | Kathy | 11211 Preston Rd. Dallas | 75230 | 214 | 363-2479 | 373-3972 | Northaven-FD | DD |
| | | 8604 Cherry Hill Dr. Dallas | 75243 | 214 | 342-8817 | | | |
| *Johnson, William T. | William | | | | | | Retired | DN |
| Johnson, Billie | Billie | 2010 Goliad Garland | 75042 | 972 | 272-0985 | | | |
| Johnson, Willie F. | Willie | P O Box 1414 Archer City | 76351 | 940 | 574-4983 | 574-4246 | Archer City | WF |
| Johnson, Cheryl J. | Cheryl | 1004 S. Ash Archer City | 76351 | 940 | 574-4265 | | | |
| Jones Sr., Glendell A. | Glendell | | | | | | Retired | DD |
| Jones, Cathaleene | Cathalene | 11748 W. Bellfort #1211 Stafford | 77477 | | | | | |
| *Jones, Jerry L. | Jerry | 901 E. Houston Sherman | 75090 | 903 | 892-9162 | 868-0542 | Key Memorial | SM |
| Jones, Jeribeth | Jeribeth | 1701 N. Ridgeway Sherman | 75092 | 903 | 892-6879 | | | |
| Jones, Richard W. | Ric | UNT Box 311097 Denton | 76203 | 940 | 382-3813 | 383-1964 | Campus Minister UN | DD |
| Jones, Deanna | Deanna | 2808 Carnaby Ln. Flower Mound | 75028 | 972 | 724-1305 | | | |
| *Jones, Scott J. | Scott | SMU Box 750133 Dallas | 75275 | 214 | 768-4725 | 768-1042 | Perkins | DD |
| Reece, Mary Lou | Mary Lou | 908 Shadow Ridge Highland Village | 75077 | 972 | 317-9297 | | | |
| Jones, Terry | Terry | P O Box 516069 Dallas | 75251 | 972 | 490-3438 | 490-7216 | VIM Asst N TX Conf | DD |
| Jones, Rebecca | Rebecca | 110 Briar Ln. Denton | 76205 | 940 | 321-6263 | | | |
| Judy, Dwight H. | Dwight | 702 E. Lake View Syracuse IN | 46567 | 219 | 457-5781 | 457-5917 | Oakwood Spr Life C | DN |
| Judy, Ruth | Ruth | 8083 E. North Rd. Syracuse IN | 46567 | 219 | 457-8868 | | | |
| Julian, Clifton | Clifton | Rt 2 Box 188A Wolfe City | 75496 | 903 | 886-7999 | | Forest Hill | PS |
| Julian, Glenna | Glenna | 4306 County Rd. 4804 Wolfe City | 75496 | 903 | 886-7999 | | | |
| *Karrer, Jennifer Ann | Jenni | 2807 Valwood Farmers Branch | 75234 | 972 | 247-6136 | 247-8212 | Christ FB-A | DD |
| Karrer, Clayton | Clayton | 1721 Frankford E. Rd Carrollton #1513 | 75007 | 972 | 492-4793 | | | |
| Kauffmann, Ronald E. | Ron | | | | | | Lv of Abs-D | DN |
| Kauffmann, Sue | Sue | 10123 Woodlake Dallas | 75243 | 972 | 690-4358 | | | |
| *Kay, John | John | P O Box 77 Tom Bean | 75489 | 903 | 546-6898 | | Tom Bean | SM |
| Kay, Nicole | Nicole | 1336 White Mound Rd. Sherman | 75090 | 903 | 546-6761 | | | |
| *Keith, James D. | Jim | PO Box 778 Bowie | 76230 | 940 | 872-3384 | 872-4077 | Retired | WF |
| Keith, Jane | Jane | 1211 Miller Bowie | 76230 | 940 | 872-2416 | | | |
| Kifer, Earl Edward | Earl | | | | | | Retired | DS |
| Kifer, Georgia | Georgia | 4831 W. Lawther #307 Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 824-1058 | | | |
| Kim, Won Kie | Won Kie | | | 310 | 410-9573 | 410-9583 | Wes. Jur Kor. Miss | DN |
| Kim, Suk Hee | Suk Hee | 7400 Osage Ave. Los Angles CA | 90045 | 310 | 518-9453 | | | |

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

| Minister's Name<br>Spouse's Name<br>1 | Called<br>Names<br>2 | Mailing Address- Office<br>Mailing Address- Home<br>3 | Zips<br>4 | Area<br>Code<br>5 | Office<br>Home<br>6 | Fax<br>Number<br>7 | Appointments<br>8 | Dist<br>9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| King, Russell Herbert | Rusty | 7700 Spring Valley Dallas | 75240 | 972 | 233-7671 | 233-1758 | Spring Valley-D | DN |
| Kirby Jr., James E. | Jim | | | 214 | 768-3322 | | Retired | DN |
| Kirby, Patty | Patty | 9235 Windy Crest Dallas | 75243 | 214 | 340-6210 | | | |
| Kirby, Woodrow | Woodrow | Rt 2 Box 617 Sulphur Springs | 75482 | | | | Retired | PS |
| | Doris | Rt 2 Box 617 Sulphur Springs | 75482 | 903 | 885-3900 | | | |
| Kittrell Jr., David L. | David | | | | | | Retired | SM |
| Kittrell, Katheryn | Katheryn | 1416 Yellowstone Dr. Plano | 75023 | 972 | 509-0572 | | | |
| *Koenig, Kurt | Kurt | P O Box 447 Rowlett | 75030 | 972 | 475-3667 | 475-1965 | Rowlett 1st-A | DN |
| Koenig, Hillary | Hillary | 7618 Munich Rowlett | 75089 | 972 | 412-2596 | | | |
| *Kotey, Janette C. | Janette | 1816 N. Routh Dallas | 75201 | 214 | 922-0000 | 922-0277 | Dallas St. Paul-A | DD |
| | | 4269 Estes Pk Cr. Haltom City | 76137 | 817 | 577-3721 | | | |
| *Krohn, Larry C. | Larry | 12411 Templeton Tr Dallas | 75234 | 972 | 241-3491 | 241-3429 | Chapel Hill | DD |
| Krohn, Mary Jo | Mary Jo | 12315 Rosser Rd. Dallas | 75244 | 972 | 247-7790 | | | |
| *Kruger, Larry H. | Larry | 614 Texas Sulphur Springs | 75482 | 903 | 885-3383 | | Wesley Sulphur Spr | PS |
| Kruger, Carla | Carla | 409 Tate Sulphur Springs | 75482 | 903 | 885-4688 | | | |
| Kuhlbars, Richard A. | Richard | 3060 Hazelton St. Falls Church VA | 22044 | 703 | 695-1409 | | US Army | DN |
| Kuhlbars, Frances | Frances | 3060 Hazelton St. Falls Church VA | 22044 | 703 | 532-2921 | | | |
| *LaBarr, Joan Gray | Joan | 2807 Valwood Farmers Branch | 75234 | 972 | 247-6136 | 247-8212 | Christ FB | DD |
| LaBarr, William E. | Bill | 1149 Yorkshire Carrollton | 75007 | 972 | 446-0068 | | | |
| *LaBarr, William E. | Bill | 300 E. Hundley Lake Dallas | 75065 | 940 | 321-6100 | 497-2500 | Lake Cities | DD |
| LaBarr, Joan G. | Joan | 1149 Yorkshire Carrollton | 75007 | 972 | 446-0068 | | | |
| *Laguardia, Levy E. | Levy | 7224 Umphress Dallas | 75217 | 214 | 398-9502 | 398-1989 | Umphress Road | DS |
| Laguardia, Paterna | Paterna | 7202 Umphress Dallas | 75217 | 214 | 398-1989 | | | |
| *Lancaster, John T. | John | | | 903 | 465-6463 | 465-6498 | Retired | SM |
| | | 2800 Loy Lake #807 Denison | 75020 | 903 | 463-5146 | | | |
| *Lancaster, Sarah H. | Sarah | P O Box 1204 Delaware OH | 43015 | 740 | 362-3360 | 362-3381 | Meth. Theo./Ohio | DN |
| Lancaster, Kermit | Kermit | 7 Ormsbee Ave. Westerville OH | 43081 | 614 | 882-0562 | | | |
| *Lantz, Edward F. | Ed | P O Box 245 Anna | 75409 | 214 | 924-3734 | | Anna | SM |
| Lantz, Lisa | Lisa | P O Box 245 Anna | 75409 | 972 | 924-2897 | | | |
| *Lartey, Kwame O. | Kwame | 758 2nd St. Paris | 75460 | 903 | 785-1567 | | Mt. Zion | PS |
| Lartey, Tijuana D. | Tijuana | 656 Sixth NW Paris | 75460 | 903 | 784-3808 | | | |
| Lavender, Garland T. | Garland | | | | | | Retired | DS |
| Lavender, Lougenia | Lougenia | 2511 Wedglea Dr.#706 Dallas | 75211 | 214 | 942-8690 | | | |
| *Lawson, Henry H. | Henry | | | | | | Retired | DS |
| Lawson, Dorothy | Dorothy | Rt 1 Box 204 Coolidge | 76635 | 254 | 786-4882 | | | |
| *Lawson, Rene P. | Rene | 1315 Berkley Dallas | 75224 | 214 | 339-4112 | 339-4114 | Elmwood | DS |
| Lawson, Pam | Pam | 336 Plantation Coppell | 75019 | 972 | 471-9929 | | | |
| *Lazaroff, Van | Van | P O Box 1007 Whitewright | 75491 | 903 | 364-2411 | 364-0143 | Whitewright Chg. | SM |
| Lazaroff, Patricia | Pat | P O Box 1007 Whitewright | 75491 | 903 | 364-2962 | | | |

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

| Minister's Name / Spouse's Name | Called Names | Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home | Zips | Area Code | Office Home | Fax Number | Appointments | Dist |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Lee, Chul Goo | Chul | 1109 Oxbow #116 Irving | 75038 | 972 | 518-1268 | | Hope | DD |
| Lee, Heung-Sook | Heung-Sook | 1109 Oxbow Dr. #116 Irving | 75038 | 972 | 518-1268 | | | |
| *Lee, Donald | Don | P O Box 830877 Richardson | 75083 | 972 | 301-0111 | 301-0140 | Richardson 1st-A | DN |
| Lee, Susan | Susan | 1307 Mackie Dr. Richardson | 75081 | 972 | 699-7109 | | | |
| *Lee, Jin Hee | Jin Hee | 1901 Sylvan Dr. Garland | 75040 | 972 | 276-2098 | | Wesley Korean | DN |
| | | 5205 Gallahad Dr. Garland | 75044 | 972 | 414-1004 | | | |
| *Lee, Ouida | Ouida | 1200 East Street Sherman | 75090 | 903 | 813-0298 | 891-8709 | Sher.St.James Chg. | SM |
| Lee, John | John | 422 E. Evergreen Sherman | 75090 | 903 | 870-7979 | | | |
| *Lee, Robert W. | Bob | 3501 Taft Blvd. Wichita Falls | 76308 | 940 | 767-3720 | | University-A/MSU D | WF |
| | | 1804 Pearl Wichita Falls | 76301 | 940 | 767-9428 | | | |
| Lee, Sung Chul | Sung | 2030 E. Hwy. 356 Irving | 75060 | 972 | 438-4485 | 438-8773 | Korean Central | DD |
| Lee, Nam Shin | Nam Shin | 2024 East Hwy 356 Irving | 75060 | 972 | 255-4980 | | | |
| Leffel, Robert E. | Robert | | | | | | Retired | WF |
| Leffel, Lucile | Lucile | 4311 Scottsdale Wichita Falls | 76302 | 940 | 767-9940 | | | |
| Lewis, Clayton M. | Clayton | | | | | | Retired | DS |
| Lewis, Jean | Jean | 312 N Brighton Dallas | 75208 | 214 | 943-1947 | | | |
| Lewis Jr., George A. | George | | | | | | Retired | DS |
| | | 32027 S. Wiggins St. Magnolia | 77355 | 281 | 356-1995 | | | |
| Lloyd, Joyce | Joyce | 400 Roosevelt Terrell | 75160 | 972 | 563-7392 | | Terrell Warren Cha | DS |
| Lloyd, Maurice | Maurice | 5418 Stoneboro Trail Dallas | 75241 | 214 | 372-0926 | | | |
| *Long, F. Gifford | Gifford | 3105 Lamar Ave. Paris | 75460 | 903 | 784-6330 | 782-9597 | Calvary | PS |
| Long, Catherine | Cathy | 3280 E. Houston Paris | 75460 | 903 | 785-2488 | | | |
| *Long, Mark | Mark | 549 E. Jefferson Dallas | 75203 | 214 | 943-4328 | 943-4320 | Oak Cliff | DS |
| Long, Anya | Anya | 615 Mayrant Dallas | 75224 | 214 | 941-5469 | | | |
| Love, Ann | Ann | | | 972 | 418-0847 | 417-9637 | Lv of Abs-D | DD |
| Wilcox, Bill | Bill | 2105 Via Corona Carrollton | 75006 | 972 | 418-0847 | | | |
| *Lovin, Robin W. | Robin | Perkins School/SMU Dallas | 75275 | 214 | 768-2534 | 768-2966 | Perkins | DD |
| | | P O Box 750133 | | | | | | |
| | | 9321 Frenchman's Way Dallas | 75220 | 214 | 358-5851 | | | |
| Lucier, Richard | Richard | P O Box 67 Petrolia | 76377 | 940 | 524-3202 | | Petrolia | WF |
| Lucier, Sheryl | Sheryl | 3404 Wellington Wichita Falls | 76305 | 940 | 851-9995 | | | |
| Lyford, Nicki | Nicki | 6445 E. Lovers Lane Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 369-9259 | 369-9250 | Ridgewood Park | DN |
| *Lyle, Katherine | Katherine | 1928 Ross Ave. Dallas | 75201 | 214 | 220-2727 | 871-9159 | Dallas First-A | DS |
| Lyle, Bobby B. | Bobby | 4206 Larchmont Dallas | 75205 | 214 | 522-9716 | | | |
| Mackenzie, Katy L. | Katy | | | | | | Retired-AM | PS |
| | | 4931 Nettleton Rd. Medina OH #3214 | 44256 | 330 | 721-3214 | | | |

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

| Minister's Name / Spouse's Name | Called Names | Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home | Zips | Area Code | Office Home | Fax Number | Appointments | Dist |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 9 | |
| *Magruder, Wesley | Wesley | P O Box 272 Valley View | 76272 | 940 | 726-3354 | | Valley View | SM |
| Magruder, Leah | Leah | 259 Old Spanish Tr. Valley View | 76272 | 940 | 726-3423 | | | |
| Major, A. Jarratt | Jarratt | | | 903 | 581-1881 | 581-5555 | Retired | DN |
| Major, Linda | Linda | 20833 F.M. Rd. 1253 Lindale | 75771 | 903 | 569-6209 | | | |
| Malcolm, David | David | 712 Lee St. Sulphur Springs | 75482 | 903 | 885-4207 | | Shooks Chapel Chg. | PS |
| Malcolm, Beth | | 712 Lee Sulphur Springs | 75482 | 903 | 885-4207 | | | |
| *Manning, Doris V. | Doris | 9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas | 75220 | 214 | 691-4721 | 692-0803 | Lovers Lane-D | DD |
| | | 1412 Park Pl Ave. #321 Bedford | 76022 | 817 | 267-9230 | | | |
| *Marcum, Barbara W. | Barbara | 3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas | 75205 | 214 | 523-2248 | 520-6451 | Highland Park-A | DS |
| Marcum, Walt | Walt | 5510 Ridgedale Dr. Dallas | 75206 | 214 | 828-2355 | | | |
| *Marcum, Linda L. | Linda | 1600 N. Irving Hgts. Irving | 75061 | 972 | 438-1431 | 554-4688 | Oak Haven | DD |
| Marcum, Don | Don | 1801 Annette Dr. Irving | 75061 | 972 | 554-1906 | | | |
| *Marcum, Walt W. | Walt | 3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas | 75205 | 214 | 523-2235 | 520-6451 | Highland Park-A | DS |
| Marcum, Barbara | Barbara | 5510 Ridgedale Dr. Dallas | 75206 | 214 | 828-2355 | | | |
| *Marshall, Karan | Karan | 4225 Bluffview Blvd Dallas | 75209 | 214 | 350-5821 | 350-7172 | Ed.Ser/P/Tchers-FD | DD |
| Marshall, R. Ben | Ben | 4225 Bluffview Blvd Dallas | 75209 | 214 | 350-5821 | | | |
| *Marshall, R. Ben | Ben | 9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas | 75220 | 214 | 691-4721 | 692-0803 | Lovers Lane-A | DD |
| Marshall, Karan | Karan | 4225 Bluffview Dallas | 75209 | 214 | 350-5821 | | | |
| *Mason, Debra Hobbs | Debra | P O Box 830877 Richardson | 75083 | 972 | 301-0110 | 301-0140 | Richardson 1st-A | DN |
| Mason, Marc | Marc | 606 Glen Hollow Garland | 75044 | 972 | 530-2391 | | | |
| *Masters Sr., Henry L. | Henry | 1816 Routh St. Dallas | 75201 | 214 | 922-0000 | 922-0277 | Dallas St. Paul | DD |
| Masters, Dianna | Dianna | 9206 Markanne Dallas | 75243 | 214 | 553-8604 | | | |
| *Matthew, Steven E. | Steve | 3300 Mockingbird Dallas | 75205 | 214 | 523-2229 | 520-6451 | Highland Park-A | DS |
| Matthew, Amy A. | Amy | 102 Starbridge Grand Prairie | 75052 | 972 | 262-6782 | | | |
| *Matthews, J. William | Bill | | | | | | Retired | DD |
| Matthews, Norma | Norma | 6647 Yosemite Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 827-1047 | | | |
| *May, Bill | Bill | P O Box 337 Boyd | 76023 | 940 | 433-5334 | 433-8220 | Boyd | WF |
| May, Michele | Michele | 1606 Boyd Boyd | 76023 | 940 | 433-5192 | | | |
| *McElvaney, William K. | Bill | | | | | 720-9126 | Retired | DD |
| McElvaney, Frances | Fran | 12367 Montego Plaza Dallas | 75230 | 972 | 233-6146 | | | |
| McFarland, H. Neill | Neill | | | | | 328-0863 | Retired | DS |
| McFarland, Connie | Connie | 10416 Yorkford Dallas | 75238 | 214 | 348-0607 | | | |
| *McGee, Carl M. | Corky | P O Box 472690 Garland | 75047 | 972 | 278-2175 | 278-2176 | Axe Memorial | DN |
| McGee, Barbara | Barbara | 1924 Morningside Garland | 75042 | 972 | 271-7489 | | | |
| McGee, Fred | Fred | | | | | | Retired | DN |
| McGee, Emma | Emma | 2509 Candleberry Mesquite | 75149 | 972 | 285-1592 | | | |
| McGee, John W. | John | | | | | | Retired | DD |
| McGee, Harriet | Harriet | 1648 E.Clifton Rd NE Atlanta GA | 30307 | 404 | 687-8993 | | | |
| McIntire, Jim | Jim | | | 972 | 563-3939 | | Grove Hill | SM |
| | | P O Box 17 Leonard | 75452 | 903 | 587-2440 | | | |

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

| Minister's Name<br>Spouse's Name<br>1 | Called<br>Names<br>2 | Mailing Address- Office<br>Mailing Address- Home<br>3 | Zips<br>4 | Area Code<br>5 | Office Home<br>6 | Fax Number<br>7 | Appointments<br>8 | Dist<br>9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *McIntosh, Kenneth B. | Ken | | | 940 | 498-1330 | 498-1315 | The Meth Ch HongKo | DS |
| McIntosh, Iweeta B. | Iweeta | 2612 Lonesome Oak Dr Lake Dallas | 75065 | 940 | 498-1330 | | | |
| *McKenzie, James M. | Jim | Box 10 Paradise | 76073 | 940 | 969-2600 | | Garvin Charge | WF |
| McKenzie, Minnie W. | Minnie | Box 9 Petrolia | 76377 | 940 | 524-3353 | | | |
| McKnight, Thomas R. | Thomas | | | | | | Meth. Church Irela | DS |
| McKnight, Elizabeth | Elizabeth | 67 MainBallinmallard BT942FZ No.I Co.Fermanagh | | | | | | |
| *McKoon, Gilda | Gilda | 3107 Winnetka Dallas | 75212 | 214 | 748-8067 | | Nueva Esperanza | DS |
| McKoon, Earl | | 2906 Rayswood Carrollton | 75007 | 972 | 242-3268 | | | |
| *McLain, Arville | Arville | 414 West Broad St. Forney | 75126 | 972 | 564-0500 | | Forney | DS |
| McLain, Carolyn | Carolyn | 505 Heritage Hill Dr Forney | 75126 | 972 | 564-1536 | | | |
| *McLarty, John | John | P O Box 2125 Wichita Falls | 76307 | 940 | 766-4231 | 766-1411 | WF First-A | WF |
| McLarty, Jennifer | Jennifer | 3004 Stearns Wichita Falls | 76308 | 940 | 696-1973 | | | |
| *McLean-Davis, Kathleen | Kathy | P O Box 374 McKinney | 75070 | 972 | 562-8556 | 542-0385 | McKinney First-A | SM |
| Davis, Jess | Jess | 726 Finch McKinney | 75069 | 972 | 542-4576 | | | |
| *McLee, Martin David | Martin David | 11881 Schroeder Dallas | 75243 | 972 | 235-4633 | 235-5713 | Hamilton Park-A | DN |
| | | 1001 Liberty #120 Dallas | 75204 | 214 | 827-9410 | | | |
| *McLemore, Linda P. | Linda | 2901 Denton Tap Rd Lewisville | 75067 | 972 | 315-5225 | 315-5226 | Vista Ridge-A | DD |
| McLemore, Timothy | Tim | 1225 Indian Paint T. Lewisville | 75087 | 972 | 316-2102 | | | |
| *McLemore, Timothy E. | Tim | 2901 Denton Tap Rd. Lewisville | 75067 | 972 | 315-5225 | 315-5226 | Vista Ridge | DD |
| McLemore, Linda | Linda | 1225 Indian Paint T. Lewisville | 75087 | 972 | 310-2102 | | | |
| McMillen, Jenna Lee | Jenna | 9410 Walnut #102-200 Dallas | 75243 | 972 | 624-5200 | 624-5200 | Leave of Abs-D | DN |
| | | 15 Kean Circle The Colony | 75056 | 972 | 624-5200 | | | |
| McNabb, Jack D | Jack | | | | | | Retired | DN |
| McNabb, Sandra | Sandra | 8529 Sikorski Dallas | 75228 | 214 | 324-5319 | | | |
| McNeir, Marjorie E. | Margie | 3101 Coit Rd. Plano | 75075 | 972 | 596-4303 | 596-4376 | Plano Christ-A | DN |
| McNeir, Ridge | Ridge | 2338 Glenbrook Meadows Garland | 75040 | 972 | 530-8228 | | | |
| *McPherson, Brian Glenn | Brian | 5200 Bryan Dallas | 75220 | 214 | 823-9929 | 823-9929 | Munger Place | DN |
| McPherson, Catherine Ann | Cathy | 5217 Live Oak Dallas | 75206 | 214 | 824-5633 | | | |
| McPherson, J. Mac | Mac | | | | | | Retired | DS |
| McPherson, Joan | Joan | 404 S. Elm St. Royse City | 75189 | 972 | 636-2591 | | | |
| *Medley, Tom Ray | Tom | P O Box 846 Electra | 76360 | 940 | 495-3691 | | Electra | WF |
| Medley, Cynthia L. | Cynthia | 111 Ave. D Electra | 76360 | 940 | 495-2372 | | | |
| *Mercer, Philip D. | Phil | 1111 East 18th St. Plano | 75074 | 972 | 423-4506 | 423-0293 | Plano First | DN |
| Mercer, Mary F. | Mary | 1900 Greenway Plano | 75075 | 972 | 867-6005 | | | |
| Meredith, Lawrence | Larry | | | | | | Retired | DS |
| Meredith, Patricia | Patricia | 8325 Arroyo Way Stockton CA | 95209 | 209 | 478-8546 | | | |
| *Meyer, Douglas A. | Doug | 1401 Mira Vista Blv. Plano | 75093 | 972 | 380-8001 | 380-9533 | Plano St.Andrew-FD | DN |
| Meyer, Suzan | Suzan | 1417 Lucille Dr. Mesquite | 75149 | 972 | 289-0848 | | | |

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

| Minister's Name<br>Spouse's Name<br>1 | Called<br>Names<br>2 | Mailing Address- Office<br>Mailing Address- Home<br>3 | Zips<br>4 | Area Code<br>5 | Office<br>Home<br>6 | Fax<br>Number<br>7 | Appointments<br>8 | Dist<br>9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Meyers, C. Jack | Jack | 4031 W. Clarendon Dallas | 75211 | 214 | 331-1422 | | Cockrell Hill Chg. | DS |
| Meyers, Ouidga M. | Ouidga | 4421 Flo Ave. Dallas | 75211 | 214 | 337-4421 | | | |
| *Meyers, Ouidga | Ouidga | 3601 S. Ravinia Dallas | 75233 | 214 | 337-7277 | | Southwood F'ship | DS |
| Meyers, C. Jack | Jack | 4421 Flo Ave. Dallas | 75211 | 214 | 337-4421 | | | |
| Milam, David E. | David | | | | | | Retired | WF |
| | | 9660 Forest Lane #110 Dallas | 75243 | 214 | 503-9892 | | | |
| *Miller, Edward L. | Edward | | | | | | Retired | WF |
| Miller, Mary B. | Mary | 101 Lone Tree Jacksboro | 76458 | 940 | 567-3312 | | | |
| *Miller, Gordon | Gordon | 2116 W. Brooklyn Av. Dallas | 75208 | 214 | 943-7274 | | Brooklyn Avenue | DS |
| Miller, Beverly | Beverly | 1608 Cedar Hill Ave. Dallas | 75208 | 214 | 942-1608 | | | |
| *Miller, J. Michael | Mike | 1526 Weeks Wichita Falls | 76302 | 940 | 767-1954 | | WF Wesley | WF |
| Miller, Donna | Donna | 4506 Dunbarton Wichita Falls | 76302 | 940 | 723-1778 | | | |
| *Miller, W. Douglas | Doug | P O Box 327 Paris | 75461 | 903 | 785-4557 | 784-5581 | Paris First | PS |
| Miller, Sally | Sally | 645 Wilburn Paris | 75460 | 903 | 784-6797 | | | |
| Miller Jr., William A. | Bud | P O Box 110204 Carrollton | 75011 | 972 | 242-0602 | 446-0203 | Carrollton First-A | DD |
| Miller, Debbie | Debbie | 1700 Brighton Dr. Carrollton | 75007 | 972 | 395-0250 | | | |
| Milligan, Jack | Jack | 112 SundayHaus Dr. Highland Vlg. | 75067 | 972 | 317-4343 | | Chinn's Chapel | DD |
| Milligan, Joyce | Joyce | 112 SundayHaus Dr. Highland Vlg. | 75067 | 972 | 317-4343 | | | |
| Millsap, Connie | Connie | 9998 Ferguson Dallas | 75228 | 214 | 321-6483 | | Casa View-A | DN |
| Millsap, William Grant | Bill | 8623 Hackney Lane Dallas | 75238 | | | | | |
| *Mireb, Valerie Knox | Valerie | P O Box 63 Henrietta | 76365 | 940 | 538-4254 | 538-5988 | Henrietta | WF |
| Mireb, Johnny | Johnny | 115 West South St. Henrietta | 76365 | 940 | 538-5988 | | | |
| *Mobley Jr., Jimmie H. | Jimmie | P O Box 830877 Richardson | 75083 | 972 | 301-0119 | | Retired | DN |
| Mobley, Mary Frances | Mary Frances | 1919 Berkner Dr. Richardson | 75081 | 972 | 664-1919 | | | |
| *Mollet Jr., John T. | John | 907 W. Main Lewisville | 75067 | 972 | 436-2533 | 219-1877 | Lewisville First | DD |
| Mollet, Susan | Susan | 707 Shannon Highland Village | 75077 | 972 | 317-7155 | | | |
| *Moon, Deborah | Debbie | 10066 Marsh Lane Dallas | 75229 | 214 | 357-5656 | 357-3753 | Walnut Hill-A | DD |
| | | 10075 Royal Ln. #2084 Dallas | 75238 | 214 | 553-8377 | | | |
| Moore, Charles | | P O Box 856 Sulphur Springs | 75483 | 903 | 885-0897 | | Hopkins Co.Prsh-A | PS |
| | | P O Box 856 Sulphur Springs | 75483 | 903 | 885-5328 | | | |
| *Moore, Mark T. | Mark | 1615 W. Airport Hwy Irving | 75062 | 972 | 255-4185 | 594-8693 | Plymouth Park-A | DD |
| Moore, Jan | Jan | 1338 Carriage Dr. Irving | 75062 | 972 | 252-6566 | | | |
| Morell, Paul L. | Paul | 13901 Providence Rd Matthews NC | 28105 | 704 | 846-1032 | | Retired | DS |
| Morell, Ann | Ann | 13901 Providence Rd Matthews NC | 28105 | 704 | 849-7945 | | | |
| Morgan, James Wm. | Billy | | | | | | Retired | DD |
| Morgan, Josephine | Jo | 2525 Lillian Miller #306 Denton | 76205 | 940 | 382-4065 | | | |
| Morphis, John W. | John | | | | | | Retired | DN |
| Morphis, Margaret | Margaret | 1221 Colonel Dr.#402 Garland | 75043 | 972 | 840-0498 | | | |
| *Morrison, Timothy | Tim | 6601 Custer Rd. Plano | 75023 | 972 | 618-3450 | 618-3778 | Custer Road-FD | DN |
| Morrison, Lynda | Lynda | 7301 Tellford Plano | 75025 | 972 | 517-6926 | | | |

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

| Minister's Name / Spouse's Name 1 | Called Names 2 | Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home 3 | Zips 4 | Area Code 5 | Office 6 | Fax Number 7 | Appointments 8 | Dist 9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Morton, Dee | Dee | | | 214 | 750-7277 | | Collinsville Chg. | SM |
| | | 18650 FM 981 Leonard | 75452 | 972 | 752-5884 | | | |
| *Mueller, Gary E. | Gary | 201 S. Locust Denton | 76201 | 940 | 382-5478 | 381-9124 | Denton First | DD |
| Mueller, Elizabeth | Wink | 31 Timbergreen Denton | 76205 | 940 | 891-4160 | | | |
| Murray, Billy Wayne | Billy | | | | | | Retired | WF |
| Murray, Sue | Sue | 2106 Rawhide Tr. Henrietta | 76365 | 940 | 538-6265 | | | |
| *Myrick, Byron D. | Byron | P O Box 365 Clarksville | 75426 | 903 | 427-3300 | | McKenzie Memorial | PS |
| Myrick, Norma R. | Norma Ruth | 603 W. 5th Clarksville | 75426 | 903 | 427-3613 | | | |
| Nascimento, Carlos | Carlos | 7700 Spring Valley Dallas | 75240 | 972 | 233-7671 | 233-1758 | Spring Valley-A | DN |
| Nascimento, Marlene | Marlene | 1516 Hunterwood Dr. Dallas | 75253 | 972 | 239-9440 | | | |
| Neal Jr., Charles A. | Charles | 1451 John West Rd. Dallas | 75228 | 214 | 328-5421 | | Retired | DN |
| Neal, Mary Ann | Mary Ann | 8324 Moorcroft Dallas | 75228 | 214 | 324-9084 | | | |
| *Neal, Gregory S. | Greg | 813 N. Beverly Wichita Falls | 76305 | 940 | 761-5937 | | Beverly Drive | WF |
| | | 2013 Wenonah Wichita Falls | 76309 | 940 | 723-6118 | | | |
| Nelson, M. L. | M.L. | | | | | | Retired | SM |
| Nelson, Joyce | Joyce | Route 2 Box 141 Celina | 75009 | 972 | 328-2434 | | | |
| *Newkirk, Randy G. | Randy | 2232 W. Fifth Irving | 75060 | 972 | 254-4191 | 254-4192 | Kirkwood | DD |
| Newkirk, Gloria Lee | Gloria | 1109 Colony Dr. Irving | 75061 | 972 | 254-2926 | | | |
| *Nichols, Michael L. | Mike | P O Box 864 Greenville | 75403 | 903 | 455-1594 | 454-3646 | Greenville Wesley | PS |
| Nichols, Janice E. | Janice | 5312 Windy Hill Greenville | 75402 | 903 | 450-1737 | | | |
| Nicholson, Larry D. | Larry | | | | | | Disability Leave | DD |
| Nicholson, Rebie | Rebie | 1500 Victoria Dr. Denton | 76201 | 940 | 243-0297 | | | |
| Noah, Buster | Buster | 9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas | 75220 | 214 | 691-4721 | 692-0803 | Lovers Lane-A | DD |
| Noah, Janet | Janet | 4748 Old Bent Tree #1906 Dallas | 75287 | 214 | 248-2181 | | | |
| *Noblin, Glenn A. | Glenn | 6513 Cordelia Rowlett | 75088 | 972 | 524-6452 | 563-4209 | Terrell St. Hosp. | DN |
| Noblin, Barbara | Barbara | 6513 Cordelia Rowlett | 75088 | 972 | 412-2677 | | | |
| *Noland, Russell | Russell | 700 N. Sixth Honey Grove | 75446 | 903 | 378-2315 | 378-3213 | Honey Grove McKenz | PS |
| Noland, Stephanie | Stephanie | 700 N. Sixth Honey Grove | 75446 | 903 | 378-3213 | | | |
| *Odom Jr., Elzie D. | Elzie | P O Box 112185 Carrollton | 75011 | 972 | 394-9933 | 492-1173 | New Jerusalem Fel- | DD |
| Odom, Janet Bell | Janet | 4404 Belmar Ct. Dallas | 75287 | 972 | 248-7008 | | | |
| *Odom, Janet Bell | Janet | P O Box 112185 Carrollton | 75011 | 972 | 394-9933 | 492-1173 | New Jerusalem Fell | DD |
| Odom, Jr., Elzie | Elzie | 4404 Belmar Ct. Dallas | 75287 | 972 | 248-7008 | | | |
| Odom, Wayne C. | Wayne | | | | | | Retired | DS |
| Odom, Carolyn | Carolyn | PO Box 410 South Fork CO | 81154 | 719 | 873-5864 | | | |
| *Oliphint, J. Clayton | Clayton | 403 S. Main Duncanville | 75116 | 972 | 298-6121 | 780-5799 | Duncanville First | DS |
| Oliphint, Lori | Lori | 914 Huntington Duncanville | 75137 | 972 | 298-3396 | | | |
| Onuoha, Sunday | Sunday | 1400 W. Arapaho Rd. Richardson | 75080 | 972 | 231-1005 | | Arapaho Afr. Fello | DN |

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

| Minister's Name<br>Spouse's Name<br>1 | Called<br>Names<br>2 | Mailing Address- Office<br>Mailing Address- Home<br>3 | Zips<br>4 | Area<br>Code<br>5 | Office<br>Home<br>6 | Fax<br>Number<br>7 | Appointments<br>8 | Dist<br>9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Orman, Susanne | Susanne | 300 N. Galloway Mesquite | 75149 | 972 | 285-5456 | 329-1093 | Mesquite First-A | DN |
| Orman, Don E. | Don | 1905 Clemson Dr. Richardson | 75081 | 972 | 234-0355 | | | |
| Ott, Jerry P. | Jerry | | | | | | Disability Leave | DN |
| Ott, Mary | Mary | 6400 Abrams Dallas | 75231 | 214 | 342-9192 | | | |
| Overton, Jerry D. | Jerry | P O Box 3588 Montrose Co | 81402 | 970 | 252-9311 | 252-9311 | Cntr Pers/Spir. Gr | DS |
| | | 612 S. 6th St. Montrose Co | 81401 | 970 | 252-9311 | | | |
| Owen, Mather P. | Mather | | | | | | Retired | WF |
| Owen, N. Jane | Jane | 119 Hill Top Cr. Burleson | 76028 | 817 | 447-7870 | | | |
| *Ozier, James P. | Jim | 6101 Morris Rd. Flower Md | 75028 | 972 | 539-8547 | 539-5758 | Trietsch Memorial | DD |
| Ozier, Suzanne | Suzanne | 1613 Daywood Irving | 75061 | 972 | 579-0320 | | | |
| Page, Calvin | | P O Box 354 Clarksville | 75426 | 972 | 437-9401 | | Clarksville St. | PS |
| | | 10010 Whitehurst #1161 Dallas | 75243 | 214 | 341-2128 | | | |
| *Palmer Jr., J. Burt | Burt | P O Box 750 Allen | 75013 | 972 | 390-1695 | 396-1658 | Suncreek | DN |
| Palmer, Shawn W. | Shawn | 1214 Shadetree Ln. Allen | 75013 | 972 | 390-1592 | | | |
| Palmer Sr., James B. | Jim | | | | | | Retired | DN |
| Palmer, Ellen | Ellen | 2025 Hillcrest Ct. McKinney | 75070 | 972 | 562-7141 | | | |
| *Palmer, Thomas O. | Tommy | 4501 Matthew Rd. Grand Prairie | 75052 | 972 | 641-6559 | 641-6596 | Trailwood | DS |
| Palmer, Lisa | Lisa | 4702 Goodnight Ct. Grand Prairie | 75052 | 972 | 641-0961 | | | |
| Palmer, Tommy E. | Tommy | | | 214 | 729-6142 | | New Start Mesquite | DN |
| | | 5902 Charleston Dr. Frisco | 75035 | 972 | 335-3274 | | | |
| Patterson, Floyd M. | Floyd | 3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas | 75205 | 214 | 523-2245 | 520-6451 | Retired | DS |
| | | 6245 E. Lovers Ln Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 691-6019 | | | |
| Patterson, Kenneth | | P O Box 127 Annona | 75550 | | | | Annona Chg. | PS |
| Patterson, Beth | Beth | P O Box 127 Annona | 75550 | 903 | 697-2243 | | | |
| *Patterson, Sheron | Sheron | 301 Frank Keasler Duncanville | 75116 | 972 | 283-2264 | 283-3480 | Jubilee Fellowship | DS |
| Patterson, Robert | Robert | 5520 Cedar Ridge Dr. Dallas | 75236 | 972 | 296-6569 | | | |
| Pearson, Freeman H. | Freeman | | | | | | Retired | SM |
| | | 2216 FM 3427 Greenville | 75401 | 903 | 568-4583 | | | |
| *Peel Jr., John J. | John | P O Box 417 Gainesville | 76240 | 940 | 665-5588 | 665-8411 | Whaley | SM |
| Peel, Anna Carole | Anna | 2301 Mesquite Cir. Gainesville | 76240 | 940 | 665-2784 | | | |
| *Peel, Thomas R. | Tom | | | | | | Retired | DD |
| Peel, Peggy | Peggy | 6110 Yellow Rock Tr. Dallas | 75248 | 972 | 980-1737 | | | |
| *Pellikan, Donald | Don | 201 E. Bank Iowa Park | 76367 | 940 | 592-4116 | | Iowa Park | WF |
| Pellikan, Lydia | Lydia | 215 E. Bank Iowa Park | 76367 | 940 | 592-4969 | | | |
| Perry, Richard T. | Richard | | | | | | Retired | PS |
| Perry, Bessie | Bessie | Rt 1 Box 540 Boswell OK | 74727 | 580 | 345-2515 | | | |
| Peyron, Opal | Opal | | | | | | Retired-D | DN |
| Peyron, Albert | Albert | 1120 Wildwood Richardson | 75080 | 972 | 669-2938 | | | |
| *Pflug, John R. | John | 140 Smirl Dr. Heath | 75087 | 972 | 771-6732 | | Heath First | DN |
| Pflug, Linda | Linda | 8401 Luna Dr. Rowlett | 75088 | 972 | 463-1935 | | | |

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

| Minister's Name<br>Spouse's Name<br>1 | Called<br>Names<br>2 | Mailing Address- Office<br>Mailing Address- Home<br>3 | Zips<br>4 | Area<br>Code<br>5 | Office<br>Home<br>6 | Fax<br>Number<br>7 | Appointments<br>8 | Dist<br>9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Pierce, Charles | Charley | 718 E. Coke Rd. Winnsboro | 75494 | 903 | 426-7383 | | Tinney Chapel Chg. | PS |
| Pierce, Diane Elaine | Diane | 718 E. Coke Rd. Winnsboro | 75494 | 903 | 342-6738 | | | |
| *Pierce, James Clifton | James | USS Shreveport (LPD 12) FPO AE | 95870 | | | | US Navy | DN |
| Pierce, Beverly | Beverly | 700 Helmsdale Way Chesapeake VA | 23320 | 757 | 436-7555 | | | |
| *Pittman, Chris | Chris | 1928 Ross Ave. Dallas | 75201 | 214 | 220-2727 | 871-9159 | Dallas First-A | DS |
| Pittman, Leah | Leah | 6134 Rincon Way Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 363-5602 | | | |
| *Pledger, James E. | Jim | 401 N. Elm St. Sherman | 75090 | 903 | 893-6514 | 893-6516 | Sherman First | SM |
| Pledger, Kay | Kay | 1409 McGee Sherman | 75092 | 903 | 893-1439 | | | |
| *Pool, Joe C. | Joe | 214 S. Denton Gainesville | 76240 | 817 | 665-3926 | 665-4372 | Gainesville First | SM |
| Pool, Rebecca | Becky | 6 One Horse Lane Gainesville | 76240 | 817 | 665-3243 | | | |
| *Poore, Elwood S. | Woody | | | | | | Retired | SM |
| Poore, Ruth | Ruth | 1910 Laurel Gainesville | 76240 | 940 | 668-8076 | | | |
| Presley, Diane | Diane | 120 S. Beacon Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 821-0688 | | SanJuan/Urban Miss | DS |
| Presley, Douglas | Doug | 212 Timber Ridge Plano | 75094 | 972 | 424-2415 | | | |
| *Price, Thomas H. | Tom | | | | | | Retired | SM |
| Price, Joyce G. | Joyce | Rt 2 Box 132 D Leonard | 75452 | 903 | 587-2283 | | | |
| *Pruitt, Jeffery | Jeffery | 293 N. Friendship Rd Sherman | 75092 | 903 | 892-9450 | | Friendship | SM |
| | | 1422 Hillcrest Sherman | 75092 | 903 | 893-2010 | | | |
| *Purkey, Walter R. | Walt | 4525 Lemmon Ave.#200 Dallas | 75219 | 214 | 526-4525 | 520-6468 | Pastoral Counsel. | DN |
| Purkey, Betty | Betty | 2704 Tulip Richardson | 75082 | 972 | 231-0567 | | | |
| Purvis, Stuart | Stuart | Rt 4 Box 84A Sulphur Springs | 75482 | 903 | 885-1462 | | Hopkins Co.Parish | PS |
| Purvis, Tomie | Tomie | Rt 4 Box 84A Sulphur Springs | 75482 | 903 | 885-1462 | | | |
| *Putnam, Jerry G. | Jerry | P O Box 738 Denton | 76202 | 940 | 387-6487 | 382-1447 | Denton Asbury | DD |
| Putnam, Becki | Becki | 3945 Fawn Dr. Denton | 76208 | 940 | 382-3292 | | | |
| *Qi, Margaret | Margaret | 4105 Junius Dallas | 75246 | 214 | 824-2533 | 824-2279 | Dallas Grace-A | DN |
| | | 2914 Oxford Terrace Dallas | 75205 | 214 | 360-9943 | | | |
| *Ramirez Sr., Roberto | Robert | | | | | | Retired | DD |
| Ramirez, Hilda R. | Hilda | 7810 Falcon Dr. Corpus Christi | 78414 | 512 | 991-3335 | | | |
| *Raphael, Eugenio D. | Eugenio | 4501 Marsalis Dallas | 75216 | 214 | 372-0522 | 371-7613 | Crest-Moore-King | DS |
| | | 500 Rolling Hills PL Lancaster #2515 | 75146 | 972 | 274-2886 | | | |
| *Rarden, Mary | Mary | P O Box 127 Alvord | 76225 | 940 | 427-5795 | | Alvord Charge | WF |
| | | 110 W. Washington Alvord | 76225 | 940 | 427-3565 | | | |
| *Ravert, Larry D. | Larry | | | | | | Retired | DN |
| Ravert, Carol Ann | Carol Ann | 9838 Carnegie Dr. Dallas | 75228 | 214 | 328-6723 | | | |
| *Read, E. Ben | Ben | P O Box 896 Burkburnett | 76354 | 940 | 569-3348 | 569-3349 | Burkburnett | WF |
| Read, Stella L. | Stella | 802 Meadow Dr. Burkburnett | 76354 | 940 | 569-2386 | | | |
| *Reaves, James E. | Jim | | | | | | Retired | DS |
| Reaves, Catherine | Catherine | 6223 Azalea Ln. Dallas | 75230 | 214 | 691-3133 | | | |

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

| Minister's Name<br>Spouse's Name<br>1 | Called<br>Names<br>2 | Mailing Address- Office<br>Mailing Address- Home<br>3 | Zips<br>4 | Area Code<br>5 | Office<br>Home<br>6 | Fax<br>Number<br>7 | Appointments<br>8 | Dist<br>9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Redd, C. Michael | Mike | 7635 S. Hulen Ft. Worth | 76133 | 817 | 292-4551 | | To Attend School | DS |
| Redd, Sandy | Sandy | | | | | | | |
| *Reed, Clara | Clara | 2801 Regal Rd.#106 Plano | 75075 | 972 | 769-9018 | 867-0409 | All Nations Fellow | DN |
| | | 1909 Lake Side Lane Plano | 75023 | 972 | 612-0502 | | | |
| *Reedy, Judith | Judith | 1111 East 18th St. Plano | 75074 | 972 | 423-4506 | 423-0293 | Plano First-A | DN |
| Reedy, Richard | Rick | 8481 Edgewood Cove Frisco | 75034 | 972 | 335-2200 | | | |
| Regan, M. Russell | Russell | | | | | | Retired-AM | DS |
| Regan, Mary | Mary | 4835 W. Lawther Dr. Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 841-4990 | | | |
| | | JTC #204 | | | | | | |
| *Regan, R. Gary | Gary | 1928 Ross Ave. Dallas | 75201 | 214 | 220-1060 | 220-1060 | Retired | DN |
| Regan, Tommie | Tommie | 324 Kahala Dr. Dallas | 75218 | 214 | 340-8891 | | | |
| Renfro, Arthur F. | Art | | | | | | Retired | DN |
| Renfro, Virginia | Virginia | 718 Westover Dr. Richardson | 75080 | 972 | 690-8755 | | | |
| *Renshaw Jr., Donald F. | Don | | | | | | Retired | DN |
| Renshaw, Barbara | Barbara | 2419 Riverview Dr. McKinney | 75070 | 972 | 562-3106 | | | |
| Rentfro, John M. | John | | | | | | Retired | DS |
| Rentfro, Ethel | Ethel | 475 Woodland Pt. Belton | 76513 | 254 | 780-1875 | | | |
| Richardson, Betty D. | Betty | | | | | | Retired | DN |
| | | 10141 Casa View Ave. Dallas | 75228 | 214 | 327-8829 | | | |
| *Richardson, John | John | 6601 Custer Rd. Plano | 75023 | 972 | 618-3450 | 618-3778 | Custer Road-A | DN |
| | | 6820 Wedgestone Dr. Plano | | 972 | 491-1875 | | | |
| *Rieger, Joerg | Joerg | 7018 Westlake Ave. Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 768-2356 | 768-1042 | Perkins | DN |
| Rieger, Rosemarie | Rosemarie | 7018 Westlake Ave. Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 320-7801 | | | |
| Riley, David | David | Rt 2 Box 221 Rising Star | 76471 | 254 | 643-2431 | | Blanton Chapel | SM |
| Riley, Freda Ann | Freda Ann | P O Box 394 Quinlan | 75474 | 903 | 883-2391 | | | |
| *Riley, Royce W. | Royce | 501 S. 3rd Mabank | 75147 | 903 | 887-3691 | 887-0670 | Mabank | DS |
| Riley, Linda | Linda | 301 Jeter Mabank | 75147 | 903 | 887-3791 | | | |
| *Rives, Glyn | Glyn | | | | | 564-7946 | Retired | SM |
| Rives, Mary | Mary | P O Box 468 Whitesboro | 76273 | 903 | 564-6782 | | | |
| *Robbins, Thomas Q. | Thomas Q. | P O Box 12038 Dallas | 75225 | 214 | 368-1435 | 368-1596 | University Park | DD |
| Robbins, Ruth | Ruth | 3020 Southwestern Dallas | 75225 | 214 | 368-4568 | | | |
| *Roberson, Linwood John | John | | | 940 | 382-8996 | | Aubrey-R | DD |
| Roberson, Eula Bell | Eula Bell | 1301 Greenbriar Denton | 76201 | 940 | 382-8996 | | | |
| Robertson, Bryce Clark | Pete | | | | | | Retired | DN |
| Robertson, Jane | Jane | 5902 Cade's Cove McKinney | 75070 | 972 | 529-2819 | | | |
| *Robertson, Robert L. | Bob | P O Box 516069 Dallas | 75251 | 972 | 490-3438 | 490-7216 | Area Dir Comm. | DN |
| Robertson, Carol | Carol | 643 Wentworth Richardson | 75081 | 972 | 231-1644 | | | |
| *Robertson, Stephen A. | Steve | P O Box 12038 Dallas | 75225 | 214 | 368-1435 | 368-1596 | University Park-A | DD |
| Robertson, Connie C. | Connie | 4017 Colgate Dallas | 75225 | 214 | 368-2113 | | | |

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

| Minister's Name<br>Spouse's Name<br>1 | Called<br>Names<br>2 | Mailing Address- Office<br>Mailing Address- Home<br>3 | Zips<br>4 | Area Code<br>5 | Office<br>Home<br>6 | Fax<br>Number<br>7 | Appointments<br>8 | Dist<br>9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Robinson, Margaret | Margaret | | | | | | Retired-D | DS |
| | | 1502 Clearbrook Lancaster | 75134 | 972 | 227-5270 | | | |
| *Rosario, Esperanza del | Espie | | | | | | Wesleyan Univ.PHIL | DD |
| Rosario, Philip del | Philip | 3811 Dunhaven Dallas | 75220 | 214 | 357-5273 | | | |
| *Rosario, Philip B. del | Philip | | | | | 902-9084 | Retired | DD |
| Rosario, Esperanza del | Espie | 3811 Dunhaven Dallas | 75220 | 214 | 357-5273 | | | |
| *Rosenburg, John C. | John | P O Box 1729 Coppell | 75019 | 972 | 462-0471 | 393-1260 | Coppell | DD |
| Rosenburg, Connie | Connie | 200 Howley Ct. Irving | 75063 | 972 | 506-7874 | | | |
| *Rosset, Kristie J. | Kristie | 601 S. Greenville Allen | 75002 | 972 | 727-8261 | 727-7348 | Allen-A | DN |
| Rosset, Ray | Ray | 1008 Sandy Creek Allen | 75002 | 972 | 390-9954 | | | |
| *Rothe, Eric V. | Eric | 406 N. Main Jacksboro | 76458 | 940 | 567-6341 | 567-6209 | Jacksboro | WF |
| Rothe, Laura | Laura | 818 Live Oak Jacksboro | 76458 | 940 | 567-2483 | | | |
| *Rothe, Laura | Laura | 406 N. Main Jacksboro | 76458 | 940 | 567-6341 | 567-6209 | Jacksboro-FD | WF |
| Rothe, Eric V. | Eric | 818 Live Oak Jacksboro | 76458 | 940 | 567-2483 | | | |
| *Rowe, Michael | Michael | P O Box 249 Bryson | 76427 | 940 | 392-2151 | | Bryson Chg. | WF |
| Rowe, Carolyn | Carolyn | | | | | | | |
| *Rucker, David R. | David | 3717 Broadway Garland | 75043 | 972 | 271-9565 | 271-9567 | St. Philip's | DN |
| Rucker, Camille | Camille | 5404 Coronado Dr. Garland | 75043 | 972 | 681-8788 | | | |
| Ryherd, Michael | Michael | P O Box 234 Detroit | 75436 | 903 | 674-4455 | | Detroit Chg. | PS |
| Ryherd, Trish | Trish | P O Box 234 Detroit | 75436 | 903 | 674-4455 | | | |
| *Sackett, Paul C. | Paul | 907 W. Main Lewisville | 75067 | 972 | 436-2533 | 219-1877 | Lewisville 1st-FD | DD |
| Sackett, Martha | Martha | 208 Oak Forest Lewisville | 75067 | 972 | 317-6117 | | | |
| Sale, W. Francis | Francis | | | | | | Retired | PS |
| Sale, Maggie | Maggie | P O Box 90 Merit | 75072 | 903 | 776-2137 | | | |
| *Salinas, Norma | Norma | 4525 Lemmon Ave.#200 Dallas | 75219 | 214 | 526-4525 | | Pastoral Counselin | DN |
| | | 1922-C Tarrant Place Dallas | 75208 | 214 | 942-5651 | | | |
| *Sawyer, Boyd M. | Boyd | P O Box 308 Sulphur Springs | 75483 | 903 | 885-2185 | 885-2186 | Sulphur Sprgs 1st | PS |
| Sawyer, Patricia | Pat | 1530 College Sulphur Springs | 75482 | 903 | 885-3672 | | | |
| Saylor Jr., Joseph R. | Joe | 3535 Worth St. Dallas | 75246 | 214 | 820-8076 | | Retired | DN |
| Saylor, Peggy | Peggy | 5436 Village Green Mesquite | 75150 | 972 | 279-5290 | | | |
| *Schaefer, Richard E. | Dick | 3032 Belt Line Rd. Sunnyvale | 75182 | 972 | 226-1092 | | New Covenant | DN |
| | | 9102 E Lakehighlands Dallas | 75218 | 214 | 328-6022 | | | |
| *Schoolcraft, Chris | Chris | 718 N. Bagley Dallas | 75211 | 214 | 331-5789 | | Arcadia Park | DS |
| | | 706 N. Bagley Dallas | 75211 | 214 | 331-5789 | | | |
| *Seat, Stanley F. | Stan | P O Box 110204 Carrollton | 75011 | 972 | 242-0602 | 446-0203 | Carrollton 1st-A | DD |
| Seat, Kay | Kay | 4211 North Cliff Carrollton | 75010 | 972 | 939-9199 | | | |
| *Self, Kathryn | Kathryn | 1401 Mira Vista Blv. Plano | 75093 | 972 | 380-8001 | 380-9533 | Plano St. Andrew-A | DN |
| | | 2308 Harbinger Ln. Dallas | 75283 | 972 | 306-1995 | | | |

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

| Minister's Name<br>Spouse's Name<br>1 | Called<br>Names<br>2 | Mailing Address- Office<br>Mailing Address- Home<br>3 | Zips<br>4 | Area Code<br>5 | Office<br>Home<br>6 | Fax<br>Number<br>7 | Appointments<br>8 | Dist<br>9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Shaddox, Billy M. | Bill | 1315 Rees Greenville | 75401 | 903 | 455-9317 | | Salem-Kinser Charg | PS |
| Shaddox, Judith E. | Judy | 1315 Rees Greenville | 75401 | 903 | 455-4913 | | | |
| *Shafer, Joe D. | Joe | 6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Mound | 75028 | 972 | 539-8547 | 539-5758 | Trietsch Memor-A | DD |
| Shafer, Polly | Polly | 4841 Twin Post Rd. Dallas | 75244 | 972 | 385-1602 | | | |
| Shaw, Don T. | Don | Rt 7 Box 185 Sulphur Springs | 75482 | 903 | 945-3422 | 945-3422 | Retired | PS |
| Shaw, Patsy | Patsy | Rt 7 Box 185 Sulphur Springs | 75482 | 903 | 945-3422 | | | |
| *Shawver, R. David | David | P O Box 830877 Richardson | 75083 | 972 | 301-0104 | 301-0140 | Richardson First | DN |
| Shawver, Sandra | Sandra | 2500 Grandview Richardson | 75080 | 972 | 437-2500 | | | |
| *Shed, Sylvesta | Sylvesta | 300 Fifth St. Wichita Falls | 76301 | 940 | 723-1866 | | Mt. Calvary | WF |
| Shed, Vert | Vert | 1631 Andrews Wichita Falls | 76301 | 940 | 767-3162 | | | |
| Shelley, W. Wilson | Wilson | | | | | | Retired | DN |
| Shelley, Elizabeth | Elizabeth | JTC #306 4835 W. Lawther Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 824-8056 | | | |
| *Shinn Jr., Benjamin J. | Ben | P O Box 600127 Suite 316 Dallas | 75360 | 214 | 522-6741 | 528-4435 | Assist to Bishop | DN |
| Shinn, Mary | Mary | 7318 Debbe Dallas | 75252 | 972 | 733-1437 | | | |
| Shockley, Earnest | Earnest | P O Box 135 Krum | 76249 | 940 | 482-5906 | | Stony | DD |
| Lena | Lena | P O Box 135 Krum | 76249 | 940 | 482-5906 | | | |
| Shuler, John M. | John | | | | | | Retired | DN |
| Shuler, Skip | Skip | 9824 Estate Dallas | 75238 | 214 | 348-6062 | | | |
| Shuler Jr., Philip L. | Philip | McMurry Univ. #1028 Abilene | 79697 | 915 | 691-6253 | 691-6599 | McMurry University | DD |
| Shuler, Anita | Anita | McMurry Univ. #1028 Abilene | 79697 | 915 | 691-1756 | | | |
| Sills, Lillian S. | Lillian | P O Box 8386 Dallas | 75205 | 214 | 373-3049 | 373-3048 | Retired-D | DS |
| | | 3328 Westminster Dallas | 75205 | 214 | 373-3048 | | | |
| *Simmons, Jerry M. | Jerry | P O Box 110204 Carrollton | 75011 | 972 | 242-0602 | 446-0203 | Carrollton First | DD |
| Simmons, Mildred | Mildred | 2830 Silverspring Carrollton | 75007 | 972 | 418-1675 | | | |
| Simpson, Robert A. | Robert | | | | | | Retired | DS |
| Simpson, Jane | Jane | 44 Toler Rd Sheridan AR | 72150 | 870 | 942-7597 | | | |
| Sivils, Bob | Bob | 5560 Canada Ct. Rockwall | 75032 | | | | Hutchins Chg | DS |
| | | 5560 Canada Ct. Rockwall | 75032 | 972 | 771-2324 | | | |
| *Slack Jr., William B. | Bill | 3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas | 75205 | 214 | 523-2246 | 520-6451 | Retired | DS |
| Slack, Gloria | Gloria | 6328 Bandera Apt D Dallas | 75225 | 214 | 265-8072 | | | |
| *Sleeth, Lewis R. | Lewis | Box 193 Petrolia | 76377 | 940 | 322-0987 | 322-0980 | Bellevue Charge | WF |
| Sleeth, D. Gaylene | Gaylene | Box 193 Petrolia | 76377 | 940 | 524-3492 | | | |
| *Smith Jr., A. Barton | Bart | 310 Roaring Sprgs. DeSoto | 75115 | 972 | 223-6118 | 223-9203 | DeSoto First | DS |
| Smith, Ann | Ann | 548 Bay Berry Ln. DeSoto | 75115 | 972 | 223-6890 | | | |
| Smith, C. Bourdon | Bourdon | | | 214 | 344-4664 | | Retired | DD |
| Flachmeier, Harriette | Harriette | 3153 Royal Lane Dallas | 75229 | 214 | 357-7203 | | | |
| *Smith, Donald A. | Don | 1836 W. Virginia #107 McKinney | 75069 | 972 | 529-5601 | 548-0417 | Stonebridge | SM |
| Smith, Amy | Amy | 1804 Cross Point McKinney | 75070 | 972 | 529-6329 | | | |

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

| Minister's Name<br>Spouse's Name<br>1 | Called<br>Names<br>2 | Mailing Address- Office<br>Mailing Address- Home<br>3 | Zips<br>4 | Area<br>Code<br>5 | Office<br>Home<br>6 | Fax<br>Number<br>7 | Appointments<br>8 | Dist<br>9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Smith, Dorothy | Dorothy | | | | | | Methodist Hospital | DS |
| | | 7014 Northaven Rd. Dallas | 75230 | 214 | 750-1167 | | | |
| Smith, Lawrence E. | Lawrence | | | | | | Retired-AM | SM |
| Smith, Aline | Aline | Loving Care Homes Allen | 75006 | 972 | 562-7182 | | | |
| | | Rt 4 Box 532 | | | | | | |
| Smith, Michael D. | Mike | P O Box 153 Como | 75431 | 903 | 488-3541 | | Como | PS |
| Smith, Linda | Linda | P O Box 153 Como | 75431 | 903 | 488-3541 | | | |
| Smith, Patricia | Patty | | | | | | Lv of Abs-D | DD |
| | | 3442 Mapledale Dr. Dallas | 75234 | 972 | 243-2143 | | | |
| *Smith Jr., Ralph L. | Ralph | | | | | | Retired | DD |
| Smith, Alice | Alice | 1204 Jeffery Tr. Irving | 75062 | 972 | 255-4537 | | | |
| Smith, Stacey | Stacey | P O Box 340 Quinlan | 75474 | 903 | 356-4424 | | Enloe Charge | PS |
| *Smith, William B. | Bill | 3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas | 75205 | 214 | 523-2242 | 520-6451 | Highland Park-A | DS |
| | | 9809 Park Lane Pl Dallas | 75220 | 214 | 351-2459 | | | |
| *Snider, Allen Wesley | Allen | P O Box 266 Krum | 76249 | 940 | 482-3482 | 482-3195 | Krum | DD |
| Snider, Judy Carol | Judy | P O Box 266 Krum | 76249 | 940 | 482-3482 | | | |
| *Somers-Clark, Carole | Carole | P O Box 655999 Dallas | 75265 | 214 | 947-2470 | 947-2519 | Methodist Medical | DS |
| Somers-Clark, Ronald | Ronald | 1005 Kessler Pkwy Dallas | 75208 | 214 | 941-3227 | | | |
| *Soper, John B. | Jack | 1400 W. Arapaho Richardson | 75080 | 972 | 231-1005 | 231-1056 | Arapaho | DN |
| Soper, Martha Anne | Marti | 906 Loganwood Richardson | 75080 | 972 | 234-6517 | | | |
| *Soper, Martha Anne | Marti | 1400 W. Arapaho Richardson | 75080 | 972 | 231-1005 | 231-1056 | Arapaho-A | DN |
| Soper, John | John | 906 Loganwood Richardson | 75080 | 972 | 234-6517 | | | |
| *Spencer, James J. | Jim | | | | | 964-0847 | Rhome | WF |
| Spencer, Jean | Jean | Box 868121 Plano | 75086 | 972 | 985-1329 | | | |
| *Spencer Jr., Robert Lee | Rob | P O Box 6 Lancaster | 75146 | 972 | 227-1554 | 227-4634 | Lancaster First | DS |
| Spencer, Celeste E. | Celeste | 201 Melrose Ln. Lancaster | 75146 | 972 | 227-2280 | | | |
| *Spencer, Robert L. | Bob | | | | | | Retired | DD |
| Spencer, Jane | Jane | 1940 Hidden Tr. Lewisville | 75067 | 972 | 459-2439 | | | |
| *Spore, Roy L. | Roy | P O Box 370 Whitesboro | 76273 | 903 | 564-3156 | 564-3701 | Whitesboro | SM |
| Spore, Karen | Karen | 119 North Union Whitesboro | 76273 | 903 | 564-5470 | | | |
| *Sprayberry, Spencer | Spencer | 101 S. Kaufman Seagoville | 75159 | 972 | 287-2228 | 287-1308 | Seagoville | DS |
| Sprayberry, Betty Jean | Betty Jean | 301 Glendale Ave. Seagoville | 75159 | 972 | 287-3283 | | | |
| *Squires, Sarah J. | Sarah | 1928 Ross Ave. Dallas | 75201 | 214 | 220-2727 | 871-9159 | Dallas First-FD | DS |
| Squires, Blaine | Blaine | 4821 Hallmark Dallas | 75229 | 214 | 696-5018 | | | |
| Stabile, Joseph B. | Joe | 1737 Southwest 3rd Grand Prairie | 75051 | 972 | 262-1456 | 262-1456 | Inglewood | DS |
| Stabile, Suzanne | Suzanne | 3221 Wuthering Cr. Grand Prairie | 75052 | 972 | 263-2625 | | | |
| *Stalcup, Kara Leslie | Kara | 9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas | 75220 | 214 | 691-4721 | 692-0803 | Lovers Lane-A | DD |
| | | 5850 Preston View Bl Dallas | 75240 | 972 | 239-9670 | | | |
| | | #2066 | | | | | | |

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

| Minister's Name / Spouse's Name | Called Names | Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home | Zips | Area Code | Office | Fax Number | Appointments | Dist |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Standifer, Charles H. | Charles | | | | | | Retired | DD |
| Standifer, Arveline | Arveline | 2105 Port Royal Dr. Austin | 78746 | 512 | 327-9529 | | | |
| *Stark, Richard P. | Richard | 150 Westway Allen | 75002 | 972 | 396-9488 | | Elm Ridge | DD |
| | | 150 Westway Allen | 75002 | 972 | 396-9488 | | | |
| Starnes, Ray L. | Ray | P O Box 327 Paris | 75461 | 903 | 785-4557 | | Paris First-A | PS |
| Starnes, Carroll | Carroll | 625 32nd SE Paris | 75460 | 903 | 785-8081 | | | |
| Stauffer, Paul A. | Paul | | | 919 | 362-0864 | | Retired | DN |
| Stauffer, Wanda | Wanda | 115 Steep Bank Dr. Cary NC | 27511 | 919 | 362-0864 | | | |
| *Stephens, Leslie | Leslie | P O Box 12038 Dallas | 75225 | 214 | 368-1435 | 368-1596 | University Park-D | DD |
| Stephens, Tom | Tom | 7145 Wildbriar Ln Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 828-2641 | | | |
| *Stephenson, William T. | Bill | 3300 Mockingbird L Dallas | 75205 | 214 | 523-2247 | 520-6451 | Retired | DS |
| Stephenson, Alyce | Alyce | 18912 Misthaven Pl Dallas | 75287 | 972 | 248-9848 | | | |
| Stewart, Montie W. | Montie | | | | | | Retired | PS |
| Stewart, Judy | Judy | Rt 4 Box A-168 Stephenville | 76401 | 817 | 968-3482 | | | |
| *Stokes, Charles W. | Charles | 1401 Mira Vista Blvd Plano | 75093 | 972 | 380-8001 | 380-9533 | Plano St Andrew-FD | DN |
| Stokes, Louise | Louise | 1002 Hillsdale Dr. Richardson | 75081 | 972 | 238-1331 | | | |
| Stokes, Lew | Lew | 3601 Ames Rd. Lancaster | 75134 | 214 | 836-8943 | | Wilson Chapel Chg. | DS |
| | | | | 972 | 224-7364 | | | |
| *Stovall, Charles | Charles | 1300 Camp Wisdom Rd. Dallas | 75232 | 972 | 224-4556 | | Camp Wisdom | DS |
| Johnson-Stovall, Denise | Denise | 7120 Indian Ridge Dallas | 75232 | 972 | 224-3087 | | | |
| *Strickland, George E. | George | 211 W. Third Irving | 75060 | 972 | 253-3531 | 254-2498 | Irving First-A | DD |
| Strickland, Angela | Angela | 4125 Caruth Dallas | 75225 | 214 | 368-3953 | | | |
| *Suche Jr., Henry R. | Henry | 301 Church St. Winnsboro | 75494 | 903 | 342-6172 | | Winnsboro First | PS |
| Suche, Linda B. | Linda | 309 Church St. Winnsboro | 75494 | 903 | 342-6143 | | | |
| Swift, William D. | William | | | | | | Retired | DS |
| Swift, Elizabeth | Elizabeth | 1404 Laurel St. Georgetown | 78626 | 512 | 863-5151 | | | |
| Switzer, David K. | David | | | | | | Retired | DN |
| McConnell, Theresa | Theresa | 7325 Dominique Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 827-9528 | | | |
| Tatum Sr., John W. | John | 2323 Eugene Dallas | 75215 | 214 | 887-3901 | 821-3791 | St. Luke Comm.-A | DS |
| Tatum, Marian | Marian | 2323 Eugene Dallas | 75215 | 214 | 421-9217 | | | |
| *Taylor, John Earl | John | 1901 Peters Colony Carrollton | 75007 | 972 | 492-2432 | 939-0530 | Retired | DD |
| Taylor, Virginia C. | Virginia | 4112 Windhaven Ln. Dallas | 75287 | 972 | 248-1202 | | | |
| Teer, John F. | John | P O Drawer 2588Dr. Harlingen | 78551 | 956 | 389-6750 | 389-6755 | A/Dir Valley Med.C | DS |
| Teer, Carolyn | Carolyn | 2802 Lazy Lake Dr. Harlingen | 78550 | 956 | 412-9210 | | | |
| *Terry, James Denson | Jim | 201 S. Locust Denton | 76201 | 940 | 382-5478 | 381-9124 | Denton 1st-D | DD |
| Terry, Carmen | Carmen | 3317 Cooper Brnch E. Denton | 76201 | 940 | 591-1598 | | | |
| *Thomas, N. C. | N. C. | | | | | | Retired | DD |
| Thomas, Gloria | Gloria | 7115 Penshire Dr. Dallas | 75227 | 214 | 388-1519 | | | |
| Thompson Jr., Ira M. | Ira | | | | | | Retired | DN |
| Thompson, Lanelle | Lanelle | 2506 Norsworthy Dallas | 75228 | 214 | 327-7119 | | | |

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

| Minister's Name<br>Spouse's Name<br>1 | Called<br>Names<br>2 | Mailing Address- Office<br>Mailing Address- Home<br>3 | Zips<br>4 | Area<br>Code<br>5 | Office<br>Home<br>6 | Fax<br>Number<br>7 | Appointments<br>8 | Dist<br>9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Thornburg, John D. | John | 11211 Preston Rd. Dallas | 75230 | 214 | 363-2479 | 373-3972 | Northaven | DD |
| Thornburg, Beth | Beth | 6748 Orangewood Dallas | 75248 | 972 | 980-7240 | | | |
| *Thornton, John M. | John | 109 W. Jefferson Wylie | 75098 | 972 | 442-5835 | 442-4688 | Wylie | DN |
| Thornton, Lynne | Lynne | 411 Woodhollow Dr Wylie | 75098 | 972 | 442-5594 | | | |
| Thornton, Kenneth M. | Kenneth | | | | | | Retired | SM |
| Thornton, Velma | Velma | 45 Deaconess Rd. 1C Concord MA | 01742 | 978 | 369-9451 | | | |
| *Thresher, Patricia | Pat | 122 N. Center Grand Prairie | 75050 | 972 | 264-6148 | 264-6140 | Grand Prairie-A | DS |
| Thresher, Rob | Rob | 4412 Crane Grand Prairie | 75052 | 972 | 262-7388 | | | |
| *Thurman, Mark | Mark | 2800 Canyon Creek Sherman | 75092 | 903 | 892-3681 | | Sherman Grace | SM |
| Thurman, Patricia | Pat | 1612 Lamberth Cr. Sherman | 75092 | 903 | 893-0916 | | | |
| *Tinsley, Larry D. | Larry | P O Box 2590 Quinlan | 75474 | 903 | 356-2662 | | Quinlan | PS |
| | | P O Box 2590 Quinlan | 75474 | 903 | 356-3110 | | | |
| Tomlinson, Jim | | Rt 2 Box 409 Sulphur Springs | 75482 | | | | Sulphur Bluff Chg. | PS |
| Tooley, Florence | Florence | | | | | | Retired-D | DN |
| | | 4831 W. Lawther Dr. #209 Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 823-1118 | | | |
| Top, Meng | Meng | 1807 Elmwood Lane Carrollton | 75006 | 972 | 242-0602 | 446-0203 | Carrl'-A/Cambod Fl | DD |
| Top, Narin | Narin | 1807 Elmwood Lane Carrollton | 75006 | 972 | 245-4127 | | | |
| *Topper, George G. | George | | | | | | Retired | DN |
| Topper, Clara | Clara | 2141 Live Oak Dr. Garland | 75040 | 972 | 495-9571 | | | |
| *Tull, Justin W. | Justin | 3014 Oak Lawn Dallas | 75219 | 214 | 521-5197 | 521-5050 | Oak Lawn | DD |
| Tull, Lynn | Lynn | 4213 Willow Grove Rd Dallas | 75220 | 214 | 357-1473 | | | |
| Tunnell, Lane | Lane | | | | | | Retired-D | DD |
| Minton, Ralph | Ralph | 3150 Whirlaway Dallas | 75229 | 214 | 350-7413 | | | |
| *Turner, David J. | David | 2443 Abrams Rd. Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 823-9623 | 823-9213 | Lakewood | DN |
| Turner, Joy L. | Joy | 6500 Westlake Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 827-2551 | | | |
| *Turner, Merwin K. | Merwin | 2214 Tenth Wichita Falls | 76309 | 940 | 723-7151 | 723-2171 | Floral Heights-A | WF |
| Turner, C. Virginia | Ginny | 1605 Celia Dr Wichita Falls | 76302 | 940 | 723-4047 | | | |
| Turnipseed, Robert S. | Robert | | | | | | Retired | DN |
| Turnipseed, Dorothy | Dot | 1245 Colonel Dr. #1063 Garland | 75043 | 972 | 840-1127 | | | |
| *Twellman, David J. | Joe | P O Box 367 Sanger | 76266 | 940 | 458-7423 | 458-4228 | Sanger Charge | DD |
| Twellman, Terri | Terri | 104 Diane Sanger | 76266 | 940 | 458-3237 | | | |
| Tyson, G. Eugene | Gene | | | 254 | 288-2794 | | Retired | DN |
| Tyson, Judy | Judy | 106 S. Howe Lampasas | 76550 | 512 | 556-6702 | | | |
| *Underwood, Donald W. | Don | 3101 Coit Rd. Plano | 75075 | 972 | 596-4303 | 596-4376 | Plano Christ | DN |
| Underwood, Bobby | Bobby | 3329 Runabout Plano | 75023 | 972 | 596-1450 | | | |
| Unkenholz, Mark W. | Mark | | | | | | Lv of Abs-D | DN |
| Unkenholz, Karla | Karla | 13675 Peyton Dr. Dallas | 75240 | 972 | 404-0828 | | | |
| *Upchurch, William F. | Bill | | | 972 | 272-3471 | 272-3473 | Retired | DN |
| Upchurch, Marnell | Marnell | 5009 Bellerive Ct. Garland | 75044 | 972 | 495-3473 | | | |

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

| Minister's Name<br>Spouse's Name<br>1 | Called<br>Names<br>2 | Mailing Address- Office<br>Mailing Address- Home<br>3 | Zips<br>4 | Area Code<br>5 | Office<br>Home<br>6 | Fax<br>Number<br>7 | Appointments<br>8 | Dist<br>9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Utz, Fredric L. | Fred | 4319 McNiel Wichita Falls | 76308 | 940 | 692-1646 | | WF St Marks | WF |
| Utz, Paula | Paula | 4621 Monterrey Wichita Falls | 76310 | 940 | 692-0560 | | | |
| *Van Giesen, Duane | Duane | 9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas | 75220 | 214 | 691-4721 | 692-0803 | Lovers Lane-A | DD |
| Van Giesen, Lana | Lana | 2510 Silver Creek Ct Garland | 75040 | 972 | 496-6137 | | | |
| Van Zant, J. Kermit | Kermit | | | | | | Retired | DN |
| Van Zant, Mildred | Mildred | 1222 Phoebe Garland | 75042 | 972 | 276-6090 | | | |
| Varrassi, Michael E. | Mike | P O Box 2709 McKinney | 75070 | 972 | 837-2940 | | Chambersville Chg. | SM |
| Varrassi, Vonne | Vonne | P O Box 2709 McKinney | 75069 | 972 | 838-2205 | | | |
| Vaughan, R. Alton | Alton | | | | | | Retired | DS |
| Vaughan, Effie | Effie | 12520 Patterson Rd. Maxton NC | 28364 | | | | | |
| *Vickers, Glynn J. | Glynn | | | | | | Retired | PS |
| Vickers, Rona A. | Rona | 325 32nd NE Paris | 75460 | 903 | 739-8030 | | | |
| *Virtue, Janice A. | Janice | P O Box 90966 Durham NC | 27708 | 919 | 660-3439 | | Assoc.Dean Duke Di | DN |
| Deuring, Dwight | Dwight | 2921 Buckingham Rd. Durham NC | 27707 | 919 | 489-5255 | | | |
| *Vowell, J. Lynn | Lynn | | | | | | Retired | DD |
| Vowell, Glenda Jo | Glenda Jo | 100 E. Lone Oak Rd. Valley View | 76272 | 940 | 726-3227 | | | |
| *Vowell, Mark | Mark | 6407 Sayle Greenville | 75401 | 903 | 455-2650 | | Westview | PS |
| Vowell, Deborah | Debbie | 6520 Sayle Greenville | 75401 | 903 | 450-0712 | | | |
| Waddell, Donald W. | Don | | | | | | Retired | DS |
| Waddell, Constance | Constance | 18 Gwaltney Cr. Bella Vista AR | 72714 | 501 | 855-1438 | | | |
| *Waitschies, Thomas W. | Tom | 8301 Bruton Rd. Dallas | 75217 | 214 | 381-2131 | 381-9603 | Pleasant Mound | DS |
| | | 9339 Havencove Cr. Dallas | 75227 | 214 | 275-4465 | | | |
| Walker, Douglas | Douglas | 3717 Broadway Garland | 75043 | 972 | 271-9565 | | St. Phillip's | DN |
| Walker, Regeana | Regeana | 5109 Frontier Rd. Garland | 75043 | 972 | 240-7648 | | | |
| *Walker, Michael W. | Mike | 211 W. Third Irving | 75060 | 972 | 253-3531 | 254-2498 | Irving First | DD |
| Walker, Marty | Marty | 910 W. Greenbriar Dallas | 75208 | 214 | 943-5675 | | | |
| *Walker, Robert M. | Bob | P O Box 659 Mt. Vernon | 75457 | 903 | 537-2666 | 537-7603 | Mt. Vernon First | PS |
| Walker, Jacilyn | Jaci | P O Box 625 Mt. Vernon | 75457 | 903 | 537-2627 | | | |
| *Wallace, John | Jack | P O Box 125 Van Alstyne | 75495 | 903 | 482-5505 | | Van Alstyne | SM |
| Wallace, Marlane | Marlane | P O Box 115 Van Alstyne | 75495 | 903 | 482-5806 | | | |
| Wallace, Rodney C. | Rodney | | | 407 | 847-3700 | | Retired | DS |
| Wallace, Judy | Judy | 4131 Bell Tower Ct. Belle Isle FL | 32812 | 407 | 208-9207 | | | |
| *Walt, Earnest E. | Earnest | 300 N. Galloway Mesquite | 75149 | 972 | 285-5456 | 329-1093 | Mesquite First | DN |
| Walt, Pam | Pam | 923 Lakeshore Mesquite | 75149 | 972 | 285-5138 | | | |
| Ward, Elaine M. | Elaine | | | | | | Retired-D | DD |
| | | 505 W. Seventh St. Austin | 78701 | | | | | |
| Ward, James M. | James | SMU Perkins School Dallas | 75275 | 214 | 768-3801 | | Retired | DD |
| Ward, Christine | Christine | 1919 Lake Forest Grapevine | 75061 | 817 | 424-1407 | | | |
| Warden, Chief A. | Chief | | | | | | Retired | PS |
| Warden, Betty B. | Betty | Rt 1 Box 61 Brookston | 75421 | 903 | 737-8981 | | | |

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

| Minister's Name / Spouse's Name | Called Names | Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home | Zips | Area Code | Office | Fax Number | Appointments | Dist |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| *Weaver, R. Bruce | Bruce | P O Box 595097 Dallas | 75359 | 214 | 826-3797 | 826-8473 | Retired | DS |
| Weaver, Doris P. | Doris | 6960 Bob O Link Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 826-4717 | | | |
| *Weber, David | David | 915 N. Jupiter Garland | 75042 | 972 | 272-4455 | 272-4455 | Cornerstone | DN |
| Ewing, Robbie | Robbie | 4102 Clemson Garland | 75042 | 972 | 272-3187 | | | |
| *Weilage, Vanessa Vaughte | Vanessa | 7700 Spring Valley Dallas | 75240 | 972 | 233-7671 | 233-7671 | Spring Valley-A | DN |
| Weilage, Woodrow A. | Woody | 1314 Kingsbridge Garland | 75040 | 972 | 495-4967 | | | |
| *Weilage, Woodrow A. | Woody | 1212 West Buckingham Garland | 75040 | 972 | 272-6042 | 272-6042 | Buckingham | DN |
| Weilage, Vanessa Vaught | Vanessa | 1314 Kingsbridge Garland | 75040 | 972 | 495-4967 | | | |
| Weis, Thyra | Thyra | P O Box 536 Whitewright | 75491 | 903 | 364-2641 | 364-5145 | Bonham Wesley Chg. | SM |
| Weis, Bill | Bill | P O Box 279 Bonham | 75418 | 903 | 583-7074 | | | |
| *Welborn, Gene C. | Gene | 403 S. Main Duncanville | 75116 | 972 | 298-6121 | 780-5799 | Duncanville 1st-A | DS |
| | | 119 Forest Ct. Duncanville | 75116 | 972 | 283-2914 | | | |
| Welch, Louise B. | Louise | | | | | | Retired | PS |
| | | 2509 Rolling Hills Greenville | 75402 | 903 | 454-6902 | | | |
| Welch, Sharon | Sharon | 2252 Amy Lane Plano | 75074 | | | | Copeville | DN |
| Welch, Stanley | Stanley | 2252 Amy Lane Plano | 75074 | 972 | 424-7413 | | | |
| Welch, Stanley | Stanley | 2252 Amy Lane Plano | 75074 | | | | Copeville | DN |
| Welch, Sharon | Sharon | 2252 Amy Lane Plano | 75074 | 972 | 424-7413 | | | |
| Wheeler, George Howard | George | | | | | | Retired | DN |
| Wheeler, Dorothy | Dorothy | 2645 E Southern C104 Tempe AZ | 85282 | 602 | 831-3773 | | | |
| White, John W. | John | P O Box 21 Pecan Gap | 75469 | | | | Retired | PS |
| White, Dona S. | Dona | | | 903 | 359-6651 | | | |
| Whitehead, Donna E. | Donna | 6601 Custer Rd. Plano | 75023 | 972 | 618-3450 | 618-3778 | Custer Road-A | DN |
| Whitehead, Don | Don | 1217 Delmonte Cr Plano | 75075 | 972 | 424-2405 | | | |
| Whittemore, C. Patrick | Pat | Martin Meth.College Pulaski TN | 38478 | 931 | 363-9848 | 363-9818 | Martin Meth. Coll. | DS |
| Whittemore, Sue | Sue | 228 Harmon Dr. Pulaski TN | 38478 | 931 | 363-2580 | | | |
| *Wiksten, De Forrest | De | | | | | | Retired | DD |
| Wiksten, Janet | Jan | 13020 Mitchwin Rd. Dallas | 75234 | 972 | 241-2874 | | | |
| *Wiksten, Janet H. | Jan | | | | | | Retired-D | DD |
| Wiksten, De Forrest | De | 13020 Mitchwin Rd. Dallas | 75234 | 972 | 241-2874 | | | |
| Wilder, Billy W. | Billy | 1325 FM 697 Sherman | 75090 | 903 | 893-3975 | | Price | SM |
| Wilder, Patricia | Patricia | 1325 FM 697 Sherman | 75090 | 903 | 893-3975 | | | |
| Wilkie, Bobby D. | Bobby | | | | | | Retired | DS |
| Wilkie, Onalee E. | Onalee | 205 Lazy Lane Red Oak | 75154 | 972 | 617-7581 | | | |
| *Wilkinson, Dennis A. | Dennis | 2214 Tenth Wichita Falls | 76309 | 940 | 723-7151 | 723-2171 | Floral Heights | WF |
| Wilkinson, Linda A. | Linda | 2022 Berkeley Wichita Falls | 76308 | 940 | 767-7161 | | | |
| *Williams, Eston | Eston | Rt 5 Box 566 Kemp | 75143 | 903 | 498-8655 | | Aley | DS |
| Williams, Cathy | | 105 Kaufman Mabank | 75143 | 903 | 887-7895 | | | |

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

| Minister's Name<br>Spouse's Name<br>1 | Called<br>Names<br>2 | Mailing Address- Office<br>Mailing Address- Home<br>3 | Zips<br>4 | Area Code<br>5 | Office Home<br>6 | Fax Number<br>7 | Appointments<br>8 | Dist<br>9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Williams, Wallace A. | Wally | Box 218 Leonard | 75452 | 903 | 587-3463 | | Leonard | SM |
| Williams, Kitty | Kitty | 100 E. Hackberry St. Leonard | 75452 | 903 | 587-3398 | | | |
| *Wilson, Buist B. | Buist | | | 972 | 475-3667 | 475-1965 | Retired | DN |
| Wilson, Violet | Violet | 914 Bromwich Garland | 75040 | 972 | 530-2605 | | | |
| *Wilson, Phyllis C. | Phyllis | 9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas | 75220 | 214 | 691-4721 | 692-0803 | Lovers Lane-FD | DD |
| Wilson, Percy | Percy | 3326 Point East Mesquite | 75150 | 972 | 270-1160 | | | |
| *Wilson, Robert J. | Robert | P O Box 417 Montague | 76251 | | | 569-3571 | Montague | WF |
| Wilson, Beverly | Beverly | 1202 E. 3rd St. Burkburnett | 76354 | 940 | 569-3081 | | | |
| *Wisdom, Gene | Gene | 6445 E. Lovers Ln Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 369-9259 | 369-9250 | Ridgewood Park | DN |
| Wisdom, Debbie | Debbie | 6324 Highgate Ln Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 739-1153 | | | |
| *Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood | Lisa | 201 S. Locust Denton | 76201 | 940 | 382-5478 | 381-9124 | Denton First-A | DD |
| Wolcott, Matthew | Matt | 1827 Scripture St. Denton | 76201 | 940 | 412-4148 | | | |
| *Wolfe, Jayne C. | Jayne | | | 972 | 562-1232 | | Com.Min.Rch.Peop.- | SM |
| | | 1503 Carrington McKinney | 75069 | 972 | 562-3027 | | | |
| *Womack, J. Clay | Clay | 801 W. Ave. B Garland | 75040 | 972 | 272-3471 | 272-3473 | Garland First-A | DN |
| Womack, Gail | Gail | 4022 Greensboro Cr. Garland | 75041 | 972 | 271-8337 | | | |
| *Womack, Ramon L. | Ramon | | | | | | Retired | DS |
| Womack, Milly | Milly | 833-A Dublin Richardson | 75080 | 972 | 669-8959 | | | |
| *Woods, Carol | Carol | 14841 Coit Rd. Suite 310 Dallas | 75248 | 972 | 788-4114 | 788-4805 | DN District | DN |
| Morrow, Clint | Clint | 6823 Winterwood Dallas | 75248 | 972 | 387-8426 | | | |
| *Woods, Natalie | Natalie | 3032 Beltline Rd. Sunnyvale | 75182 | 972 | 226-1092 | | New Covenant-D | DN |
| | | Box 494624 Garland | 75049 | 972 | 926-9268 | | | |
| *Woods, Roger L. | Roger | 8301 Bruton Rd. Dallas | 75217 | 214 | 381-2131 | 381-9603 | Leave of Absence | DS |
| | | P O Box 671181 Dallas | 75208 | 214 | 381-0099 | | | |
| *Wright, Derrick R. | Derrick | P O Box 1326 Sulphur Springs | 75483 | 903 | 439-1117 | 439-1027 | PS District | PS |
| Wright, Adrienne | Adrienne | 1606 Raintree Cr. Sulphur Springs | 75482 | 903 | 439-4866 | | | |
| Wright Jr., Harry S. | Harry | FedInst Miami Miami FL<br>15801 S.W. 137th Ave | 33177 | 305 | 259-2192 | | Chap.Fed.Cor.Ins.M | DS |
| *Yarbrough, Jimmie W. | Jimmie | RFD 1 Box 164 A-1 Honey Grove | 75446 | | | | North Lamar Parish | PS |
| Yarbrough, Mary P. | Mary | RFD 1 Box 164 A-1 Honey Grove | 75446 | 903 | 378-2915 | | | |
| Yeager, Clay A. | Clay | | | | | | Retired | DN |
| Yeager, Nadine | Nadine | 5411 Vickery Blvd. Dallas | 75206 | 214 | 827-7559 | | | |
| *Yeager, Don H. | Don | P O BOx 710 Frisco | 75034 | 972 | 335-4380 | 377-2147 | Frisco | DN |
| Yeager, Suzanne | Suzanne | 8672 Scott Cr. Frisco | 75034 | 972 | 335-2551 | | | |
| *Zastovnik, Linda | Linda | 403 S. Duncanville Duncanville | 75116 | 972 | 298-6121 | 780-5799 | Duncanville 1st-D | DS |
| | | 115 Graystone Pl. Duncanville | 75137 | 972 | 283-0824 | | | |

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

| Minister's Name<br>Spouse's Name<br>1 | Called<br>Names<br>2 | Mailing Address- Office<br>Mailing Address- Home<br>3 | Zips<br>4 | Area Code<br>5 | Office Home<br>6 | Fax Number<br>7 | Appointments<br>8 | Dist<br>9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Zimmerman, Walter L. | Walter | | | | | | Retired | PS |
| Zimmerman, Joan H. | Joan | Rt 5 Box 373 Sulphur Springs | 75482 | 903 | 485-6101 | | | |
| *Zink, Linn Caraway | Linn | 6601 Custer Rd. Plano | 75023 | 972 | 618-3450 | 618-3778 | Custer Road-A | DN |
| Zink, Stephen | Stephen | 2000 Switzerland Pl, Plano | 75025 | | | | | |
| *Zinser, Joe | Joe | 2555 Dixon Lane Flower Mound | 75028 | 972 | 539-2715 | | Cooper Creek | DD |
| Zinser, Debbie | | 2555 Dixon Lane Flower Mound | 75028 | 972 | 539-2715 | | | |

# CERTIFIED CHURCH PROFESSIONALS

MCE = Minister of Christian Education, DCE = Director of Christian Education, ACE = Associate in Christian Education, MY = Minister of Youth, DYM = Director of Youth Ministry, ACM = Associate in Youth Ministry, MM = Minister of Music, DM = Director of Music, ACM = Associate in Church Music, CBA = Church Business Administrator, HM = Home Missionary, LSW = Licensed Social Worker, LCDC = Licensed Chemical Dependency Counselor.

## I. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

### A. Ordained Ministers

Marilyn Atkinson (White) (DCE/1978), 8618 Shagrock Ln., Dallas 75238
Josephine M. Biggerstaff (DCE/1979), P.O. Box 1729 Coppell 75019
Karan Marshall (ACE/1987), 4225 Bluffview Blvd., Dallas 75209
R. Ben Marshall (MCE/1967), 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
Douglas Meyer (ACE/1994), 1401 Mira Vista Blvd., Plano 75093
Paul Clarence Sackett (ACE/1978), 907 W. Main, Lewisville 75067
Sarah Squires (DCE/1991), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Jayne Wolfe (ACE/1988), 1503 Carrington, McKinney 75069

### B. Diaconal Ministers

Mariana Acton (ACE/1985), 903 Rivercrest, Allen 75002
Grace Ashley (DCE/1986), 801 W. Ave. B, Garland 75040
Barbara Jean Edwards (ACE/1977), 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
Exa Grubb (MCE/1996), 1111 E. 18th St. Plano 75074
Doris Manning (DCE/1972), 9200 Inwood Rd, Dallas 75220
Lydia Shook McMahan (DCE/1986), 3311 Wyndmere, Richardson 75082
Margaret Robinson (ACE/1965), 1502 Clearbrook, Lancaster 75134
Espie del Rosario (DCE/1978), 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220
Jenna Shultz McMillan (ACE/1976), 9410 Walnut #102-200, Dallas 75380

### C. Others Certified in Christian Education

Linda Fornero (ACE/1982), 2728 Biloxi Ln., Mesquite 75150
Caroline Kidd (ACE/1988), 9200 Inwood Road, Dallas 75220
Iris Shiver (ACE), 3335 Highbrook Dr., Dallas 75234
Mary Ann Smith (ACE), 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson 75080
Linda Wheeler (ACE/1997), 4912 Montego Bay, Irving 75038
Lynda Whitman (ACE/1997), 104 Oak Tree Dr., Lewisville 75067

## II. CHURCH MUSIC

### A. Ordained Ministers

Donald Ray Ball (MM 1994) PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls 76307
Bonnie Bridger (MM/1995), 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75218
Alan Clark (ACM/1985), PO Box 158, Rockwall 75087
Karen L. Craft (MM/1994), 6101 Morris Rd., Flower Mound 75028
Dale Daniels (DM/1980), P.O. Box 551389, Dallas 75355
Timothy Morrison (MM/1990), 6601 Custer Rd., Plano 75023

Laura Rothe (ACM/1992), 4432 Willow Ln., Dallas 75244
Phyllis Wilson (MM/1983), 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220

B. Diaconal Ministers
Thomas R. Britt (DM/1977), 3310 Springwood Place, Dallas 75233
Judith Coke (DM/1992), 3241 Dartmoor Ct., Dallas 75229
Alvin D. Cope (DM/1986), 211 W. 3rd St., Irving 75060
Patricia Evans (ACM/1980), 3919 Alta Vista Ln, Dallas 75229
Ron Kauffmann (DM/1980), 10123 Woodlake, Dallas 75248
Mark Unkenholz (MM/1989), 13675 Peyton Dr., Dallas 75240
Debbie Chapman (ACM/1992) 1111 E. 18th, Plano 75074

III. YOUTH MINISTRY

A. Ordained Ministers
Bonnie Bridger (DYM/1991), 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75218
Walt Marcum (MY/1990), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205

B. Others Certified in Youth Ministry
Natalie Woods (AYM/1993), 2302 Sam Houston Dr., Garland 75044

IV. CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

A. Ordained Ministers
Charles Stokes (CBA/1990), 1401 Mira Vista Blvd., Plano 75093

B. Diaconal Ministers
Gregory Forster, Sr., (CBA/1995), 11881 Schroeder Rd., Dallas 75243
Jim Terry (CBA/1999) 201 S. locust, Denton 76201

C. Others Certified in Church Business Administration
Victoria Shepherd (CBA/1983), PO Box 551389 Dallas 75355

V. CHRISTIAN COMMUNICATION

A. Diaconal Ministers
Lillian Seymour Sills (1963), PO Box 8386, Dallas 75205

B. Others Certified in Christian Communication
John A. Lovelace (1981), PO Box 221076, Dallas 75222

VI. LICENSED SOCIAL WORKER

A. Diaconal Ministers
Patricia Smith (LSW/1993), 3442 Mapledale, Dallas 75234

VII. LICENSED CHEMICAL DEPENDENCY COUNSELOR
A. Diaconal Ministers
Donald C. Benton (LCDC/1992), 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220

VIII. DEACONESSES AND/OR HOME MISSIONARIES

A. Active
Linda Hair (HM), 313 Huffhines St. Richardson 75081
Presentacion Torres (D), 3501 Sherry Dr., Plano 75074

B. Retired
Doris Fair (D), 6155 E. Mockingbird Ln, Dallas 75214
Margaret Robinson (HM),1502 Clearbrook, Lancaster 75134
Alice Weed (HM-O), 8600 Skyline Dr. #2306, Dallas 75243

## NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE HONORARY MEMBERS

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blake, Bishop Bruce P. | Karen | 2420 N. Blackwelder<br>Oklahoma City, OK | 73106 | Oklahoma |
| Carleton, Bishop Alsie H. | Artha Blair | 810 Morningside Pl. SE<br>Albuquerque, NM | 87108 | Retired |
| Oden, William B. | Marilyn | P.O. Box 600127<br>Dallas, TX | 75360 | North TX |
| Oliphint, Bishop Ben | Nancy | 8008 Oakwood Bend, Ste #110<br>Houston, TX | 77040 | Retired |
| Russell, Bishop John W. | Mary Jean | 8037 Misty Tr.<br>Ft. Worth, TX | 76113 | Retired |

## SURVIVING SPOUSES OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ackenbom, Roberta (Art O.) | 7755 Navajo Rd. Kiowa Vil. | Lone Oak | 75453 |
| Arnold, Lorene (Cecil) | 1304 Crestview | Kaufman | 75142 |
| Baker, Lovell (George C.) | 2940 Daniels | Dallas | 75205 |
| Barcus, Edna Faye (V. Cyrus) | 3414 McFarlin | Dallas | 75205 |
| Bevan, Jewel (Roy W.) | 4829 W. Lawther Dr., E26 | Dallas | 75214 |
| Bohmer, Sue (Leonard Tomlinson) | 6871 Highspire | Dallas | 75217 |
| Bryan, Twila (McFerrin Stowe) | 4123 Echo Glen | Dallas | 75234 |
| Bryant, Beatrice (S. Baxton) | 251 Old Fellowship Rd. | Swannanoa, NC | 28778 |
| Butler, Pauline (A. A.) | 39 East Long | Paris | 75460 |
| Cade, Imogene (W. V.) | 3825 Village Creek Rd. | Fort Worth | 76119 |
| Caldwell, Edna (Homer H.) | 1213 Cheryl Dr. | Burkburnett | 76354 |
| Calvert, Jane (Clark) | 982 N. Houston | Lorena | 76655 |
| Cardwell, Grace (Paul) | 2800 Loy Lake Rd., #801 | Denison | 75020 |
| Carroll, Margaret (Robert) | 531 S. 2nd Ave. | Danville, IA | 52623 |
| Casad, Dede (Gordon) | 6255 W. NW Hwy., #108 | Dallas | 75225 |
| Click, Jean (Albert) | Box 31 | Greenville | 75403 |
| Connatser, Betty (James E.) | 627 Spring Valley | Allen | 75002 |
| Crutchfield, Harriett (B. L.) | Route 1 Box 51 W | Covington | 76636 |
| Cuninggim, Whitty (Merrimon) | 13801 York Rd., E-9 | Hunt Valley, MD | 21030 |
| Davis, Jeanne (David B.) | 6354 Lakeshore Dr. | Dallas | 75214 |
| Delleney, June (Jerry) | 6815 Waggoner | Dallas | 75230 |
| DeVore, Jo (B. I.) | 4829 Lawther Dr., A15 | Dallas | 75214 |
| Dickinson, Nina (W. H.) | 4831 W. Lawther Dr., #202 | Dallas | 75214 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dunnam, Dottie (Spurgeon M.) | 1154 Windomere | Dallas | 75208 |
| Echols, Frances (Timothy B.) | 3830 Myrtle | Dallas | 75215 |
| Elliott, Dorothy (Robert E.) | 2603 Andrea | Dallas | 75228 |
| Flaherty, Bobbie (Raymond G.) | 13220 Challaburton | Dallas | 75234 |
| Frechette, Peggy McLean (John McLean) | 11724 Coral Hills Place | Dallas | 75229 |
| Gard, Dorothy (Raymond) | | | |
| Goodrich, Thelma (Robert) | 3310 Fairmount | Dallas | 75201 |
| Gorham, Leta (Jack D.) | 2125 Greenbriar | Plano | 75075 |
| Gullette, Mary Ann (Charles) | 623 N. Main | Aaubrey | 76227 |
| Hoggard, Helen (Earl R.) | 1716 Victory | Wichita Falls | 76301 |
| Howell, Maurine (Wm E.) | 225 Elm Dr. | Terrell | 75160 |
| Hyde, Marjorie (John) | 4716 Duval Rd., #J52 | Austin | 78727 |
| Johnson, Hazel (Marion F.) | Rt. 7 Box 152A | Sulphur Springs | 75482 |
| Judy, Murlene (Marvin) | 5734 Vanderbilt | Dallas | 75206 |
| Land, Ruby (J. L.) | 12232 Eunice | Farmers Branch | 75234 |
| Leedy, Evelyn McLeod | | | |
| Logan, Juanita (A. H.) | 713 Eleventh St. E. | Polson, MT | 59860 |
| McAdams, Dee (Tom Shipp) | 4456 San Gabriel | Dallas | 75229 |
| Mangrum, Dora (Grady Wyatt) | P.O. Box 34 | Como | 75431 |
| Martin, Mildred M. (Paul E.) | 6211 W. Northwest Hwy. | Dallas | 75225 |
| Mayo, Janet (Herman) | 4235 Merrell Rd. | Dallas | 75229 |
| Miller, Janice (T. Lee) | 4831 W. Lawther, #215 | Dallas | 75214 |
| Mood, Lydia (G. Henry) | 1225 Colonel Dr., # 1118 | Garland | 75043 |
| Moore, Elsie (Fitzhugh Talbot) | 600 Aspen Rd. | Gainesville | 76240 |
| Mooring, Ruth (James D.) | P.O. Box 1433 | Ennis | 75119 |
| Neustifter, Betty (Richard) | 9206 Fairmont Cr. | Rowlett | 75088 |
| Noblin, Ida Louise (James) | 6030 Birchbrook, Apt. 121 | Dallas | 75206 |
| Nunley, Opal Mae | Rt. 1 Box 157 | Deport | 75435 |
| Outler, Carla (Albert C.) | Asbury T. 1533 4th Ave W. | Bradenton, FL | 34205 |
| Penn, Sibyl (William W.) | 6842 La Marimba | Long Beach, CA | 90185 |
| Philbrook, Marjorie (Leroy) | 412 Linda Circle | Baton Rouge, LA | 70806 |
| Polk, Pauline (John Wesley) | P.O. Box 366 | Paducah | 79248 |
| Reed, Jessie (Erwin) | 911 Kingston Dr. | Mansfield | 76063 |
| Reynolds, Libbie (Carl D.) | 1801 Maplewood Ave. | Corsicana | 75110 |
| Robinson, Margaret (Dale) | 1502 Clearbrook | Lancaster | 75134 |
| Root, Margaret (P. A.) | 925 New Garden Rd., #1112 | Greensboro, NC | 27401 |
| Roth, Laura (Bob Middlebrooks) | Rt 1 Box 482 | Big Sandy | 75755 |
| Sharp, Bobbie (J.B.) | 2900 Oxford Terrace | Dallas | 75250 |
| Siekman, Lucian (Barbara) | 5943 Walnut Hill Lane | Dallas | 75230 |
| Smothermon, Fannie (William) | 921 La Villeta | Mexia | 76667 |
| Son, Chong Yul | 31 Wetcott St. | Old Tappan, NJ | 76750 |
| Sparkman, Pauline (Edwin) | c/o Ted Hatcher, 141 Reven A. | Kingsland | 78639 |
| Staats, Elvesta (Harold) | 884 Beverly Dr. | Terrell | 75160 |
| Steph, Elinor (W.B.Sullens) | | | |
| Swafford, Shirley (James) | 2167 Kessler Ct. | Dallas | 75208 |
| Thompson, Dorothy (George) | P.O. Box 576 | Saint Joe | 76265 |
| Townsend, Julia (Carl Keightley) | 2020 Morris Ct. S | Estes Park, CO | 80517 |
| Trompler, Brenda (Raymond) | 325 E. Elm | Hillsboro | 76645 |
| Turner, Christine (James Leon) | 4835 W. Lawther, #406 | Dallas | 75214 |
| Vernon, Ruth (Walter) | 4835 W. Lawther, #201 | Dallas | 75214 |
| Waddell, Constance (Norton) | 18 Gwaltney Cr. | BelleVista, AR | 72714 |
| Walker, Esther (James H.) | 2430 NW 42nd St. | Lawton, OK | 73505 |
| Washington, Sr. Audrey (Wm. Joseph) | 6834 Topsfield | Dallas | 75231 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Weaver, Bessie (Thomas P.) | 4829 W. Lawther, Rm. D4 | Dallas | 75214 |
| Wilcoxson, Rolene (George) | c/o Jerry Wilcoxson, Box 462 | Wills Point | 75169 |
| Williams, Helen (B. E.) | Route 2 Box 249 | Hempstead | 77445 |
| Wright, Addie (Theo) | 534 Temple | Lewisville | 75057 |
| Yates, Dorothy (Frank) | 4829 W. Lawther, #A5 | Dallas | 75214 |
| Yoder, Jane (Lyman) | 3012 Amherst | Dallas | 75225 |
| Youngblood, Dorris (Don) | P.O. Box 1203 | Archer City | 76351 |

# V. CLERGY CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

E - Minister in Effective Relation, FD - Deacon in Full Connection,
P - Probationary Membership, R - Retired, A - Associate Member,
S - Retired Associate, OT - Minister on Trial, T - Transfer,
TR - Transitioned, UN - Union, C - Credentials, Re-ad - Re-Admitted

| Name | How | Rel |
|---|---|---|
| CLASS OF 1933 | | |
| Hensley, John Poe | OT | R |
| CLASS OF 1935 | | |
| Adams, Fred F. | OT | R |
| CLASS OF 1938 | | |
| Greenhaw, William L. | OT | R |
| CLASS OF 1939 | | |
| Hill, Luther A. | T | R |
| CLASS OF 1940 | | |
| Corrigan, W. Raymond | T | R |
| Nelson, M. L. | T | R |
| CLASS OF 1941 | | |
| Wheeler, G. H. | OT | R |
| CLASS OF 1944 | | |
| Huffstutler, E. L. | T | R |
| Jones, Glendell A., Sr. | T | R |
| CLASS OF 1946 | | |
| Culbertson, Donley E. | T | R |
| CLASS OF 1947 | | |
| Jameson, A. D. | T | R |
| CLASS OF 1948 | | |
| Bailey, Wilfred | OT | R |
| Denman, Charles V | OT | R |
| CLASS OF 1949 | | |
| Kifer, Earl E. | OT | R |
| Vaughan, R. Alton | T | R |
| CLASS OF 1950 | | |
| Caraway, H. V. | OT | R |
| Copeland, Carroll D. | OT | R |
| Stephenson, Wm. T. | T | R |
| CLASS OF 1951 | | |
| Atkinson, L. Terrell | T | R |
| Davenport, Allie | OT | R |
| Harvey, Earl E., Jr. | T | R |
| Lawson, Henry H. | OT | R |
| McGee, John W. | OT | R |
| McIntosh, Kenneth B. | OT | R |
| Meredith, Lawrence | OT | R |
| CLASS OF 1952 | | |
| Houseman, Harry E. | OT | R |
| CLASS OF 1953 | | |
| Butts, Raymond F. | OT | R |
| Grimmett, P. E. | OT | R |
| Van Zandt, J. Kermit | T | R |
| Wilson, Buist B. | OT | R |
| CLASS OF 1954 | | |
| Bryant, H. Noel | T | R |
| Johnson, William T. | T | R |
| Perry, Richard T. | T | R |
| CLASS OF 1955 | | |
| Cutter, Addison W. | T | R |
| Roberson, Linwood John | OT | R |
| Swift, William D. | T | R |
| Yarbrough, Jimmie W. | OT | E |
| CLASS OF 1956 | | |
| Coke, Donald G. | OT | R |
| Fairchild, Millard E. | OT | R |
| Gibson, Jack M. | OT | R |
| McFarland, H. Neill | T | R |
| Warden, Chief A. | T | R |
| CLASS OF 1957 | | |
| Bush, Robert I. | OT | R |
| Cook, Charles W. | T | R |
| Dunson, Wayne B. | T | R |
| Gray, Jack A., Jr. | OT | R |
| Holmes, Zan W., Jr. | OT | E |
| Kittrell, David L., Jr. | OT | R |
| Smith, C. Bourdon | T | R |
| Zimmerman, Walter L. | OT | R |
| CLASS OF 1958 | | |
| Benton, Donald R. | T | R |
| Dickson, Kenneth M. | T | R |
| Flach, S. Richard, Jr. | OT | R |
| Fraser, John R. | OT | R |

| Name | How | Rel |
|---|---|---|
| Gatlin, James M. | T | R |
| Hale, Joseph R. | OT | E |
| CLASS OF 1959 | | |
| Childers, W. L. | OT | R |
| Gwaltney, J. D. | OT | R |
| Hares, James C. | T | R |
| McNabb, Jack D. | OT | R |
| Miller, Edward L. | OT | R |
| Regan, R. Gary | OT | R |
| CLASS OF 1960 | | |
| Browder, Eugene P. | T | R |
| Spencer, Robert L. | T | R |
| CLASS OF 1961 | | |
| Dean, James F., Jr. | T | R |
| Hawkins, John M. | OT | R |
| Marshall, R. Ben | OT | E |
| McGee, Fred | OT | R |
| CLASS OF 1962 | | |
| Daves, D. Michael | Re-ad | R |
| Edwards, Kerby H. | T | R |
| Hodge, Marshall E. | Re-ad | R |
| Lavender, Garland T. | T | R |
| Peel, Thomas R. | T | R |
| Price, Thomas H. | OT | R |
| Robertson, Bryce C. | OT | R |
| Shaw, Don T. | OT | R |
| Shawver, R. David | OT | E |
| Turner, Merwin K. | OT | E |
| CLASS OF 1963 | | |
| Callahan, Kennon L. | T | R |
| Carter, Kenneth E., Jr. | OT | R |
| McGee, Carl M. | OT | E |
| Palmer, James B. | T | R |
| CLASS OF 1964 | | |
| Morell, Paul L. | T | R |
| Morphis, John W. | T | R |
| Myrick, Byron D. | OT | E |
| Ott, Jerry P. | OT | E |
| Tatum, John W., Sr. | OT | E |
| Topper, George G. | OT | R |
| Turnipseed, Robert S. | OT | R |
| Upchurch, William F. | OT | R |
| Walker, Michael W. | OT | E |
| Yeager, Clay A. | T | R |
| CLASS OF 1965 | | |
| Atkinson, Richard D. | T | R |
| Bledsoe, Marvin C. | T | R |
| Brown, Jim K., Jr. | T | E |
| Burke, Ralph E. | OT | R |
| Crouch, William C. | T | R |
| Lancaster, John T. | OT | R |
| Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr. | T | R |
| Ravert, Larry D. | T | R |
| Renfro, Arthur R. | OT | R |
| Stewart, Montie W. | T | R |
| Vickers, Glynn J. | T | R |
| Waddell, Donald W. | T | R |
| Ward, James M. | T | R |
| CLASS OF 1966 | | |
| Bouffard, Norman H. | T | E |
| Cooper, Robert O. | T | R |
| Gordon, V. Eugene | T | E |
| Haynes, C. Michael | T | E |
| Hicks, H. Harrell | OT | R |
| Lewis, Clayton, M. | T | R |
| McPherson, Jerry Mac | T | R |
| Neal, Charles A. | T | R |
| Riley, Royce W. | T | E |
| Shuler, John M. | Re-ad | R |
| Shuler, Philip L. | T | E |
| Smith, A. Barton, Jr. | T | E |
| Thompson, Ira M., Jr. | T | R |
| Wiksten, DeForrest | T | R |
| Womack, Ramon L. | OT | R |
| CLASS OF 1967 | | |
| Barnes, Donald E. | T | R |
| Farrell, Leighton K. | T | E |
| Fleer, Gilbert E. | T | R |
| Walt, Earnest E. | OT | E |
| CLASS OF 1968 | | |
| Brown, Tom D. | T | E |
| Judy, Dwight H. | OT | E |
| Lewis, George A., Jr. | T | R |
| Mercer, Philip D. | T | E |
| Meyers, C. Jack | T | E |
| Sawyer, Boyd M. | OT | E |
| Shafer, Joe D. | T | E |
| Shinn, Benjamin J. | OT | E |
| Simpson, Robert A. | T | R |
| Welborn, Gene C. | OT | E |
| CLASS OF 1969 | | |
| Allen, Charles H. | T | R |
| Deane, Edmund B. | T | R |
| Hoke, Douglas L. | P | R |
| Jackson, Douglas E. | T | R |
| Jackson, Michael R. | P | E |
| Morgan, J. William | T | R |
| Nicholson, Larry D. | P | E |

| Name | How | Rel |
|---|---|---|
| Odom, Wayne C. | T | R |
| Owen, Mather P. | T | R |
| Peel, John J., Jr. | P | E |
| Rives, Glyn | P | R |
| Schaefer, Richard E. | P | E |
| Tull, Justin W. | T | E |
| CLASS OF 1970 | | |
| Busby, Jack P. | T | R |
| Chappell, Wallace E. | T | R |
| Emerick, Craig H. | T | E |
| George, Larry W. | P | E |
| Haney, Johnnie W. | P | R |
| Hargrove, Sammy A. | P | E |
| Hennigh, Ray D. | T | E |
| Merrill, Wayne P. | P | E |
| Patterson, Floyd M. | T | R |
| Poore, Elwood S. | T | R |
| Regan, Russell | A | S |
| Smith, Lawrence E. | A | S |
| Standifer, Charles H. | P | R |
| Weaver, R. Bruce | T | R |
| CLASS OF 1971 | | |
| Cook, Herman G. | T | R |
| Dillard, John W. | P | E |
| Leffel, Robert E., Jr. | T | R |
| Nichols, Michael L. | P | E |
| Pearson, Freeman H. | T | R |
| Smith, William B. | T | E |
| Teer, John F. | T | E |
| Tyson, G. Eugene | T | R |
| Underwood, Donald W. | P | E |
| CLASS OF 1972 | | |
| Allen, Joseph L. | T | R |
| Dancer, T. Dudley | Re-ad | R |
| Day, Gaither L. | T | R |
| Dorff, James E. | T | E |
| Dunagin, Richard L. | P | E |
| Fleming, Richard L. | T | R |
| Renshaw, Donald F., Jr. | T | R |
| Rentfro, John M. | T | R |
| Shelley, W. Wilson | P | R |
| Wilkie, Bobby D. | P | R |
| CLASS OF 1973 | | |
| Adams, Fred F. | T | R |
| Cooper, A. Lamar | T | R |
| Corse, Wilma R. | T | R |
| Grant, Carl David | P | E |
| Guttierrez, Milton P. | T | E |
| Major, Jarratt A. | Re-ad | R |
| Matthews, J. William | T | R |
| Slack, William B., Jr. | T | R |
| Soper, John B. | P | E |
| Spore, Roy Lee | P | E |
| Taylor, John Earl | T | R |
| CLASS OF 1974 | | |
| Alden, Betsy | P | E |
| Bryan, Bobby B. | A | S |
| Fisk, George C. | P | E |
| Goodrich, Paul Q. | P | E |
| Howe, Leroy T. | T | R |
| Irish, Johnny R. | P | E |
| Purkey, Walter R. | P | E |
| Reaves, James E. | T | R |
| Shaddox, Billy M. | P | E |
| CLASS OF 1975 | | |
| Bond, George D. | Re-ad | E |
| Bryan, William J. III. | P | E |
| Chester, Eldon M. | A | S |
| Cox, Charles E. | P | E |
| Durham, Frederick, Jr. | Re-ad | E |
| Henderson, Doyle S. | T | E |
| Hoke, Daniel L. | T | E |
| Lee, Robert W. | T | E |
| Matthew, Steven E. | T | E |
| Milam, David E. | Re-ad | R |
| Ozier, James P. | T | E |
| Read, Elvin Ben | P | E |
| CLASS OF 1976 | | |
| Mollet, John T., Jr. | P | E |
| Overton, Jerry D. | P | E |
| Rucker, David R. | T | E |
| Weilage, Woodrow A. | P | E |
| CLASS OF 1977 | | |
| Beights, Cletus B. | T | R |
| Blackmon, David R. | P | E |
| Craig, W. Mark | T | E |
| Hildebrand, Kenneth D. | P | E |
| Lartey, Kwame Odame | P | E |
| Newkirk, Randy G. | T | E |
| Pledger, James E. | T | E |
| Strickland, George E. | P | E |
| Switzer, David K. | T | R |
| Utz, Fredric L. | T | E |
| Walker, Robert Morgan | P | E |
| Whittemore, C. Patrick | P | E |
| Womack, J. Clay | P | E |
| Yeager, Don H. | P | E |

| Name | How | Rel |
|---|---|---|
| CLASS OF 1978 | | |
| Cardwell, Ann | P | R |
| Carr, David M. | Re-ad | E |
| Florence, Joseph S. | P | E |
| Guier, L. Marvin | T | E |
| Hasley, C. Robert, Jr. | T | E |
| House, Michael A. | P | E |
| Long, F. Gifford | P | E |
| Masters, Henry L., Sr. | T | E |
| Mueller, Gary E. | P | E |
| Rosario, Philip B. del. | T | R |
| Thomas, N. C. | T | R |
| Tinsley, Larry D. | P | E |
| CLASS OF 1979 | | |
| Allen, John F., Jr. | P | E |
| Caddell, Carroll A. | T | E |
| Edens, R. Maurice | T | R |
| Garrett, Guy D. | T | R |
| Goolsby, Joe Ed | A | E |
| Gould, Paul A. | P | E |
| Hedges, Howard Presley,Jr | P | E |
| Henderson, Ronald D. | P | E |
| James, C. Randal | T | E |
| Kim, Won Kie | T | E |
| Marcum, Barbara W. | P | E |
| Marcum, Walt W. | T | E |
| Stark, Richard P. | T | E |
| Suche, Henry Roland, Jr. | P | E |
| CLASS OF 1980 | | |
| Cary, Lee D. | T | R |
| Davis, Jefferson E., Jr. | T | R |
| Finnin, William M., Jr. | T | E |
| Green, Joel B. | P | E |
| Jacobs, William H. | T | R |
| Kuhlbars, Richard Arden | P | E |
| LaBarr, Joan Gray | P | E |
| Smith, Ralph L., Jr. | T | R |
| Somers-Clark, Carole | P | E |
| Stauffer, Paul A. | T | R |
| Thornton, John M. | T | E |
| Thornton, Kenneth M. | T | R |
| Whitehead, Donna Edwards | P | E |
| Wilkinson, Dennis A. | T | E |
| CLASS OF 1981 | | |
| Baker, Philip Eugene | T | R |
| Davidson, Victoria B. | P | R |
| Gondol, John D. | P | E |
| Kirby, James E., Jr. | T | R |
| Kruger, Larry H. | P | E |
| Putnam, Jerry G. | P | E |
| Redd, C. Michael | P | E |
| Thornburg, John D. | P | E |
| Wallace, Rodney C. | T | R |
| CLASS OF 1982 | | |
| Bearden, Leighton H. | P | E |
| Blanton, Georjean H. | P | E |
| Boone, Keith P. | P | E |
| McNeir, Marjorie E. | P | E |
| Noblin, Glenn A. | P | E |
| Pool, Joe C. | P | E |
| Rosenburg, John C. | P | E |
| Seat, Stanley F. | P | E |
| CLASS OF 1983 | | |
| Baskin, Kathleen | P | E |
| Bingman, Cathy Ann | P | E |
| Cherryholmes, J. Edward | T | R |
| Cooper, Lois G. | P | R |
| Jones, Scott J. | T | E |
| Miller, W. Douglas | P | E |
| Smith, Donald A. | P | E |
| Vowell, J. Lynn | P | R |
| CLASS OF 1984 | | |
| Carnahan, Charles R. | P | E |
| Coats, Darrell P. | T | E |
| Dangerfield, Harold G. | P | E |
| Escamilla, Paul C.L. | P | E |
| Gilmore, Martha Louise | P | E |
| McKnight, Thomas R. | P | E |
| Moore, Mark T. | P | E |
| Robertson, Robert L. | T | E |
| Robertson, Stephen A. | P | E |
| Turner, David Joe | P | E |
| Williams, Wallace A. | P | E |
| CLASS OF 1985 | | |
| Beghtel-Mahle, Patsy D. | P | E |
| Besse, John C. | P | E |
| Birdsong, F. Lee | P | R |
| Brumett, Thomas O. | P | E |
| Cajiuat, Eduardo | T | R |
| Casad, Victor E. | P | E |
| Dunson, George D. | P | E |
| Hicks, Johnny H. | P | E |
| Hunt, C. Dale | T | R |
| Jones, Richard W. | P | E |
| Krohn, Larry C. | P | E |
| Murray, Bill Wayne | Re-ad | R |
| Palmer, Thomas O. | P | E |

| Name | How | Rel |
|---|---|---|
| CLASS OF 1986 | | |
| Allen, Christopher L. | P | E |
| Baik, Chul | T | E |
| Brundige, Mary Elizabeth | P | R |
| Bussey, Tera Elaine | P | E |
| Graves, John Thomas | T | E |
| Hudson, Roger Duncan | P | E |
| Mackenzie, Kathryn L. | A | S |
| McElvaney, William K. | T | R |
| McLemore, Timothy Ernest | P | E |
| Oliphint, John Clayton | P | E |
| Woods, Carol | P | E |
| Wright, Derrick Ray | T | E |
| CLASS OF 1987 | | |
| Flick, Thomas | P | E |
| Gaston, Camille | P | E |
| Lawson, Rene | P | E |
| McLain, Arville | P | E |
| Stovall, Charles | T | E |
| Woods, Roger L. | T | E |
| CLASS OF 1988 | | |
| Albright, Paulette Dalke | P | E |
| Anderson, C. W. | T | S |
| Boone, Keith Leo | P | E |
| Bowden, James Bradley | P | E |
| Brand, John H. | Re-ad | R |
| McPherson, Brian Glenn | P | E |
| Richardson, Betty Duncan | P | R |
| Twellman, David Joseph | P | E |
| CLASS OF 1989 | | |
| Blackmon, Glen | P | E |
| Carter, James C. | T | E |
| Engle, Marsha G. | P | E |
| Fielder, Jackson W. | Re-ad | R |
| Folkerth, Eric | P | E |
| Gaston,Matthew | P | E |
| Howeth, David | P | E |
| Humbert, Daniel | P | E |
| Lancaster, Sarah | P | E |
| Medley, Tom | P | E |
| Mireb, Valeria Knox | P | E |
| Palmer, J. Burt | P | E |
| Patterson, Sheron | P | E |
| Rosset, Kristie | P | E |
| Stabile, Joseph B. | P | E |
| Thresher, Pat | P | E |
| Thurman, Mark | P | E |
| CLASS OF 1990 | | |
| Goodwin, Walter James Jr. | P | E |
| Hill-Larson, Lynn Charlise | P | E |
| Hirsch, Philip Dean | P | E |
| Holcombe, George R. | T | E |
| Holbrook, Virgie Cooper | P | E |
| McLean-Davis, Kathleen | P | E |
| Pierce, James Clifton | P | E |
| Saylor, Joseph R., Jr. | T | R |
| Wisdom, Gene | T | E |
| CLASS OF 1991 | | |
| Garrett, Jeffrey Dale | P | E |
| Holbert, Diana Brown | P | E |
| Howard, Virgil | T | E |
| Keith, James D. | T | R |
| Lee, Donald Warren | P | E |
| Lee, Sung Chul | P | P |
| Neal, Gregory Scott | P | E |
| Virtue, Janice A. | P | E |
| Waitschies, Thomas W. | P | E |
| Wright, Harry, Jr. | T | E |
| CLASS OF 1992 | | |
| Caraway, Melton Hayes, Jr. | P | E |
| Gorham, Leta Belle | P | E |
| Johnson, Ann Skinner | P | E |
| Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood | P | E |
| CLASS OF 1993 | | |
| Eckstein, Jon | P | E |
| Floyd, Russell | P | E |
| Hardesty, Brian Lee | P | E |
| Hawkins, Rick | T | E |
| Hutchinson, Wm. B. | T | R |
| Laguardia, Levy | T | E |
| Robbins, Thomas Q. | T | E |
| CLASS OF 1994 | | |
| Adams, Eddie Jean | P | E |
| Benson, Laura J. S. | T | E |
| Caldwell, Samuel | P | E |
| Dalton, Daniel | P | P |
| Davis, Jeanne | P | R |
| Green, Michael | P | E |
| Holcombe, Pam | P | E |
| Janovec, Leslie Dunklin | P | E |
| Johnson, Willie R. | P | E |
| Lovin, Robin W. | T | E |
| Miller, James Michael | P | E |
| Raphael, Eugenio | T | E |
| Rothe, Eric V. | P | E |
| Salinas, Norma | T | E |
| Simmons, Jerry M. | T | E |

| Name | How | Rel |
|---|---|---|
| CLASS OF 1995 | | |
| Cupples, Keith | T | E |
| Dickson, Kenny | P | E |
| Frank, Rebecca | P | E |
| Halstead, Julie | P | E |
| Hamric, Ken | P | P |
| Hardaway, Sara | P | E |
| LaBarr, William | P | E |
| Lyle, Katherine | P | E |
| Mason, Debra Hobbs | P | E |
| Odom, Janet | P | E |
| Orman, Susanne | P | E |
| Rieger, Joerg | P | E |
| Spencer, Rob | P | E |
| Wallace, Jack | P | E |
| CLASS OF 1996 | | |
| Allen, Robert L. | T | E |
| Bozell, Marilyn Annette | P | A |
| Davis, Myrtis Nanette Jones | P | E |
| James, Andrew B. | P | E |
| Jackson, Jill Ann | P | E |
| Kay, John Frederick | P | E |
| Lee, Ouida Fae | P | E |
| Magruder, Wesley | P | P |
| Snider, Allen Wesley | P | E |
| Vowell, Mark Lynn | P | E |
| CLASS OF 1997 | | |
| Anderson, Joy | TR | FD |
| Atkinson, Marilyn | TR | RFD |
| Biggerstaff, Josephine | TR | FD |
| Bridger, Bonnie | TR | FD |
| Chang, Dongil | T | E |
| Craft, Karen | TR | FD |
| Daniels, Dale | TR | FD |
| Davis, Robert | T | E |
| Echols-Richter, Billy | T | E |
| Elledge, Bettye L. | T | P |
| Fiedler, John | T | E |
| Hale, Terri Leigh | P | P |
| James, Christy | T | P |
| Johnson, Kathryn | TR | FD |
| Jones, Jerry Lee | P | P |
| Kotey, Janette | T | E |
| Lazaroff, Van L. | P | P |
| Marshall, Karan | TR | FD |
| Moon, Deborah A. | P | P |
| Morrison, Timothy | TR | FD |
| Noland, Russell E. | P | P |
| Rothe, Laura | TR | FD |
| Sackett, Paul C. | TR | FD |
| Squires, Sarah | TR | FD |
| Stokes, Charles | TR | FD |
| Vaughter, Vanessa | P | P |
| Wilson, Phyllis | TR | FD |
| CLASS OF 1998 | | |
| Copeland, Stanley | T | E |
| Cravens, Joyce | P | P |
| Crouch, Mary Elizabeth | P | P |
| Crowell, Betty | TR | FD |
| Goodrich, Jennifer Rebecca | P | P |
| Grigsby, John | T | E |
| Harris, Todd | T | E |
| Lantz, Edward F. | P | P |
| McLee, Martin David | P | P |
| Meyer, Douglas | TR | FD |
| Reedy, Judith Anderson | P | P |
| Soper, Martha Anne | P | P |
| Weber, David Barry | P | P |
| Wolfe, Jayne | TR | FD |
| CLASS OF 1999 | | |
| Aaron, Charles | T | E |
| Abel, James | T | E |
| Ball, Donald | TR | FD |
| Clark, Alan W. | T | FD |
| Fade, Reid | T | P |
| Fleming, John | P | P |
| Grable, Patricia | TR | FD |
| Hearne, Nathanial | P | P |
| Humphries, Joan | P | P |
| Jones, Terry | P | P |
| Koenig, Kurt | T | P |
| Long, Mark | T | P |
| Pierce, Charles | P | P |
| Pittman, Christopher | P | P |
| Reed, Clara | T | E |
| Self, Kathryn | P | P |
| Smith, Dorothy | P | P |
| Zink, Linn | T | E |

# VI. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD STATISTICS

Abbreviations: C= Consecrated; EL=Extended Leave; FD=Full Member Deacon; Lv/Ab=Leave of Absence; (R)=Retired; CI=Central Indiana; CT=Central Texas; NI=Northern Illinois; NM=New Mexico; NT=North Texas; SC=South Carolina; SWT=Southwest Texas; TX=Texas; *=Total Diaconal Years

| NAME | PRESENT RELATION | CONF | CONSECRATED | YRS. OF SERVICE |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acton, Mariana | C | NT | 1992 | 8 |
| Anderson, Joy | FD | NT | 1971 | 26* |
| Ashley, Grace | C | NT | 1986 | 14 |
| Atkinson, Marilyn (White) | FD | NT | 1978 | 19* |
| Bach, Jane E. | R(1991) | NT | 1977 | 14* |
| Baker, Philip Eldridge | R(1994) | NT | 1977 | 17* |
| Ball, Donald | C | NT | 1994 | 5* |
| Benton, Don | LvAb | NT | 1995 | 5 |
| Biggerstaff, Josephine | FD | NT | 1979 | 18* |
| Bridger, Bonnie | FD | NT | 1988 | 9* |
| Britt, Thomas | LvAb | NT | 1977 | 22 |
| Burrows, Susan | C | NT | 1999 | 1 |
| Chapman, Debbie | C | NT | 1999 | 1 |
| Clark, Alan W. | FD | TX | 1992 | 5* |
| Coffey, Lila | R(1987) | NT | 1981 | 6* |
| Coke, Judith | C | NT | 1992 | 8 |
| Cope, Alvin D. | C | NT | 1987 | 13 |
| Craft, Karen | FD | NT | 1994 | 3* |
| Crowell, Betty | FD | NT | 1994 | 4* |
| Daniels, Dale | FD | AL/WFLA | 1980 | 17* |
| Davidson, Ray | R(1992) | NT | 1977 | 15* |
| Edwards, Barbara | C | NT | 1979 | 21 |
| Ellis, Pauline Lackey | R(1977) | NT | 1970 | 7* |
| Evans, Patricia M. | R(1999) | SC | 1980 | 20* |
| Forster, Greg | C | NT | 1999 | 1 |
| Geiser, Elvin O. | R(1993) | NT | 1976 | 17* |
| Grable, Patricia (Scarborough) | C | NT | 1996 | 3* |
| Grubb, Exa | LvAb | NT | 1996 | 3 |
| Hardaway, Royce | R(1994) | NT | 1971 | 23* |
| Hitt, Alan | C | NT | 1997 | 3 |
| Howell, Richard | R(1997) | NT | 1979 | 18* |
| Johnson, Kathryn | FD | NT | 1989 | 9* |
| Kauffmann, Ronald | C | CI | 1980 | 20 |
| King, Russell | C | NT | 1999 | 1 |
| Love, Ann | LvAb | NT | 1992 | 7 |
| Lyford, Nicki | C | NT | 1999 | 1 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Manning, Doris | C | CT | 1977 | 23 |
| Marshall, Karan Ann | FD | NT | 1987 | 10* |
| McMillen, Jenna (Schultz) | LvAb | NT | 1978 | 21 |
| Meyer, Douglas | FD | NT | 1995 | 3* |
| Morrison, Timothy | FD | NT | 1990 | 7* |
| Peyron, Opal | R(1991) | NT | 1977 | 14* |
| Robinson, Margaret | R(1997) | NM | 1977 | 20* |
| Rosario, Esperanza del | C | NT | 1978 | 22 |
| Rothe, Laura | FD | NT | 1993 | 4* |
| Sackett, Paul | FD | NT | 1978 | 19* |
| Sills, Lillian Seymour | R(1990) | NT | 1963 | 27* |
| Smith, Patricia(Wheaton) | LvAb | NT | 1984 | 15 |
| Squires, Sarah | FD | NT | 1991 | 6* |
| Starnes, Ray L. | R(1991) | NT | 1978 | 13* |
| Stevens, Leslie | C | NT | 1999 | 1 |
| Stokes, Charles | FD | NT | 1979 | 18* |
| Terry, James | C | NT | 1999 | 1 |
| Tooley, Florence | R(1989) | NT | 1971 | 18* |
| Tunnell, Lane | R(1994) | NT | 1978 | 16* |
| Unkenholz, Mark | LvAb | NT | 1989 | 10 |
| Ward, Elaine M. | R(1987) | NT | 1979 | 8* |
| Wiksten, Janet Hines | R(1995) | NT | 1979 | 16* |
| Wilson, Phyllis | FD | NT | 1990 | 7* |
| Wolfe, Jayne | FD | NT | 1991 | 7* |
| Woods, Natalie | C | NT | 1999 | 1 |
| Zastovnik, Linda | C | NT | 1998 | 2 |

# VII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

| | |
|---|---|
| Argyle | *Jim Heath, 600 Headlee Ln., Denton 76201 |
| Aubrey | Deborah Goin, P.O. Box 309, Aubrey 76227 |
| CARROLLTON: | |
| Aldersgate | *Jimmy Walker, 1500 Silverleaf Dr., Carrollton 75007 |
| First | *Sharon Lodovic, 7408 Lynworth, Dallas 75248 |
| | *George Shelley, 2818 Sausalito, Carrollton 75007 |
| | *Scott Smith, 2361 Highland Cr., Carrollton 75007 |
| Holy Covenant | *Mary Mitchell Trimble, 5936 Woodland, Dallas 75225 |
| Coppell | *Linda Peoples, 226 Flagstone, Coppell 75019 |
| | *Bob Turk, 724 Michelle Pl., Coppell 75019 |
| | Paul Wright, 2087 Briarcliff, Lewisville 75067 |
| DALLAS: | |
| Cochran Chapel | Don Wiley, 4156 Goodfellow Dr., Dallas 75229 |
| Lovers Lane | John Kyle, 2901 Mill Trail Dr., Carrollton 75007 |
| | *Anne Todd, 7010 S. Janmar Dr., Dallas 75230 |
| | *Barbara Wiggans, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas 75229 |
| | *Don Wiggans, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas 75229 |
| Northaven | Thomas Walker, 4847 Willow Ln., Dallas 75244 |
| | Kenn Webb, 7014 Midbury, Dallas 75230 |
| Oak Lawn | *Laverne Marr, 11211 Rosser Rd., Dallas 75229 |
| | *June Worsham, 9681 Larga Dr., Dallas 75220 |
| St. Luke Love Field | *Sam Horton, 3761 Cortez, Dallas 75220 |
| Dallas St. Paul | *Bernice Neeley, 1522 Cove Dr., Dallas 75216 |
| | *Leah Parker, P.O. Box 35393, Dallas 75235 |
| Schreiber | Cecil Fullen, 5114 Goodwin Ave., Dallas 75206 |
| | +Robert Lange, 10910 Lathrop, Dallas 75229 |
| University Park | *Richard Hearne, 4128 Bryn Mawr, Dallas 75225 |
| | JoNell Lindh, 6916 Sedgewick Dr., Dallas 75231 |
| | +Ruth Robbins, 3020 Southwestern Blvd., Dallas 75225 |
| Walnut Hill | *Ralph Goins, 651 Duncan Dr., Coppell 75019 |
| | *Margaret Tarr, 3362 Forest Ln., #401, Dallas 75234 |
| DENTON: | |
| Asbury | Chuck Reed, Rt. 5, Box 184, Denton 76208 |
| Cooper Creek | *Connie Vaughn, Silver Dome MHP #7, Denton 76208 |
| First | +Don Bailey, 1408 Lynhurst Ln., Denton 76205 |
| | *Rachel Mays, 1505 Kendolph, Denton 76205 |
| | Sue Watson O'Neill, 701 Diane Cr., Denton 76201 |
| | *Ray Stephens, 619 Ridgecrest, Denton 76205 |
| Trinity | *Herman Totten, 2100 Pembrooke Pl., Denton 76205 |
| FARMERS BRANCH: | |
| Chapel Hill | John Dodd, 12920 Mitchwin, Dallas 75234 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Christ | *Martha Jacobson, 140 Sand Point Rd., Coppell 75019 |
| | Doris Williams, 13424 Tom Field, Farmers Branch 75234 |
| Hope | Jay J. Zo, 2709 S. Colfax, Plano 75075 |
| Webb Chapel | *Jim Perry, 2821 Carriage Ln., Carrollton 75006 |
| FLOWER MOUND: | |
| Chinns Chapel | *Tom Faile, 930 Shady Meadow Ct., Copper Canyon 75077 |
| Flower Mound | *Allen Hoggatt, 4209 Fairway Dr., Flower Mound 75028 |
| Trietsch Memorial | Zack Almand, 334 Doubletree Dr., Lewisville 75067 |
| | Paul Beck, 2113 Hardy Ln., Flower Mound 75028 |
| | *Mary Lou Reece, 908 Shadow Ridge, Highland Village 75077 |
| | *John Thompson, 209 Lakeland, Highland Village 75077 |
| IRVING: | |
| First | Ray Dubberly, 1919 Meadow Lark, Irving 75060 |
| | *Jim Wilcox, 1735 Sunnybrook, Irving 75061 |
| Kirkwood | *Emily Bird, 1914 Pilgrim Dr., Irving 75061 |
| Korean Central | Hwan Hur, 2238 Old Mill, Carrollton 75007 |
| Northgate | Bill Holcomb, 1717 Anderson St., Irving 75062 |
| | +Mary Ann Lovell, 2325 Hill-N-Dale, Irving 75038 |
| Oak Haven | *Angelena Perrin, 1327 N. Irving Hgts., Irving 75061 |
| Plymouth Park | Janice Hoyt, 617 Bellah, Irving 75062 |
| | Traci Loveman, 4821 N. O'Connor, #148, Irving 75062 |
| Justin | Pat Blauser, 104 Meadowview, Justin 76247 |
| | +Randy Steed, 115 Sage Dr., Justin 76247 |
| Krum | *John Bodnar, 3221 Broken Arrow, Denton 76201 |
| LAKE DALLAS: | |
| Lake Cities | *Susan Anderson, 104 Wild Oak, Lake Dallas 75065 |
| LEWISVILLE: | |
| First | *Geneva Bratton, 15377 South County Line Rd., Justin 76247 |
| | Frank Jennings, 2046 Eagles Nest Pl., Lewisville 75067 |
| | *Loraine Nelle, 910 Timbercreek, Lewisville 75067 |
| Vista Ridge | *Stephen Greenwade, 4301 Auburn Dr., Flower Mound 75028 |
| | *Lucy Tucker, 148 Beaver Run Dr., Coppell 75019 |
| LITTLE ELM: | |
| Button Memorial | *Cathy Yaw, P.O. Box 426, Little Elm 75068 |
| Elm Ridge | Vernice Funk, 915 Denton St., Denton 76201 |
| Oak Grove | *Lou Kraft, 1933 Laurelwood, Denton 76201 |
| Pilot Point | Charles Shipman, 14760 E. FM 922, Tioga 76271 |
| Ponder | Jackie Ellison, 305 Southview Ct., Krum 76249 |
| ROANOKE: | |
| Fellowship | *Mark Nixon, 1215 Oxford, Grapevine 76051 |
| Sanger Charge | *Carol Rodgers, P.O. Box 953, Sanger 76266 |
| Stony | Bill Bluhm, Rt. 1, Box 1515, Krum 76249 |
| The Colony | *Vivian Crowson, 5117 Reed, The Colony 75056 |

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE 5

| | |
|---|---|
| District Lay Leader: | Richard Hearne, 4128 Bryn Mawr, Dallas 75225 |
| Young Adults Under 25: | Nickie Moreno, 1402 N. Valley Pkwy, #901, Lewisville 75067 |

Diaconal Ministers:
*Judith Coke, 12411 Templeton Tr., Dallas 75234
Alvin Cope, 211 West Third, Irving 75060
*Barbara J. Edwards, 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
*Patricia Evans, 1432 Waterside Dr., Dallas 75218
*Patricia Grable, 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
Ann Love, 2105 Via Corona, Carrollton 75006
*Doris Manning, 1412 Park Place Ave., Apt. 321, Bedford 76022
Lydia Shook McMahan, 3311 Wyndmere Dr., Dallas 75082
*Esperanza del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220
Patricia Smith, 3442 Mapledale Dr., Dallas 75234
Lane Tunnell, 3150 Whirlaway, Dallas 75229
Elaine Ward, 505 W. 7th St., Austin 78701
Janet Wiksten, 13020 Mitchwin Rd., Dallas 75234

Agency Chairs:
*Beth Thornburg, 6748 Orangewood, Dallas 75248
*Horace Trietsch, 1200 Bryn Mawr, Denton 76201

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

CARROLLTON:
Aldersgate — *Mary Brooke Casad, 2717 Coventry Ln., Carrollton 75007
First Carrollton — Katy Kiser, 2109 Menton Pl., Carrollton, 75006
New Jerusalem — Ethel Mymbs, 1210 Summerlake Tr., Carrollton 75007
Holy Covenant — *Debbie Chapman, 2701 Charter Oak Dr., Plano 75074
Jeannie Murphy, 1923 Chamberlain, Carrollton 75007
+Trish, Rhey,

COPPELL:
First — *Connie Rosenburg, 200 Howley Ct., Irving 75063
Susan Woodward, 737 Shorewood, Coppell 75019

DALLAS:
St. Paul — *Mollye Banks, 3705 McLarty, Dallas 75241
University Park — *Leslie Stephens, P.O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225
Walnut Hill — *Jim Tarr, 3362 Forest Ln., #401, Dallas 75234

DENTON:
First — *Tim Crouch, 2312 Parkside Dr., Denton 76201
*Jim Terry, 3317 Cooper Branch East, Denton 76201

FARMERS BRANCH:
Christ — *Susan Burrows, 2308 Westwind, Carrollton 75006
Webb Chapel — *Sammie Perry, 2821 Carriage Ln., Carrollton 75006

FLOWER MOUND:
Trietsch — *Joe Zinser, 2555 Dixon Ln., Flower Mound 75028

IRVING:
Kirkwood — *Gloria Newkirk, 1109 Colony Dr., Irving 75061

LAKE DALLAS:
Lake Cities — *Dyan Dietz, 19 Royal Oaks Blvd., Lake Dallas 75065

LEWISVILLE:
First — *Lee Cisney, 220 Windy Ct., Lewisville 75077
Vista Ridge — Gene Bixler, 1102 Brownwood Dr., Lewisville 75067
Sanger Charge — *Barbara Horn, 1027 Ector, Denton 76201
The Colony — *Julia Scherer, 4324 Fryer St., The Colony 75056

# DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

| | |
|---|---|
| ALLEN: | |
| First | Vivian Bates, 1306 Crestview Dr., Allen 75002 |
| | +Betty Connatser, 627 Spring Valley Rd., Allen 75002 |
| | +Shelley Stevenson, 313 Droinwich Cr., Allen 75002 |
| | Ron Workman, 220 Glenwick Pl., Allen 75002 |
| Suncreek | Lane Rees, 406 Del Rio Ct., Allen 75013 |
| | *Tricia Loe, 1309 Mills Ct., Allen 75013 |
| Copeville | Martha Martin, Box 17, Copeville 75121 |
| DALLAS: | |
| Casa Linda | Kenny Green, 1804 Tisinger, Dallas 75228 |
| Casa View | Glenn LaBauve, 1127 Coombs Creek, Dallas 75211 |
| Grace | *Carolyn Dennis, 3538 Rosedale, Dallas 75205 |
| Greenland Hills | Mike Seay, 6511 Winton, Dallas 75214 |
| Hamilton Park | Murey Daniels, 12024 Willowdale, Dallas 75243 |
| | Lois Hunt, 4401 Vintage Way, Garland 75042 |
| Lake Highlands | *Jim Baird, 9603 Vieside, Dallas 75231 |
| | *Bob Bruce, 14 Glenmeadow Cr., Dallas 75225 |
| | *John Marshall, 9526 Moss Haven, Dallas 75231 |
| | *Bernice Press, 4831 W. Lawther Dr., #122, Dallas 75214 |
| Lakewood | +Eileen Boyd, 6007 Marquita Ave., Dallas 75206 |
| | Ross Oliver, 10030 Woodgrove Dr., Dallas 75218 |
| Munger Place | *Harold Hitchens, 6957 Orchid Lane, Dallas 75230 |
| Owenwood | Betty Jordan, 8214 San Fernando Dr., Dallas 75218 |
| Preston Hollow | Bill Gall, 11409 Snow White, Dallas 75229 |
| | Betty Sue Blaylock, 10564 Lennox Lane, Dallas 75229 |
| Ridgewood Park | *Joe Urso, 2342 Dorrington, Dallas 75228 |
| St. John | Jessie Glazener, 7183 Dalewood, Dallas 75214 |
| Spring Valley | Pat Chadsey, 1417 Stagecoach Dr., Richardson 75080 |
| | *Tom Christian, 3417 Newkirk, Plano 75075 |
| | John Dvorak, 13616 Flagstone, Dallas 75240 |
| White Rock | *Frances Addison, 8146 San Benito Way, Dallas 75218 |
| | Bennett Head, 301 Tulane, Garland 75043 |
| Frisco | *Warren Parten, 6005 Charleston, Frisco 75035 |
| GARLAND: | |
| Axe Memorial | *Dave Hester, 1314 Hillcrest, Garland 75040 |
| | *Lu Hester, 1314 Hillcrest, Garland 75040 |
| Buckingham | Connie Lopez, 2106 Orchard Tr., Garland 75040 |
| Cornerstone | Virginia Jackson, 714 Colgate Circle, Garland 75042 |
| First | Paul Davis, 2125 Ridgecrest, Garland 75041 |
| | *Nancy Peterson, 610 Glenview Circle, Garland 75040 |
| New World | Judy Pattillo, 334 Los Santos, Garland 75043 |
| St. Philip's | *Leo Kohler, 3029 Ballinger Dr., Garland 75041 |
| | *Regeana Walker, 3717 Broadway, Garland 75043 |
| Wesley Korean | Peter Koo, 11829 Oak Highland Dr., Dallas 75243 |
| Heath | Ernestine Gharis, 500 Loma Vista, Rockwall 75087 |
| Josephine | |
| Lucas | Mildred Wolk, 3 Meadow Park Ct., Allen 75002 |

| | |
|---|---|
| MESQUITE: | |
| First | *Ruby Gillian, 2302 Club Creek Ct., Garland 75043 |
| | *Frances Rasco, 2935 Dorrington, Dallas 75228 |
| St. Marks | Marie Morrison, 3900 Emerald, Mesquite 75150 |
| St. Stephen | *Claudia Johnson, 9345 San Fernando Way, Dallas 75218 |
| PLANO: | |
| Christ | Stephanie Harris, 3528 Sage Brush Trail, Plano 75023 |
| | Ernest Horany, 1913 Shadow Tr., Plano 75075 |
| | Patsy McCutcheon, 3608 Leathertop, Plano 75075 |
| Custer Road | *Beth Dixon, 1513 Bamburgh, Plano 75075 |
| | Grace Frank, 600 Legacy Dr., #912, Plano 75023 |
| | *Clara Gibson, 2708 Cherverny, McKinney 75070 |
| | Rodd King, 2613 Skipwith, Plano 75023 |
| | *Joan Newman, 6601 Custer Rd., Plano 75023 |
| Faith | *Tony Palaganas, 2109 Cross Bend, Plano 75023 |
| First | *Rex Coppedge, P.O. Box 260464, Plano 75026 |
| | Jan Samuels, 4904 Windmill Creek Dr., Allen 75002 |
| | +John Shell, 1703 W. Spring Creek Pkwy., Plano 75023 |
| St. Andrew | *John Stockton, 3620 Talisman Trail, Plano 75023 |
| | Natalie Van Duyne, 1932 Park Hill Cr. S, Ft. Worth 76110 |
| | *Art Weiner, 6127 White Rose Trail, Dallas 75248 |
| | *Edythe Weiner, 6127 White Rose Trail, Dallas 75248 |
| RICHARDSON: | |
| Arapaho | *Glenna Foster, 7911 Briaridge, Dallas 75248 |
| | *Lauren Hames, 2668 Primrose, Richardson 75082 |
| First | *Janeva Longacre, 6622 Dupper Dr., Dallas 75252 |
| | *Anne Makins, 7107 Hunters Ridge Dr., Dallas 75248 |
| | *Cathy Murphree, 303 Thompson Dr., Richardson 75080 |
| | *Charles Norwood, 6905 Tartan Trail, Garland 75044 |
| | *Bill Sanderson, 12502 Pleasant Valley, Dallas 75243 |
| First Korean | Don B. Chae, 3216 Rotan, Dallas 75229 |
| Rockwall | Sherry Hamm, 26 Norman Tr., Rockwall 75087 |
| | *Bob Walker, 212 Lionhart Place, Rockwall 75032 |
| Rowlett | Dave Dillon, 3714 Catalina, Rowlett 75088 |
| | Ann Graves, 6514 Wildhaven, Rowlett 75088 |
| Royse City | Ada Jo Phillips, P.O. Box 153, Fate 75132 |
| SACHSE: | |
| First | Barbara Reed, 2929 Landershire, Garland 75044 |
| Pleasant Valley | Jerry Lawson, 6625 Eastview, Sachse 75048 |
| SUNNYVALE: | |
| New Covenant | *Patricia Van Haitsma, 6405 Faircove, Garland 75043 |
| Wylie | *Kim Johnson, 506 Horizon Ct., Murphy 75094 |

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE 5

| | |
|---|---|
| Conference Lay Leader: | *Alys Richards, 3876 Ridgelake Ct., Addison 75244 |
| Conference Youth Chair | *Melvin Glasco, 12034 Willowdell, Dallas 75243 |
| District Lay Leader: | *Becky Moore, 3212 Uxbridge Ln., Plano 75025 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Young Adults Under 25: | *Lee Capili, 914 Raven Court, Southlake 76092 |
| | *Melvin Glasco, 12034 Willowdell, Dallas 75243 |
| Diaconal Ministers: | *Mariana Acton, 601 S. Greenville, Allen 75002 |
| | *Grace Ashley, 801 W. Ave. B, Garland 75040 |
| | Jane Bach, 1015 Saturn Springs Rd., Garland 75041 |
| | Thomas Britt, 2443 Abrams Rd., Dallas 75214 |
| | Exa Grubb, 1111 18th St., Plano 75074 |
| | *Alan Hitt, P.O. Box 551389, Dallas 75355 |
| | Ronald Kauffmann, 10123 Woodlake, Dallas 75243 |
| | Opal Peyron, 1120 Wildwood, Richardson 75080 |
| | Jenna Shultz, 15 Kean Cr., The Colony 75056 |
| | Florence Tooley, 4831 W. Lawther Dr., #209, Dallas 75214 |
| | Mark Weston Unkenholz, 13675 Peyton, Dallas 75240 |
| Agency Chairs: | Barbara Mason, 806 Singing Hills, Garland 75041 |

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

| | |
|---|---|
| DALLAS: | |
| Casa Linda | James Cowgill, 11357 Earlywood, Dallas 75218 |
| Casa View | *Cynthia Astle, 4140 O.B. Crowe Dr., Dallas 75227 |
| | *Barbara Daniel, 914 Intervale, Garland 75043 |
| | *Bill Gavitt, 3424 Elva, Dallas 75227 |
| Grace | Carl McCleskey, 11123 Carissa Dr., Dallas 75218 |
| | +Frances McCleskey, 11123 Carissa Dr., Dallas 75218 |
| | *Dale McEowen, 6336 Annapolis, Dallas 75214 |
| Greenland Hills | *Jean Wood, 9931 Larchbrook, Dallas 75238 |
| Hamilton Park | Clayton Claridy, 8223 Campanella Dr., Dallas 75243 |
| | *Jackye Waiters-Lee, 1212 Richland Oaks, Richardson 75081 |
| | *Ruth Robinson, 9507 Arborhill Dr., Dallas 75243 |
| Lakewood | *Carl Krone, 4338 Matilda, Dallas 75206 |
| | *Joy Turner, 2443 Abrams Rd., Dallas 75214 |
| Munger Place | *Billey Fred Cupples, 7506 Benedict Dr., Dallas 75214 |
| | *Jim Cupples, 7506 Benedict Dr., Dallas 75214 |
| Spring Valley | *Rusty King, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240 |
| | *Dina Steiner, 7928 Fallmeadow, Dallas 75248 |
| White Rock | *Linda Mooter, 9539 Rocky Branch, Dallas 75243 |
| GARLAND: | |
| First | *Jo Crom, 1813 Arrow Ln., Garland 75042 |
| St. Philip's | *Jerry Stephens, 5510 Hidalgo Ct., Garland 75043 |
| MESQUITE: | |
| First | *Bill Avera, P.O. Box 850978, Mesquite 75185 |
| W. Mesquite New Start | Tommy E. Palmer, 5902 Charleston Dr., Frisco 75035 |
| PLANO: | |
| Custer Road | *Adele Schull, 2409 Creekcove Dr., Plano 75074 |
| Faith | *Presentacion Torres, 3501 Sherrye Dr., Plano 75074 |
| First | *Alex Schell, 1525 Janwood, Plano 75075 |
| Grace Avenue F'ship | *Laura Echols-Richter, 4029 Guthrie, Plano 75024 |

| | |
|---|---|
| RICHARDSON: | |
| First | *Rich Shaw, 6941 Hunters Ridge, Dallas 75248 |
| Rowlett | *Don Noble, 3709 Blain Dr., Rowlett 75088 |
| Urban Missionary | *Diane Presley, 212 Timber Ridge, Plano 75094 |

## DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

| | |
|---|---|
| Aley | +David Christal, 1 Villa Point Dr., Tool 75143 |
| | Colleen Patterson, Rt. 5, Box 571, Kemp 75143 |
| Cedar Hill | *Larry Wright, 1625 Chapman, Cedar Hill 75104 |
| College Mound | *B. D. Williamson, 312 Kings Creek, Terrell 75161 |
| Crandall | *Ron Hill, P. O. Box 637, Crandall 75114 |
| DALLAS: | |
| Arcadia Park | Lois Milburn, 817 N. Bond, Dallas, 75211 |
| Brooklyn Ave. | *C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley Ln., Dallas 75232 |
| Camp Wisdom | *Arquilla Smith, 1503 Hudspeth, Dallas 75216 |
| Cockrell Hill Chg | Irvin Gainer, 4687 Ridge Point, Dallas 75211 |
| Crest Moore King | Peru Greer, 2512 Bridal Wreath, Dallas 75216 |
| Elmwood | *Ed Travis, 2206 Tosca Ln., Dallas 75224 |
| First | *Jim Cummins, 3504 Rio Grande Cr., Dallas 75233 |
| | *Don Hanmer, 962 Forest Grove Dr., Dallas 75218 |
| | *Patrick Hudson, 9656 Ravensway Dr., Dallas 75238 |
| | *Ernie Martin, 10910 Scotsmeadow Dr., Dallas 75218 |
| | *Lucy Martin, 10910 Scotsmeadow Dr., Dallas 75218 |
| Glen Oaks | *Alice Farmer, 5814 Rocky Ridge, Dallas 75241 |
| Highland Hills | *Ernestine Rhynes, 2037 Hillburn, Dallas 75217 |
| Highland Park | *Kay Croft, 39 Stonecourt Dr., Dallas 75225 |
| | *Charlotte Gump, 7130 Cosgrove Dr., Dallas 75231 |
| | *Martha Judkins, 9729 Maplehill, Dallas 75238 |
| | *George Kilpatrick, 4677 Belclaire Ave., Dallas 75209 |
| | *John Lewis, 6335 W. Northwest Hwy #812, Dallas 75225 |
| | *John Patison, 9322 Canter Dr., Dallas 75231 |
| | *Rod Pirtle, 3130 Berrymeade Ln., Farmers Branch 75234 |
| | *Gloria Slack, 6328-D Bandera, Dallas 75225 |
| | *Helen Willbanks, 7006 Deloache Ave., Dallas 75225 |
| Irwindell | Allen B. Smith, 119 Mt. Hood, Dallas 75211 |
| Kessler Park | *Glenn Griffin, 2113 Kessler Ct., Dallas 75208 |
| Oak Cliff | *Hortense Bell, 7337 Wake Forrest, Dallas 75214 |
| Pleasant Mound | *Kathy Clark, 2112 Riverway, Dallas 75227 |
| St. Luke Community | Denise Lee, 125 E. Apollo, Garland 75040 |
| | *Elliott Stephenson, 8485 Birchcroft Dr., Dallas 75243 |
| Tyler Street | *Steve Reed, 811 Lovern Ct., Cedar Hill 75104 |
| Umphress Road | *Ina Davis, 2346 Rexlawn, Dallas 75227 |
| Warren | *Darlene Williams, 1824 Matagorda Dr., Dallas 75232 |
| Wheatland Charge | Rankin Bickley, 605 Oak Park, Dallas 75232 |
| DESOTO: | |
| Ch. Of Disciple | *Diane Balay, 841 Raintree Ln., DeSoto 75115 |
| | *Ben Boaz, 120 Howland, Waxahachie 75167 |

| | |
|---|---|
| First | *Bettye Dismore, 1132 Whispering Oaks, DeSoto 75115 |
| | *Sheila Scott, 1308 Royal Oak, DeSoto 75115 |
| DUNCANVILLE: | |
| First | *Harold Houser, 323 Anzio, Duncanville 75116 |
| | *Ruth Houser, 323 Anzio, Duncanville 75116 |
| | *Elaine Schneider, 903 Wellington Dr., Duncanville 75137 |
| Jubilee | *Pat Chapman, 1803 Holly Springs, Arlington 76018 |
| Trinity | *Kay Lawrence, 806 Villa Creek, Duncanville 75137 |
| Forney | *Jimmy Roland, 14249 Stanley Ln., Forney 75126 |
| GRAND PRAIRIE: | |
| First | *George Angle, 905 Sharpshire, Grand Prairie 75050 |
| | *Joycelaine Angle, 905 Sharpshire, Grand Prairie 75050 |
| Inglewood | *Jerry Jones, 2118 Wellington, Grand Prairie 75051 |
| Trailwood | *Dennis Phillips, 1606 Sandra Ln., Grand Prarie 75052 |
| Kaufman | Peter Marsh, 320 Pheasant Walk, Kaufman 75142 |
| | +Richard Sander, 700 W. Sixth, Kaufman 75142 |
| Kemp | *Casper Clark, P.O. Box 990, Kemp 75143 |
| LANCASTER: | |
| First | *Shirley Haight, 702 Sequoia, Lancaster 75146 |
| God's Kingdom | Darrell Johnson, 1340 Adelaide, Dallas 75216 |
| Skyline | Lynn Pirkle, 8120 Buford, Dallas 75241 |
| Mabank | Lisa DeLong, 17561 Country Club Dr., Kemp 75143 |
| | +Barbara Daniel, 135 Robin Hood Way, Gun Barrel City 75147 |
| Oak Grove Charge | Tom Culver, 9504 FM 2860, Kaufman 75142 |
| Poetry | *Claire Harper, 16375 CR 245, Terrell 75160 |
| Seagoville | *Betty Sprayberry, 301 Glendale, Seagoville 75159 |
| TERRELL: | |
| First | *Ann McDonald, P.O. Box 1008, Terrell 75160 |
| Warren Chapel | Ruby Shaw, 1009 Glenda, Terrell, 75160 |

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE 5

| | |
|---|---|
| District Lay Leader: | *Richard Stanford, 101 Pecan, Terrell 75160 |
| Young Adults Under 25: | *Sunday Espina, 110 Willow Run Rd., Duncanville 75137 |
| | *Sherry Laguardia, 7202 Umphress, Dallas 75217 |
| Diaconal Ministers: | *Phillip Baker, 3310 Drexel Dr., Dallas 75205 |
| | Lila Coffey, 3306 LaVern, Dallas 75227 |
| | Elvin Geiser, 6210 St. Albans, Dallas 75214 |
| | Gayle Hardaway, 10170 Estate Ln., Dallas 75238 |
| | Royce Hardaway, 6510 Abrams #260, Dallas 75231 |
| | Richard Howell, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203 |
| | *Margaret Robinson, 1502 Clearbrook, Lancaster 75134 |
| | *Lillian Sills, 3328 Westminster Ave., Dallas, 75205 |
| | *Linda Zastovnik, 1020 Scotland Dr., #2004, DeSoto 75115 |
| Agency Chairs: | *Bruce Moseley, 913 Lakeview, Richardson 75080 |
| | *Billy Ratcliff, 6324 Everglade, Dallas 75227 |

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

| | |
|---|---|
| DALLAS: | |
| Camp Wisdom | *Myra Smith, 907 Highfall, Dallas 75232 |
| Crest-Moore-King | *Sylvia Wayne, 4103 Summit Ridge, Dallas 75216 |
| Elmwood | *Pam Lawson, 336 Plantation, Coppell 75019 |
| Glen Oaks | *Claudia Gooden, 1525 Oak Vista Dr., Dallas 75232 |
| Pleasant Mound | *Sarah Reed, 4014 Jade, Mesquite 75150 |
| St. Luke Community | *Shirley Black, 1243 Oak Park Dr., Dallas 75232 |
| | *Stanley Mays, 4928 Hazelhurst, Dallas 75227 |
| | *Charles Osler, 5115 Colter Way, Dallas 75227 |
| Tyler Street | *Rufus McKnight, 3628 Cragmont, Dallas 75205 |
| Warren | *Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll Tr., Dallas 75232 |
| | *Shirley Shead, 717 Intrepid, Garland 75043 |
| DUNCANVILLE: | |
| Emmanuel | S. K. Tinker, 4629 Chalk, Grand Prairie 75052 |
| First | *Phyllis Goldman, 943 Cambridge Dr., Duncanville 75137 |
| Trinity | *Joyce Boelche, 1364 Miller Dr., Cedar Hill 75104 |
| GRAND PRAIRIE: | |
| Trailwood | *Dianne Prestridge, 2741 White Oak, Grand Prairie 75052 |
| Hutchins | Edna Calvin, P.O. Box 13, Hutchins 75141 |
| Mabank | Brenda Hargrove, 170 Armada Loop, Mabank 75147 |
| | Guy Hargrove, 170 Armada Loop, Mabank 75147 |
| | +Jean Robinson, 9090 Johnson Rd., Mabank 75147 |
| Terrell | *Dorcas Wynne, 11237 FM 2578, Terrell 75160 |

## PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

| | |
|---|---|
| Annona Charge | *Gene Simmons, Rt. 1, Box 51A, Annona 75550 |
| Avery | Linda Halley, 120 Houston St., Avery 75554 |
| Birthright Charge | Bobby Cole, Rt. 7, Box 260, Sulphur Springs 75482 |
| Blossom Charge | *James Crawford, P.O. Box 196, Blossom 75416 |
| Bogata Charge | +Michelle Dickson, P.O. Box 9, Bogata 75417 |
| | John Purviance, Rt. 1, Box 164, Bogata 75417 |
| Caddo Mills Charge | Steve Gavin, 4463 CR 2708, Caddo Mills 75135 |
| Campbell Charge | |
| CLARKSVILLE: | |
| McKenzie Memorial | *Connie Lindeman, 1305 Jana, Clarksville 75426 |
| St. Paul | Carol Moreland, 401 E. Monroe, Clarksville 75426 |
| Commerce | *Lamont Cunningham, 1345 County Rd., #4216, Campbell 75422 |
| | John Heatherly, 1508 Bois d'Arc, Commerce 75428 |
| Como | Ruby Cates, Rt. 2, Box 215, Sulphur Springs 75482 |
| Cooper Charge | +Debbie Campbell, 251 S. W. 1st, Cooper 75432 |
| | Gary McCain, 1408 W. Kaufman Rd., Cooper 75432 |
| Cumby | Lynda Vinson, Rt. 3, Box 6A, Cumby 75433 |
| Deport Charge | Carlos Ladd, P.O. Box 317, Deport 75435 |
| Martin Memorial Charge | *Ralph Brown, Rt. 2, Box 181, Detroit 75436 |
| Dike Charge | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Enloe Charge | Carol McChessnee, Box 59, Enloe 75441 |
| GREENVILLE: | |
| Kavanaugh | *Larry Green, 1.5 Oak Village Rd., Greenville 75402 |
| Salem-Kinser | *Nan Shultz, 1405 Alpine, Greenville 75401 |
| Wesley | *Charles Sivley, 2323 Holsum Cr., Greenville 75401 |
| Westview | *Ed Lee, 3304 Memphis, Greenville 75402 |
| Honey Grove Charge | *Mary Yarbrough, RFD #1, Box 164A-1, Honey Grove 75446 |
| Forest Hill | |
| Hopkins Cnty Parish Charge | Harold Bryant, Rt. 4, Box 56, Sulphur Springs 75482 |
| Ladonia Charge | *Eunice Hill, 608 W. Main, Ladonia 75449 |
| Lone Oak Charge | *Cleota Brooks, Box 65, Lone Oak 75453 |
| Miller Grove | Victor Hager, 2175 North Lake Dr., Greenville 75402 |
| Mt. Vernon | *Charles Winfield, P.O. Box 5, Mt. Vernon 75457 |
| North Lamar Parish Charge | *Ben Mooring, Rt. 1, Box 171, Arthur City 75411 |
| PARIS: | |
| Calvary | *Carol Rooks, 2025 Bella Vista, Paris 75460 |
| First | *Mike Russell, #6 Hidden Lake, Powderly 75473 |
| Mt. Zion Charge | Vanessa Preston, 2895 Ridgeview, Paris 75460 |
| Oak Park Charge | *Jo Ann Parkman, 935 Wilburn, Paris 75460 |
| Quinlan | *Lucy Jones, Rt. 1, Box 193, Point 75472 |
| Ridgeway | |
| Roxton | Jack Mason, P.O. Box 104, Roxton 75477 |
| Shooks Chapel Charge | Paul Bailey, 840 Meredith Cr., Sulphur Springs 75482 |
| Sulphur Bluff Charge | Coy Vicars, P.O. Box 603, Sulphur Springs 75482 |
| SULPHUR SPRINGS: | |
| First | *Judy Gilreath, P.O. Box 556, Sulphur Springs 75483 |
| Wesley | Truman Renshaw, Rt. 2, Box 107-A, Cumby 75433 |
| WINNSBORO: | |
| First | *Sue Turner, Rt. 1, Box 10445, Winnsboro 75494 |
| Tinney Chapel Charge | *Joe Dan Boyd, Rt. 3, Box 33698, Winnsboro 75494 |
| Wolfe City | *Bobbye Chester, P.O. Box 558, Wolfe City 75496 |

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE 5

| | |
|---|---|
| District Lay Leader: | Gary McCain, 1408 W. Kaufman Rd., Cooper 75432 |
| Young Adults Under 25: | Blake Billingslee, 5894 Deer Crossing, Quinlan 75474<br>Daniel Halstead, 710 42nd SW, Paris 75460 |
| Diaconal Ministers: | *Don C. Benton, Rt. 1, Clarksville 75426<br>Ray Starnes, 625 32nd S.E., Paris 75460 |
| Agency Chair: | *Judy Gilreath, P.O. Box 556, Sulphur Springs 75483 |

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

| | |
|---|---|
| Deport Charge | *Melba Ladd, P.O. Box 317, Deport 75437 |
| GREENVILLE: | |
| Wesley | *Janice Nichols, 5312 Windy Hill, Greenville 75402<br>*Patsy Sivley, 2323 Holsum Cr., Greenville 75401 |

| | |
|---|---|
| PARIS: | |
| Calvary | *Courtney Eudy, 1200 W. Taylor, Clarksville 75426 |
| | *Debra May, 900 Post Oak Lane, Paris 75462 |
| | *Beverly Olsen, Rt. 1, Box 495-B, Paris 75460 |
| First | *Art Snow, Rt. 1, Box 150D, Arthur City 75411 |
| | *Mabel Troutt, 935 Brandyn, Paris 75460 |
| SULPHUR SPRINGS: | |
| First | *Dave Davis, P.O. Box 1342, Sulphur Springs 75482 |
| | *Patsy Johnson, Rt. 8, Box 907, Sulphur Springs 75482 |

## SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

| | |
|---|---|
| Anna | *Nanci Kelly, P.O. Box 1995, Van Alstyne 75495 |
| Bells | *Olen Evans, P.O. Box 515, Bells 75414 |
| Blanton Chapel | Joseph Latimer, Rt. 1, Box 278, Trenton 75490 |
| BONHAM: | |
| First | *Ann Boehmer, Rt. 1, Box 345D, Bonham 75418 |
| Wesley Charge | *Jane Weaver, Rt. 2, Box 91, Bonham 75418 |
| Callisburg | *Carolyn Hassell, 756 CR 115, Gainesville 76240 |
| Celeste Charge | *David Alderson, 6501 CR 1048, Celeste 75423 |
| Celina | *Joyce Fisher, P.O. Box 1207, Celina 75009 |
| Chambersville Charge | Mary Rogers, 302 Young Dr., Allen 75002 |
| Collinsville Charge | Wanda Blankenship, 1913 Maplewood, Gainesville 76240 |
| DENISON: | |
| Harless Memorial | *JoeAnn Mayberry, P.O. Box 1834, Denison 75020 |
| Price | *Bobbi Noel, 205 E. Iowa, Sherman 75090 |
| Trinity Charge | +Brenda Goodwin, 1500 S. Houston, Denison 75021 |
| | *Phil James, 1628 W. Washington, Denison 75020 |
| Waples Memorial | Bill Ashburn, 608 Queens Rd., Denison 75020 |
| | *Dan Bentley, 624 Hyde Park, Denison 75020 |
| Ector Charge | Richard Moore, Rt. 1, Box 169A, Ravenna 75476 |
| Era Charge | +Veronica Greanead, P.O. Box 273, Era 76238 |
| | Laura Stephens, 1943 CR 337, Gainesville 76240 |
| Farmersville | *Jean Miller, 5691 CR 597, Farmersville 75442 |
| GAINESVILLE: | |
| First | *Jane McLeroy, P.O. Box 643, Gainesville 76240 |
| Mission | *Mat Mathews, 300 S. Lindsay, Gainesville 76240 |
| Whaley | *Jan Burt, 241 Cayuga Trail N, Lake Kiowa 76240 |
| Grove Hill | Jocelyn Schmid, 13471 CR 633, Blue Ridge 75424 |
| Howe | *Ned Culp, P.O. Box 308, Howe 75459 |
| Leonard | *Jerry Gill, Rt. #2, Box 215A, Leonard 75452 |
| MCKINNEY: | |
| First | *Mary Nelle Cummins, 2022 Hillcrest Ct., McKinney 75070 |
| | *Jim Norman, 5562 CR 862, McKinney 75070 |
| Stonebridge | *Dave Buettner, 7503 South Ballantrae, McKinney 75070 |
| Wesley | *Marian Holbrook, 2224 Brookview, McKinney 75070 |
| Lakeway | *Janet Johnston, 210 Coffey, Pottsboro 75076 |
| Princeton Charge | *Jackie Payne, 4832 FM 546, Princeton 75407 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Prosper | +Judy Rucker, P.O. Box 787, Prosper 75078 |
| | Lloyd Rucker, P.O. Box 787, Prosper 75078 |
| Sadler | *Cheryl Burge, 795 Earl Rd., Sadler 76264 |
| SHERMAN: | |
| First | *Tom Gulick, 73 Ellen Dr., Pottsboro 75076 |
| | *John Rowland, 1114 Live Oak Cr., Sherman 75092 |
| Friendship | Mary Anna Alexander, P.O. Box 1606, Denison 75021 |
| Grace | *David Rylander, 4704 BelloVista, Sherman 75090 |
| Key Memorial | *Mary Lois O'Neal, 2321 Diana, Sherman 75092 |
| St. James Charge | *Pauline Neblett, 2001 Alma Ave., Sherman 75090 |
| Tom Bean | *Max Owens, 1375 Campground Rd., Sherman 75090 |
| Trenton Charge | Kay Butler, P.O. Box 276, Trenton 75490 |
| Valley View | *Ray Hadaway, P.O. Box 461, Valley View 76272 |
| Van Alstyne | *Lynn Sikes, 1950 FM 3133, Van Alstyne 75495 |
| Verona | Jean Stroup, 10804 CR 571, Blue Ridge 75424 |
| Whitesboro | *Carole Dole, 21 West Acres Rd., Whitesboro 76273 |
| Whitewright Charge | Judy Wertz, 16190 Highway 160, Blue Ridge 75424 |
| Windom Charge | Mary Smith, 505 E. 3rd, Dodd City 75438 |

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE 5

| | |
|---|---|
| District Lay Leader: | *Jeanne Cullington, 18 Duquesne PV, Valley View 76272 |
| Young Adults Under 25: | *Kevin Nelson, PMB 159220 Sunset, Sherman 75092 |
| Agency Chair: | *Julie Gould, 2502 Peachtree Ln., McKinney 75070 |

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

| | |
|---|---|
| Bells | *Donna Evans, P.O. Box 515, Bells 75414 |
| BONHAM: | |
| Wesley Charge | *Bobby Weaver, Route 2, Box 91, Bonham 75418 |
| Celina | *Charlotte Blackmon, 515 Colorado, Celina 75009 |
| GAINESVILLE: | |
| First | *Patsy Morris, 403 Aspen, Gainesville 76240 |
| Whaley | *Ralph Burt, 241 Cayuga Trail North, Lake Kiowa 76240 |
| Howe | *Tammie Waldrum, P.O. Box 963, Howe 75459 |
| MCKINNEY: | |
| First | *Marge Norman, 5562 Cr 862, McKinney 75070 |
| Pottsboro: Lakeway | *Cathy Caldwell, 27 Lakecrest Dr., Pottsboro 75076 |
| Princeton Charge | *Jerry Colgrove, 11511 CR 738, Princeton 75407 |
| | *Linda Gillick, 415 County Rd 401, Princeton 75407 |
| | *Michele Hooks, 11978 Hooks Lane, Princeton 75407 |
| | *Don Peacock, PR 7189 Skyline Dr., Princeton 75407 |
| SHERMAN: | |
| Key Memorial | *Donna Byrum, 1318 South Travis, Sherman 75090 |
| St. James | *Phiebie Hutchins, 2822 Southland, Dallas 75215 |
| Valley View | *Gloria Watkins, 194 Chisholm Trail, Valley View 76272 |
| Van Alstyne | *Patty Daves, P.O. Box 115, Van Alstyne 75495 |
| Whitesboro | *Bill Shepard, 2406 Evelyn Road, Whitesboro 76273 |

# WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Members Elected by the Charge Conference

| | |
|---|---|
| Alvord | *Bill Spain, P.O. Box 46, Alvord 76225 |
| Antelope | Marie Bowen, Rt. 2, Box 115, Henrietta 76365 |
| Archer City | +Jerry W. Lewis, 412 N. Mulberry, Archer City 76351 |
| | Susan Thomason, 1041 Elliot Rd., Wichita Falls 76302 |
| Bellevue Charge | *Nina Peysen, P.O Box 52, Windthorst 76389 |
| Bowie | *Jim A. Moore, Rt. 4, Box 358, Bowie 76230 |
| Boyd | *Wyvonne Hollingworth, Rt. 2, Box 163, Boyd 76023 |
| Bridgeport | *Charles Johnson, 1801 Thompson St., Bridgeport 76426 |
| Bryson | Karen Sharp, Rt. 1, Box 21-A, Bryson 76427 |
| Burkburnett | +Chuck Forester, 1107 Ruby Rd., Burkburnett 76354 |
| | Kathy Mahler, 710 Meadow, Burkburnett 76354 |
| Byers | *Sharon Christian, P.O. Box 144, Byers 76357 |
| Chico Morris Memorial | *Mononette Wells, P.O. Box 625, Chico 76431 |
| Decatur | Loraine Burton, P.O. Box 508, Decatur 76234 |
| | +Jeffrey Seal, 165 CR 3131, Decatur 76234 |
| Electra | *LaJune Lewis, 102 N. Crescent, Electra 76360 |
| Friberg-Cooper | Bertha Mae Jarvis, 889 Cashion Rd., Wichita Falls 76306 |
| Garvin Charge | *Edward Black, Rt. 2, Box 743, Paradise 76073 |
| Henrietta | Sharon Fitts, 402 Kay St., Henrietta 76365 |
| Holliday Charge | *Cindy Procknow, 2002 Hayes, Wichita Falls 76309 |
| Iowa Park | Carolyn Richter, 4923 Bell Rd., Iowa Park 76367 |
| | +J. Erwin Soell, 714 W. Coleman Ave., Iowa Park 76367 |
| Jacksboro | *Dorothy Martin, Rt. 3, Box 67, Jacksboro 76458 |
| | *Don Riggs, 111 N. 12th, Jacksboro 76458 |
| Joy | Alicia Coker, Rt. 2, Box 72, Henrietta 76365 |
| Montague | Rebecca Dickson, P.O. Box 57, Montague 76251 |
| Nocona | *Roger Williams, P.O. Box 178, Nocona 76255 |
| Oak Grove Charge | Frances Cason, P.O. Box 944, Decatur 76234 |
| Perrin | *Leta Psencik, P.O. Box 125, Perrin 76486 |
| Petrolia | *Dorothy Glandon, Rt. 5, Box 586, Wichita Falls 76301 |
| Rhome | Brenda Franks, 625 Pioneer Rd., Rhome 76078 |
| Saint Jo Charge | *Larry Coleman, Star Rt. Box 10-B, Saint Jo 76265 |
| Slidell | Royal Jones, P.O. Box 10, Slidell 76267 |
| WICHITA FALLS: | |
| Beverly Drive | *Jerry McCrary, 632 Pecan Ave., Burkburnett 76354 |
| First | *Pat Deal, 1508 Andria Dr., Wichita Falls 76302 |
| | *Joe Prothro, 2109 Ellingham, Wichita Falls 76308 |
| Floral Heights | *Marilyn Chandler, 2 Fawnwood Ct., Wichita Falls 76310 |
| | *Al Dunn, 1605 Bert, Wichita Falls 76302 |
| Grant Street | *Warren Jackson, 313 Windjammer, Wichita Falls 76308 |
| Mt. Calvary | *Deborah Reed, 609 Dee Dr., Wichita Falls 76301 |
| St. Marks | +Don Perry, 4821 Royal Oak, Wichita Falls 76308 |
| | Joyce Perry, 4821 Royal Oak, Wichita Falls 76308 |
| Scotland | August Moeller, 4602 Wendover, Wichita Falls 76309 |
| | +Katie Goins, |
| Trinity | *Nancy Cleveland, 4505 Hollandale, Wichita Falls 76302 |

| | |
|---|---|
| University | *Darrell Rozell, 4823 Angelina, Wichita Falls 76308 |
| | *Paul Wenzel, 1627 Ardath Ave., Wichita Falls 76301 |
| Wesley | *Polly Pate, 4407 Barbados, Wichita Falls 76308 |

AT-LARGE- STANDING RULE 5

| | |
|---|---|
| District Lay Leader | *Tom Talbert, 6217 Kovarick, Wichita Falls 76310 |
| Young Adults under 25 yrs. | *Jennifer Klein, Rt. 1, Box 239, Henrietta 76365 |
| | *Jenni Medley, 111 Ave. D, Electra 76360 |
| Diaconal Ministers: | *Donald Ball, P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307 |
| | Ray Davidson, 5315 S. Broadway, #135, Tyler 75730 |

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

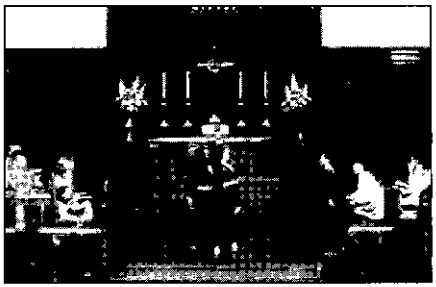
| | |
|---|---|
| Bowie | *Wanda Moore, Rt. 4, Box 358, Bowie 76230 |
| Burkburnett | *Stella Read, 802 Meadow Dr., Burkburnett 76354 |
| Decatur | *Judy Boyer, 1404 Shady Ln., Decatur 76234 |
| Electra | *Nerlean Green, 711 N. Waggoner, Electra 76360 |
| Henrietta | *Eddie Healer, 107 Pioneer Tr., Henrietta 76360 |
| Holliday/Dundee | *Ruth Rutledge, HC 51, Box 98-D, Holliday 76366 |
| Nocona | *Shelley McNew, P.O. Box 506, Nocona 76255 |
| Saint Jo Charge | *Robin Caraway, 601 S. Broad, Saint Jo 76265 |
| WICHITA FALLS: | |
| Beverly Drive | *Charles Hoagland, 419 E. Rogers, Wichita Falls 76309 |
| First | *Kelly Bretschneider, 1508 Ridgemont, Wichita Falls 76309 |
| | *Dean Funston, 1600 Buchanan, Wichita Falls 76309 |
| Floral Heights | *Liz Talbert, 6217 Kovarik Rd., Wichita Falls 76310 |
| Mt. Calvary | *Juanita White, 1601 Singleton Dr., Wichita Falls 76302 |
| St. Marks | *Connie York, 4112 Hughes, Wichita Falls 76308 |
| University | *Gary Southard, 107 Cutter Cove, Lakeside City 76308 |
| Wesley | *Ed Pate, 4407 Barbados, Wichita Falls 76308 |
| UMW President | *Gail Roe, 2429 Brentwood, Wichita Falls 76308 |

* lay member attended; + alternate attended

# VIII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

## SUNDAY EVENING OPENING SERVICE OF WORSHIP
## June 6, 1999

Following the 3 p.m. Youth Rally, the Opening Service of Worship was held at 7 p.m. in the Sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls. Special music was offered by the Wichita Falls District Youth Choir. Using two scripture texts, 2 Corinthians 13:5-10 and Matthew 20:29-34, as the basis for his reflections, Bishop Robert C. Morgan, Conference Preacher, delivered the sermon, *"With God's Vision ... The People Flourish!"* A "Sunday Sundae" reception and street party was hosted by the Wichita Falls District immediately following worship.



Varieties of scriptural interpretation inspired conference worship.



Conference Preacher Bishop Robert C. Morgan lifted up the importance of vision.

## MONDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
## June 7, 1999

### Organization of the Conference

At 8:30 a.m., Marcia McFee, Conference Consultant on Worship and the Arts, led the Call to Worshipful Work, following the offering of a variety of liturgies for Holy Communion at locations throughout the Wichita Falls Multi-Purpose Events Center. Bishop William B. Oden, President of the Conference, convened the business session of the 1999 North Texas Annual Conference at 8:40 a.m. Morning prayer was offered by Gene Gordon, Superintendent of the Wichita Falls District; and Robert Allen, pastor of First United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, introduced Mayor Kay Yeager who brought greetings on behalf of the city.

Larry George, Conference Secretary, made organizational motions by nominating the following persons to serve during the conference session:

Assistant Secretaries: Mary Cantrell and Ben Shinn
Head Distribution Teller: Burt Palmer

Election Secretary: Marvin Guier
Head Balloting Tellers for Laity: Stella Reed and Larry Wright
Head Balloting Tellers for Clergy: Ouida Lee and Larry Tinsley
Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions: Judy Gilreath, Claire Cunningham, John Rosenburg, Claude Williams

All were elected. George then presented the 1999 Lay/Clergy Equalization, as printed in the Conference Workbook, and moved its adoption; it was approved **[LA1]**. The Conference Secretary also instructed all lay and clergy members of the annual conference to register their attendance with the District Secretaries.

## Clergy Session

Pat Beghtel-Mahle, Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, briefly summarized the work of the board and called on Dennis Wilkinson, Candidacy Registrar, to begin presentation of Part II of the Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry, "Pertaining to Ordained Ministers and Local Pastors." Wilkinson presented the names of certified candidates for ordained ministry, Question 19, and invited corrections from the floor, noting that any additions to the list had to be confirmed with a letter from the District Superintendent.

Keith Payne Boone, Chair of the Committee on Local Pastors, presented Questions 20 through 23, and expressed appreciation for the work of Larry Ravert, Licensing School Dean, and Bill Crouch, Director of Professional Ministries who has served as acting director of the North Texas Course of Study School.

Stan Seat, Chair of the Committee on Conference Relations, introduced Questions 24 and 25. On Question 37, the readmittance of Sally W. Ruggia-Haden as Member in Full Connection was approved by the required two-thirds vote. Seat also presented Questions 45 and 50. When the names had been read of those conference members who had died during the year, Jim K. Brown offered a prayer of thanksgiving for their ministry. Seat concluded the Conference Relations portion of the report by leading the session through Questions 52, 53, and 54, 57, 58, and 77. Members of the clergy session not only granted retirement status but also offered appreciation to Marilyn Atkinson, Gene Browder, Bill Crouch, Mike Daves, Dick Fleming, Tom Peel, Larry Ravert, and Don Renshaw.

Sarah Squires, Chair of the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications for Deacons and for matters pertaining to Diaconal Ministers, presented Donald Ray Ball and Patricia Grable for election as Deacons in Full Connection under the transitional provisions for Diaconal Ministers, Question 33. Bishop Oden addressed the candidates with the historic questions of those coming into full connection. Following examination by the Bishop, vote was taken and each was elected. Squires also presented Questions 66-67 and 73-76, noting that those to be consecrated as Diaconal Ministers were present in the Laity Session: Susan Ravert Burrows; Deborah Ann Chapman; Greg Forster, Sr.; Russell Herbert King; Nicki Lyford; Joyce Leslie Stephens; James Denson Terry; and Natalie Woods.

Squires directed attention to Question 28a, election and commissioning as Probationary Members in preparation for Order of Deacon, and presented John Fleming, Terry Jones, and Dorothy Smith. Doug Miller, Chair of the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications for Elders, continued with Question 28b and presented Kathryn Ruth Self for election and commissioning as a Probationary Member in preparation for Order of Elder. Bishop Oden noted that commissioning is for a three-year, probationary-member status to allow time to explore fully the meaning of deacon or elder in full connection. Vote was taken individually; each was approved.

Miller continued the report by addressing Questions 29 and 41, those to be elected as Probationary Members under the *1992 Discipline* and to be ordained as Deacons: Nathanial Oneal Hearne, Joan Ellen Hawthorne Humphries, Charles Nelson Pierce, and Christopher Lynn Pittman. Vote was taken individually; each was approved.

After directing attention to the names of those who are continued as Probationary Members under the *1992 Discipline* (Question 31), Miller presented Myrtis Nanette Davis and Sarah Heaner Lancaster for election and ordination as Elders in Full Connection under the *1992 Discipline* (Questions 35 and 42). After examination by Bishop Oden using the historic questions, each was individually elected. Miller concluded his portion of the report with Question 39 and an expression of appreciation to Candidacy Registrar Dennis Wilkinson.

Pat Beghtel-Mahle expressed appreciation to Ben Shinn, Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry, and concluded the board's report by answering "yes" to Question 17, "Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration?" Beghtel-Mahle moved approval of the entire report; it was approved.

Kathleen Baskin shared information regarding the North Texas Clergy Retreat to be held at Lake Texoma, October 11-13, 1999. And Tom Graves reported that Kathy Bingman, a member of the North Texas Annual Conference, had been installed as the first female pastor of the Community Church of Madrid, Spain. Mike Miller announced procedures for clergy and lay members of the conference to participate in the Volunteers in Mission collection of funds, health kits, and flood buckets.



Gifts "near and far" were collected for Oklahoma, Kosovo, Sierra Leone.



Society of St. Andrew "Potato drop" benefitted Wichita Falls area food banks.

## Laity Session

A large majority of the lay members of the conference were present for the Laity Session. Alys Richards, Conference Lay Leader, offered the welcome and introduced the Board of Laity: Tom Talbert, Wichita Falls; Jean Cullington, Sherman-McKinney; Gary McCain, Paris-Sulphur Springs; Becky Moore, Dallas Northeast; Gus Taylor, Dallas-Denton; Richard Stanford, Dallas South; ex officio -- Lu Hester, United Methodist Women; Jack McGee, United Methodist Men; Jean Turingan, Youth; Horace Trietsch, Lay Speakers; Wayne Fisher, Scouting; Mel Caraway, Religion and Race. The lay members were recognized as to the number of years each had attended the conference

sessions; there was a large group of first-time members. Twenty-five candidates for General and Jurisdictional Conference each introduced him- or herself. There was a discussion of legislative issues, and the candidates to be consecrated as diaconal ministers were presented and approved.

Tom Gulick moved that the Board of Laity appoint a task force to study and report at the next annual conference session on issues with regard to lay candidates for General and Jurisdictional Conference who are clergy spouses or have potential conflicts of interest. The motion also asked for the task force to study term limits. The motion was seconded and adopted.

## Election Procedures

The conference business session was reconvened at 10:25 a.m., and Bishop Oden called on Marvin Guier, Election Secretary, to explain the voting procedures for choosing the lay and clergy delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences. Following a period of instruction and prayer, the first lay and clergy ballots were taken.

## Committee on Episcopacy

Jim Dorff, Chairperson of the Committee on Episcopacy, reviewed the year's activities, offered appreciation for the participation of Marilyn in several of the committee's meetings, and described the committee's responsibility to help facilitate the effective functioning of the Episcopal Office. Dorff reminded members of the conference that while Bishop Oden is our bishop, he is also the church's bishop and celebrated his election as President-Designate of the Council of Bishops of the United Methodist Church.



Bishop William B. Oden offers the Episcopal Address.



Conference Lay Leader Alys Richards presents the Laity Address.

## Episcopal Address

Bishop William B. Oden began his Episcopal Address by noting that as an annual conference we have much to celebrate, much to do, and much to confess. Our celebrations center around increases in membership, worship and Sunday school attendance, and finances. Our work centers around the growing populations in both our metropolitan and rural areas. And our confession centers around the escalation of racism, bigotry, intolerance, polarization, and ethnic cleansing.

Bishop Oden offered his fervent prayer that to continue the celebration, and focus the work, and respond to the concerns, Vision 2020 can be a "midwife in the birthing process of the church of the

future," as it is a plan created through the input of a large number of laity and clergy and responds to issues of faithfulness and missional priorities. Although no one yet knows what the new forms of the church will be, Bishop Oden expressed his convictions that they will have at least three ingredients: (1) Reconciled Diversity, (2) Spirituality for Mission, and (3) New Expressions of Holiness.

"What a day to be the church! What a day to be a United Methodist. What a day to be a North Texas United Methodist! Our work has only begun," concluded Bishop Oden.

### Laity Address

Alys Richards, Conference Lay Leader, opened the Laity Address by asking, "How are you?" and framed her response in three parts: vision, values, and vitality. Richards celebrated Vision 2020 as "an opportunity for us to help people experience God and grow in our Christian faith;" she reminded members of the conference that "our character is measured by values" and that vitality "spells the difference between mediocrity and accomplishment."

### Introductions

As the business session continued, Richard Stanford announced that there was no pending litigation against the conference and introduced Kate Hopkins who was being recommended for the position of Conference Chancellor. Mary Brooke Casad introduced the First Lady of the North Texas Conference, Marilyn Oden. And Judy Gilreath introduced visitors to the conference session, including Tom Locke, President of the Texas Methodist Foundation, who referred members to the Foundation's report in the Conference Workbook.

### Report of Clergy Ballot 1

Bishop Oden read the results of the first clergy ballot: 256 ballots cast, 4 invalid ballots, 127 necessary to elect; there was no election. Bishop Oden instructed Conference Secretary Larry George to read the ballot; a second ballot was taken. Don Renshaw moved "that on subsequent clergy ballots, only the names of those receiving ten or more votes be read." The motion was seconded and passed.

## MONDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

### Report of Clergy Ballot 2

Bishop Oden called the conference back into business session at 1:30 p.m. and called for the reading of the second clergy ballot: 247 ballots cast, 4 invalid ballots, 122 necessary to elect; there was no election. The names of those receiving ten or more votes were read by the Conference Secretary; a third ballot was taken.

### Vision 2020

Zan Holmes, Co-Chairperson of the Vision 2020 Campaign Steering Committee, introduced the committee's report and announced the official launch of "the most ambitious vision we United Methodists in North Texas have ever dared to embrace."

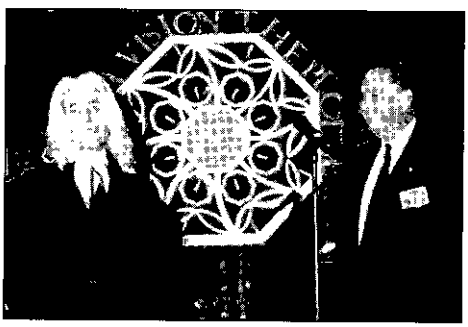
Kay Croft, Chairperson of the Priorities Task Force which brought the Vision 2020 Comprehensive Plan to the 1998 annual conference session, recounted the year-long process through which three conference-wide consultations were held, focusing on the areas of (1) creating new congregations, (2) embracing the city with new forms of urban ministry, and (3) developing our camp and retreat centers at Bridgeport and Texoma. The Priorities Task Force met numerous times during the year to receive reports coming out of the consultations and compile them into a comprehensive plan. That plan, which became known as Vision 2020, was adopted unanimously by the 1998 session of the annual conference as "the missional priority for the North Texas Conference to the year 2020." Adoption of the plan by the conference included a call for Bishop Oden, in consultation with the Conference Leadership Team and the Cabinet, to appoint a Campaign Steering Committee to plan and implement a capital funds drive.

Terry Kelley, Chairperson of the Campaign Steering Committee, recalled his own introduction to and involvement in the Vision 2020 process and his commitment to its priorities. Kelley introduced the members of the Steering Committee: Zan Holmes, Jr.; Joe Prothro; Mark Craig; Mary Alice Garza; Robert Allen; Beverly Brooks; Bob Campbell; Charles Cullum; Richard Dunagin; John Fiedler; Judy Gibbs; Marvin Guier; Reginald Hilliard; Ron Kirk; Mike Nichols; Bishop William B. Oden; Jim Pledger; Billy Ratcliff; David Shawver; Linda Walker; and Dennis Wilkinson. Kelley further explained the process of selecting a campaign consultant and employment of a campaign director.

Ted Griffy, Vision 2020 Campaign Director, shared his personal witness of feeling called to the task of leading the campaign. Griffy stressed the spiritual nature of the effort, noting that the first public event was the implementation of a Spiritual Emphasis Plan through which over 75 churches committed to be Spiritual Vision Partner Churches. Griffy announced the compiling of a book of stories to illustrate the transformations happening in the lives of women and men, girls and boys, as a result of Vision 2020 projects.



Zan Holmes sets the tone for the Vision 2020 report.



John Wesley (a.k.a. Scott Jones) discusses the Foundry Church with Bishop Oden.

The conference was invited to watch the revised campaign video, *Vision 2020: A Cup of Hope*, after which an elaboration of the three campaign goals was offered. Zan Holmes described the Creating Congregations priority of "creating 100 new congregations by the year 2020." Noting the phenomenal growth across the 20-county area of the North Texas Conference, Holmes celebrated the opportunity "to more than double our annual conference membership in making new disciples for Jesus Christ" through the vision of innovative new churches in the suburbs, in the inner city, and in town-and-country settings. Scott Jones, assuming the character of John Wesley, elaborated on the priority of

"embracing the city with new forms of urban ministry" through a dialogue with Bishop Oden regarding Wesley's Foundry Church concept. Zan Holmes completed the description of the priorities with the third emphasis on "developing our camp and retreat centers at Bridgeport and Texoma." Holmes stressed that the priority has to do with more than building and remodeling buildings; it has do with powerful memories and life-changing experiences; it has to do with decisions for Christ, lasting bonds of friendship, and commitments to ministry.

The climax of the Vision 2020 report came with the announcement of leadership pledges totaling in excess of $6.5 million toward the $12 million goal: Perkins-Prothro Foundation, $1 million; Highland Park United Methodist Church, $1.2 million; Lovers Lane United Methodist Church, $1 million; Robert and Anabel Bruce Charitable Remainder Unitrust, $200,000; and seventeen additional local church leadership pledges -- Christ Plano, $100,000; Coppell, $100,000; Custer Road, $100,000; Dallas First, $250,000; Denton First, $100,000; Duncanville First, $100,000; Hamilton Park, $100,000; Northaven, $75,000; Plano First, $100,000; Richardson First, $250,000; Rockwall First, $100,000; Rowlett First, $75,000; St. Andrew, $215,000; St. Luke's "Community," $125,000; Trietsch Memorial, $100,000; University Park, $100,000; and Wichita Falls First, $100,000.

Terry Kelley further announced that 100 percent of the members of the Extended Cabinet have pledged to Vision 2020, commitments totaling $71,800; 100 percent of the members of the Steering Committee have made pledges, totaling $270,830; and more than 85 percent of the active clergy of the conference have made pledges to Vision 2020 in the amount of $263,128. Kelley offered special acknowledgment to District Superintendent Gene Gordon and the Wichita Falls District where 100 percent of the clergy have made Vision 2020 pledges. With the addition of $193,000 in pledges from foundations, $199,319 from members of the Conference Leadership Team, and other sources, Kelley announced a total pledge to date of $6,548,000.

Kelley asked all members of the conference to (1) help sustain the positive momentum, (2) exert leadership in local churches on behalf of Vision 2020, (3) continue to pray for the Vision 2020 campaign, and (4) consider their personal gifts to Vision 2020.

Jennifer Tyler, President of Tyler-Lokey and Associates, our Vision 2020 campaign consultants, offered an overview of the Congregational Phase of Vision 2020. Declaring that the foundation for the campaign has been laid, she announced that every local church in the conference is now being asked to schedule a Vision 2020 presentation and make a commitment to Vision 2020. District Vision 2020 Teams are being formed in each of the six districts to coordinate and make the local church presentations. Training for these District Teams will occur this summer. Tyler also noted that contacts will continue to be made to individuals, foundations, corporations, and other potential sources of support during the Congregational Phase of the campaign.

In conclusion, Zan Holmes shared a rousing and inspiring word about the importance of Vision 2020. Holmes asserted that one of the most important things Vision 2020 does is bring all of us together, for together we can indeed accomplish the goal!

Marcia McFee led in the singing of the Vision 2020 song composed by Tim McLemore:

*God of grace, you are our vision, Source of boundless light:*
*embracing the heart of the city, renewing your children with nature's rest,*
*building foundations of hope.*

Refrain: *God of glory, dimly seen -- and still ever with us.*
*Help us encounter your will.*

*Jesus, Lord, we need your vision. Help us to see your face;*
*reaching the crowds in their loneliness, walking with us in the wilderness,*
*forming a people of grace.*

*Spirit wise, give us your vision, the courage to risk and rejoice:*
*claiming our common humanity, living out new possibilities,*
*finding your face in our dreams.*



Vision 2020 leaders hold press conference to announce $6.5 million in gifts/pledges.



Conference members celebrate progress report for Vision 2020.

## Report of Laity Ballot 1

Bishop Oden read the results of the first laity ballot: 373 ballots cast, 55 invalid ballots, 318 valid ballots, 160 necessary to elect; Mary Brooke Casad was elected with 168. Conference Secretary Larry George read the rest of the ballot. A motion was made to limit the number of names read to include only those persons receiving ten or more votes; motion was seconded and carried. The second laity ballot was taken.

## Report of Clergy Ballot 3

Bishop Oden reported the third clergy ballot: 203 ballots cast, 4 invalid ballots, 199 valid ballots, 100 necessary to elect; there were two elections: Don Underwood, 111, and Scott Jones, 107. The fourth clergy ballot was taken.

## Standing Rules Committee

Beth Thornburg, Chairperson of the Standing Rules Committee, directed attention to Pages 2 through 48 of the Conference Workbook. Thornburg explained that the Standing Rules were being reorganized for greater clarity and accessibility, to correct discrepancies that have evolved over time, and to add rules of procedure for the annual conference sessions. Thornburg highlighted proposed changes to the Standing Rules and moved their adoption.

Gifford Long, Chair of the Clergy Housing Committee, moved amendments to clarify and make consistent the language of the Clergy Housing section of the proposed Standing Rules. John Besse moved to amend the Long amendment to include "basic television access" as part of the provision of utilities. Long accepted the Besse amendment as friendly, and Thornburg accepted the now-amended Long amendment as friendly.

Charles A. Cox moved to refer to the Standing Rules Committee for a report to the 2000 session of the annual conference the issue of clarifying the term "clergy" in the Standing Rules (i.e., whether inclusive of elders in full connection; deacons in full connection; local pastors, full time or otherwise, etc.). The motion was seconded and approved.

Gary Mueller moved to add the newly created position of Assistant to the Bishop to the membership of the Conference Leadership Team and the Annual Conference Planning Committee. The motion was seconded and accepted by Thornburg as a friendly amendment. A motion was also made, seconded, and passed to request the Standing Rules Committee to consider changing the first guideline for Clergy Vacation Standards from "ordained United Methodist minister or full-time consecrated lay worker" to "ordained United Methodist minister and/or full-time consecrated lay worker" and to report back to the 2000 session of the annual conference. Paul Escamilla moved to add "all members of the Conference Leadership Team not otherwise provided for" to Section III.A.c. of the Procedures for Meetings of the Annual Conference; the motion was seconded and accepted by Thornburg as a friendly amendment. An amendment to change the composition of the Lay Speaking Committee failed, as did an amendment regarding nominations for the Conference Nominating Committee.

Tom Gulick moved to amend the proposed Section I.A.9. of the Structure of the Annual Conference by adding the following: "If the term of the person they replace would normally expire at the Annual Conference, then they may be elected to a full term either as a member or chair without the partial year they served filling the vacancy counting toward the term limit as covered in Provision 10 and Provision 11 below." The amendment was seconded and carried. Vote was taken, and the Standing Rules were approved as amended **[LA2]**.

## Report of Laity Ballot 2

Bishop Oden reported the second laity ballot: 366 ballots cast, 18 invalid ballots, 175 necessary to elect; there were two elections: Pat Deal and Alys Richards, each with 191. The third laity ballot was taken.

## Report of Clergy Ballot 4

Bishop Oden reported the fourth clergy ballot: 252 ballots cast, 5 invalid ballots, 124 necessary to elect; there were three elections: Derrick Wright, 138; Leighton Farrell, 135; Carol Woods, 129. The fifth clergy ballot was taken.

## Dismissal of the Afternoon Session

Kate Hopkins was again introduced to the annual conference and nominated as Conference Chancellor; she was elected. Judy Gilreath presented courtesies and resolutions, and Joe Hale offered the benediction.

## MONDAY EVENING CELEBRATION

At 6:30 p.m., members of the conference and area guests gathered in the Multi-Purpose Events Center for a catered meal and conference celebration, *"This IS 20/20"* using a television news-journal format. Participants included Tom and Linda Graves as Hugh Downs and Barbara Walters, with a special guest appearance by Jim Dorff as William Oden, and musical guests from the Paris-Sulphur Springs, Sherman-McKinney, Dallas South, Wichita Falls, Dallas Northeast, and Dallas-Denton Districts.



Wichita Falls Mayor Kay Yeager welcomes conference members.



"Accordian Evangelist" Michael Hawn presents " diploma" to Bishop Oden.

## TUESDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
## June 8, 1999

Following services of Holy Communion, Marcia McFee called the conference to worshipful work. Bishop William B. Oden convened the business session at 8:40 a.m.

### Report of Laity Ballot 3

Bishop Oden reported the results of the third laity ballot: 332 ballots cast, 14 invalid ballots, 160 necessary to elect; there were no elections. The fourth laity ballot was taken.

### Report of Clergy Ballot 5

Bishop Oden read the fifth clergy ballot: 226 ballots cast, 3 invalid ballots, 112 necessary to elect. There was no election, and a sixth clergy ballot was taken.

### Council on Finance and Administration

Donna Whitehead, Chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration, brought two legislative items to the conference floor: the naming of McGee, Haza and Co. as the auditing firm for the Conference Treasury in 1999; and the salary, benefits, and expenses for superintendents and directors. Both were approved **[LA3]**.

## Conference Structure Review Team

Gary Mueller directed attention to the report of the Conference Structure Review Team, as printed in the Conference Workbook. Mueller noted that, although the new structure is only in its first year, it already has demonstrated several important strengths. Since any new structure inevitably raises issues that need to be addressed, the Conference Structure Review Team requested the Conference Leadership Team to address and report to it concerning several issues by February 1, 2000.

## Conference Statistician

Roy Spore, Conference Statistician, reported that for the third consecutive year, the churches of the North Texas Conference reported substantial gains in membership, attendance, new members received, and the amount of money spent. Membership gain of 1.8 percent was the largest single-year increase in the last decade and raised the total conference membership to the highest level in its history. Spore invited the conference to celebrate the strength and vitality of the churches of the North Texas Conference.

## Board of Ordained Ministry

Board of Ordained Ministry Chair Pat Beghtel-Mahle called on Sarah Squires, Chair of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications for Deacons and matters pertaining to Diaconal Ministers, to introduce those being consecrated as Diaconal Ministers: Susan Ravert Burrows, who spoke not only of God's call but also of God's carrying her through difficult times; Debbie Chapman, who described her dedication to ministry through music which brings people into the church and changes lives; Greg Forster, Sr., who recalled being introduced to diaconal ministry through an annual conference Ministries Mart; Rusty King, who spoke of the opportunities through music ministry to help persons discover gifts they never knew they had; Nicki Lyford, who paid tribute to the late Roger Deschner; Leslie Stephens, whose thinking about retirement from a first career allowed her to hear the voice of God's call; Jim Terry, who celebrated the faithfulness of God in persons' lives; and Natalie Woods, who thanked God for looking beyond her faults and calling her to ministry.

## Courtesy and Resolutions

Judy Gilreath, Chair of the Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions, presented gifts to Bishop and Mrs. Robert Morgan on behalf of the annual conference.

## Report of Clergy Ballot 6

Bishop Oden reported the results of the sixth clergy ballot: 228 ballots cast, 4 invalid ballots, 113 necessary to elect; Fred Durham, Jr., was elected with 114, completing the elections of Clergy Delegates to General Conference. A seventh clergy ballot was taken to begin the elections to Jurisdictional Conference.

## Report of Laity Ballot 4

Bishop Oden reported the resuslts of the fourth laity ballot: 336 ballots cast, 11 invalid, 163 necessary to elect; Thalia Matherson was elected with 169. The fifth laity ballot was taken.



Election Secretary Marvin Guier directs balloting process.



Election tellers prepare to distribute electronic ballots.

## Board of Ordained Ministry (continued)

Sarah Squires introduced Don Ball and Pat Grable who were transitioning from Diaconal Ministry to Full-Member Deacons; a video presented Ball and Grable as they discussed their call and dreams for ministry.

Squires and Doug Miller, Chair of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications for Elders, presented those to be commissioned: John Fleming, Terry Jones, and Dorothy Smith on Deacon Track; Kathryn Self on Elder Track. Miller also introduced Nan Davis and Sarah Heaner Lancaster who had been voted Elder's Orders and Full Membership; both addressed the conference by describing the journey of their call to ministry.

Pat Beghtel-Mahle moved approval of the entire report of the Board of Ordained Ministry; it was approved.

## United Methodist Publishing House

On behalf of the United Methodist Publishing House, Thalia Matherson presented the conference with a proceeds check in the amount of $9,749.40 for the ministers' pension fund. Sam Albright described the history and services of the Cokesbury bookstore in Dallas.

## Higher Education and Campus Ministry

Tim Crouch, Chair of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, presented the conference scholarship to Jessica Diane French of Alvord and the Francis Asbury Award to Bill Crouch.

## Report of Laity Ballot 5

Bishop Oden reported the results of the fifth laity ballot: 348 ballots cast, 13 invalid ballots, 168 necessary to elect. There was no election, and a sixth ballot was taken.

### Report of Clergy Ballot 7

Bishop Oden reported the seventh clergy ballot: 244 ballots cast, 15 invalid ballots, 115 necessary to elect; Kathleen Baskin was elected with 118. The eighth clergy ballot was taken.

### Order of the Day: Memorial Service

The North Texas Conference honored its deceased clergy, diaconal ministers, and spouses with "An Order of Worship and Remembrance" at 11 a.m. William C. Crouch, Director of Professional Ministries, brought the memorial sermon, "The Rose Fades, But God Remembers." Martin McLee, Valerie Mireb, Teri Reese, Don Ball, Rodney Boyden, and Jennifer Robertson offered special music. Liturgist was Pat Grable, and Conference Secretary Larry George read the names of the saints who had died in the year past:

> Clergy: J. D. Mooring, L. E. Philbrook, Thomas J. Smith, Julian Thomas, Raymond Trompler, William Joseph Washington;
>
> Spouses: Gale Acton, Grace Bohmfalk, Thelma Caraway, Richard Cooper, George Corse, Vivian Harvey, Geneva Hayes, Mary May, Hellen Pearson, Amo Redus, Louise Allen Stuckey, Elaine Young.

## TUESDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

### Report of Laity Ballot 6

Bishop Oden convened the afternoon business session with a time of prayer, then read the results of the sixth laity ballot: 342 ballots cast, 10 invalid ballots, 167 necessary to elect; Tim Crouch was elected with 199. The seventh laity ballot was taken.

### Report of Clergy Ballot 8

Bishop Oden reported the eighth clergy ballot: 216 ballots cast, 8 invalid ballots, 205 necessary to elect. There were no elections, and the ninth clergy ballot was taken.

### Connectional Reports

Greetings were offered and reports made by representatives of connectional ministries: Jack Kyle Daniels, Methodist Home, Waco; Robin Lovin, United Methodist Seminaries and Ministerial Education Fund; Bishop Ben Oliphint, Texas United Methodist College Association.

### Retirees

Stan Seat, Chair of the Division of Conference Relations of the Board of Ordained Ministry, presented to the conference those persons who had been voted the retired status during the Clergy Session. Each received a pin and certificate of service and was invited to address the conference. Those present were Marilyn Atkinson, Gene and Barbara Browder, Bill and Debby Crouch, Mike and Patti Daves, Tom and Peggy Peel, Larry and Carol Ann Ravert, Don and Barbara Renshaw.



Newly commissioned probationary members serve communion.



Retirees and spouses prepare to address the conference.

### Report of Laity Ballot 7

Bishop Oden reported the results of the seventh laity ballot: 340 ballots cast, 7 invalid ballots, 162 necessary to elect. There was no election, and an eighth ballot was taken.

### Report of Clergy Ballot 9

Bishop Oden reported the ninth clergy ballot: 227 ballots cast, 11 invalid ballots, 109 necessary to elect. There was no election, and a tenth ballot was taken.

### Report of Laity Ballot 8

Following a brief recess, Bishop Oden reported the results of the eighth laity ballot: 345 ballots cast, 5 invalid ballots, 171 necessary to elect. There was no election, and a ninth laity ballot was taken.

### Report of Clergy Ballot 10

Bishop Oden reported the results of the tenth clergy ballot: 223 ballots cast, 1 invalid, 112 necessary to elect. There was no election, and an eleventh clergy ballot was taken.

### Commission on Insurance

Julie Gould, Chair of the Commission on Insurance, summarized the work of the commission, as detailed in the Conference Workbook. Gould noted that, although the withdrawal of United HealthCare from the North Texas market as of December 31, 1998, was unanticipated, the commission had worked quickly to provide Secure Horizons Medicare HMO for our retired participants, beginning January 1, 1999. Gould also reminded conference members that, as a result of action at the 1998 session of the annual conference, health insurance supplements for appointees and dependents whose compensation is below the Denominational Average Compensation are based on Total Compensation instead of Pension Plan Compensation. Gould moved approval of the entire report; it was approved.

## Commission on Equitable Compensation

Jimmie Mobley, Chair of the Commission on Equitable Compensation, reported that there were no changes in the commission's report for the year. Last year's annual conference session approved a raise in the compensation by two percent, placing the North Texas Conference third or fourth in the nation in terms of the amount paid for equitable compensation. Since there were no changes in the guidelines, Mobley moved adoption of the legislation regarding the annual determination of the Equitable Compensation Fund. It was approved **[LA5]**, and the entire report was received.

## Commission on Communications

Jim Bowden, Chair of the Commission on Communications, moved approval of the United Methodist Reporter Communications Covenant Agreement; it was approved **[LA6]**.

## Board of Pensions

Merwin Turner, Chair of the Board of Pensions, submitted three pieces of legislation, as printed in the Conference Workbook: Retirees Rental/Housing Related Expenses, Pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 2000, Budget for 2000. With a single voice vote, all were approved together **[LA 8.1, 8.2, 8.3]**.

## Report of Laity Ballot 9

Bishop Oden reported the results of the ninth laity ballot: 266 votes cast, 1 invalid ballot, 133 needed to elect. Judy Gilreath was elected with 158, concluding the elections of Lay Delegates to General Conference. A tenth laity ballot was taken to begin elections to Jurisdictional Conference.

## Board of Trustees

Richard Dunagin, Chair of the Board of Trustees, submitted legislation calling for the Discontinuance of Petty UMC in the Sulphur Springs District and Megargel UMC in the Wichita Falls District. Note was made of an editorial change in the printed legislation regarding the Petty Church, the replacing of the words "Petty Funeral Association" with "Petty Fellowship Association." Discontinuance of both churches was approved **[LA4.1, 4.2]**.

## Mission Office Report

Mary Brooke Casad, Director of the Office of Mission, reported that in its first year under the new structure, the office has focused on the core process of making disciples for Jesus Christ by resourcing local churches and connecting our churches together in common ministry. The Creating Congregations, Equipping Disciples, and Sending Servants Teams and the Accountability Group have experienced a time of transition as new roles and responsibilities have emerged. Particular attention has been given to the Vision 2020 Plan and the assignment for implementation of these priorities.

## Order of the Day: Mission Fair

At 4 p.m. the conference session moved into the Mission Fair area of the Multi-Purpose Events Center for a time of experiencing and learning about the variety of ministries offered through the North Texas Conference and the United Methodist connection.

# TUESDAY EVENING WORSHIP

### Ordination and Consecration

The Order for Consecration and Ordination was celebrated in the Sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, at 7 p.m. Gathering music was offered by the Serenata quintet from Dallas, and music during worship was led by the Chancel Choirs of the University and First United Methodist Churches of Wichita Falls; soloist was Rodney Boyden of Hamilton Park UMC, Dallas. Following the reading of Matthew 7:24-29 and Acts 4:32-37, Bishop Robert C. Morgan delivered the sermon, *"With God's Vision ... Our Ministry Is Made Clear!"* The Reverend R. D. Sanders of the Anderson AME Church participated as an ecumenical representative in the service. The newly consecrated and ordained ministers were honored with a reception following the service.

# WEDNESDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
## June 9, 1999

On the final day of the conference session, services of Holy Communion were again held throughout the Multi-Purpose Events Center. At 8:30 a.m. Marcia McFee called the conference to worship work, and Bishop Oden convened the morning business session at 8:40 a.m.



Conference members were called to worshipful work each morning.



Bishop Oden welcomed new Conference Chancellor Kate Hopkins.

### Report of Laity Ballot 10

Bishop Oden reported the results of the tenth laity ballot: 321 ballots cast, 35 invalid ballots, 144 necessary to elect. Three persons were elected: Billy Ratcliff, 203; Roger Williams, 178; and Scott Smith, 151. The eleventh laity ballot was then taken.

### Report of Clergy Ballot 11

Bishop Oden read the results of the eleventh clergy ballot: 211 ballots cast, 2 invalid ballots, 105 necessary to elect. Two persons were elected: Pat Beghtel-Mahle, 118, and John Thornburg, 111. The twelfth laity ballot was taken.

## Equipping Disciples Team

Scott Jones, Chair of the Equipping Disciples Team, reported an exciting new addition to the existing program of "Making Disciples 2000." In December, 1998, "Home for Christmas" was tested in the Wichita Falls District and was a resounding success. In 1999, that program will be offered for use by all congregations in the North Texas Conference. Jones announced four district training dates for "Home for Christmas," noting that the meetings will also provide training for "Bring-a-Friend Sunday" for Spring, 2000.

## United Methodist Men

Jack McGee, President of United Methodist Men, called attention to the new emphasis on men's work inspired by the last General Conference. Lifting up specific projects of the conference organization, McGee celebrated work at the Promise House, a shelter for homeless teenage girls and their children; the "Faith Focus" Rally at Lovers Lane UMC in February; summer work days at Bridgeport and Texoma camps, as well as other local and conference activities.

## United Methodist Women

Lula Hester, President of United Methodist Women, reported many opportunities and challenges in fulfilling the PURPOSE of United Methodist Women and in meeting the organization's goals for 1998. Hester listed several opportunities for continuing education and training during the coming conference year, noting particularly the School of Christian Mission and the Weekend Mission Event. Hester celebrated the report that the Conference United Methodist Women exceeded their Pledge to Mission for 1998.

## Conference Leadership Team

Shirley Shead, Vice Chair, reported for the Conference Leadership Team. Shead summarized the year's activities and announced the appointment of a task force from the North Texas Conference to the Czech Republic for the purpose of exploring the development of a relationship between the two annual conferences.

## Report of Laity Ballot 11

Bishop Oden reported the results of the eleventh laity ballot: 295 ballots cast, 8 invalid ballots, 144 necessary to elect. Diana Masters was elected with 150, and the twelfth laity ballot was taken.

## Sending Servants Team

Gene Wisdom, Chair of the Sending Servants Team, moved the approval of legislative items in the Conference Workbook regarding Conference Special Days with Offering, Conference Special Emphases without Offering, and the Advance Special Program. All were approved **[LA7.1, 7.2, 7.3]**.

## Report of Clergy Ballot 12

Bishop Oden read the twelfth clergy ballot: 197 ballots cast, 4 invalid ballots, 97 necessary to elect. Two were elected: Jim Dorff, 110, and Gary Mueller, 107. Following a time of prayer led by Bishop Oden, the thirteenth clergy ballot was taken.

## Nominating Committee Report

Judy Gilreath, Chair of the Conference Nominating Committee, added four names to the committee's report in response to the adoption of new Standing Rules: two laity – Patsy Johnson and Lu Hester; two clergy -- Mike House and Paul Goodrich. Gilreath directed the attention of conference members to the Nominating Committee Report as it appeared in the Conference Workbook and to the addendum that had been distributed by the tellers. Gilreath moved through the report, noting changes/corrections and inviting nominations from the floor. Alys Richards, on behalf of the Board of Laity, placed the name of Tom Talbert in nomination for Conference Lay Leader-elect. Vote was taken, and the report was approved as corrected and amended. Gilreath reminded members of the Nominating Committee that an organizational meeting would be held immediately upon the adjournment of the conference session.

northtexas.com kept actions of conference on World Wide Web.

Audio/visual teams provided technical support.

## Order of the Day: Commissioning and Communion Service

At 10 a.m. in the Multi-Purpose Events Center, Bishop William B. Oden led the Reaffirmation of Baptism, Commissioning of Probationary Members, Presenting of Licenses to Local Pastors, and Blessing of Those Engaged in Short- and Long-Term Christian Service. Music during communion was offered by the Floral Heights Chancel Choir, and the sermon for the service was delivered by Bishop Robert C. Morgan, *"With God's Vision ... Our Mission Is Made Clear!"* based on Ephesians 3:14-19 and Matthew 26:6-13.

## Report of Lay Ballot 12

Bishop Oden reported the results of the twelfth laity ballot: 305 ballots cast, 3 invalid ballots, 153 needed to elect. Two were elected: Richard Hearne, 184, and Kevin Nelson, 166. Bishop Oden commended the lay members of the conference for completing the elections of General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates. Bishop Oden then instructed that a thirteenth ballot be taken for alternate delegates.

Tom Graves moved "that the three persons receiving the most votes on the next ballot be the alternate delegates, and that the Annual Conference pay the expenses of the first alternate to General Conference, as has been our custom." The motion was seconded and carried. The thirteenth laity ballot was taken.

### Report of Clergy Ballot 13

Bishop Oden read the thirteenth clergy ballot: 200 ballots cast, no invalid ballots, 101 necessary to elect. There was no election, and a fourteenth ballot was taken.

### Bishop's Task Force on Children and Poverty

Don Barnes, Chair of the Bishop's Task Force on Children and Poverty, reported that much of the year was focused on developing plans for the Bishop's Summit on Children and Poverty and creating and producing the 300-page *Workbook on Children and Poverty*. Plans for the 1999-2000 conference year are in the planning stage, with several excellent activities and resources being developed.

### Task Force on Senior Adult Ministries

Doris Manning, Chair of the Task Force on Senior Adult Ministries, narrated a slide presentation showing older adults in North Texas as active individuals involved in their local church and in the community. Manning noted that worship and Bible study are priorities for older adults, who are also involved in service, intergenerational activities, and trips. Manning expressed the hope that all congregations will encourage and empower older adults to share their faith in the church and community.

### Laity Luncheon

Wichita Falls Mayor and United Methodist Kay Yeager was the speaker for the well-attended Laity Luncheon at the Multi-Purpose Events Center. Included at the luncheon was the beginning of an annual Memorial Service for those lay members of the conference who had died in the year past.

## WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

### Report of Laity Ballot 13

Bishop Oden reported the results of the thirteenth laity ballot. By earlier action of the conference, the three persons receiving the most votes were elected as alternate delegates to Jurisdictional Conference: Lula Hester, 209; Tom Christian, 176; and John Marshall, 145.

### Report of Clergy Ballot 14

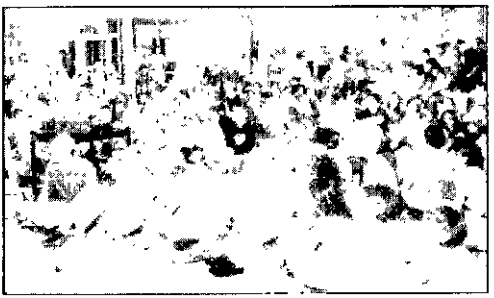
Bishop Oden read the fourteenth clergy ballot: 205 ballots cast, 1 invalid ballot, 103 necessary to elect; Ron Henderson was elected, 103. A fifteenth clergy ballot was taken for alternate delegates to Jurisdictional Conference.

### Youth and Campus Ministries

Becky Frank, Conference Coordinator for Youth and Campus Ministries, spoke of the vitality of campus ministries across the conference and celebrated the involvement of youth in the life of the church today.



Youth Ministry was celebrated at the Mission Fair.



Over 300 youth participated in the annual youth rally.

## Council on Finance and Administration (continued)

Donna Whitehead moved approval of the Year 2000 Budget for the North Texas Conference, as printed in the Conference Workbook. There being no questions, vote was taken, and the budget was adopted **[LA3]**.

## Connectional Process Team Report

Bishop Oden recalled that the 1996 General Conference put into effect a Connectional Process Team for the purpose of studying the entire denomination for its missional effectiveness and bringing recommendations to the 2000 General Conference. Bishop Oden introduced Minerva Carcano, a member of the Connectional Process Team assigned to the North Texas Conference. Carcano then offered a detailed up-date on the work of the team.

## Petition to General Conference

Richard Dunagin offered for conference action a "Petition to the General Conference Regarding Fair Representation:"

BACKGROUND: The formula used for calculating the number of delegates to General Conference allocated to each annual conference is now outdated and needs to be changed. This will enable a more equitable representation across the church.

LEGISLATION: The Conference Secretary shall be instructed to send the petition to the prescribed repository for petitions for the 2000 General Conference, including a tally of those who vote for or against, as well as those abstaining.

To the members of the 2000 General Conference of the United Methodist Church:

We petition that Paragraph 502.3(a) and (b) which presently reads:

> 502.3(a) - "One clergy delegate for the first 140 clergy members of the Annual Conference and one clergy delegate for each additional 140 clergy members or major fraction thereof, and"

502.3(b) - "One clergy delegate for the first 44,000 members of local churches of the Annual Conference and one clergy delegate for each additional 44,000 local church members or major fraction thereof, and"

Be AMENDED by DELETING the following numbers:

502.3(a) -- "140" in both places this number is used.
502.3(b) -- "44,000" in both places this number is used.

And by ADDING in place of the DELETED numbers the following numbers:

502.3(a) – "375"
502.3(b) -- "26,000"

PARAGRAPH 502.3(a) and (b) as AMENDED would then read as follows:

502.3(a) -- "One clergy delegate for the first ~~140~~ 375 clergy members of the Annual Conference and one clergy delegate for each additional ~~140~~ 375 clergy members or major fraction thereof, and"

502.3(b) -- "One clergy delegate for the first ~~44,00~~ 26,000 members of local churches of the Annual Conference and one clergy delegate for each additional ~~44,000~~ 26,000 local church members or major fraction thereof, and"

RATIONALE: As a matter of justice in representation at General Conference, we believe this amended formula would be fairer and more equitable to all constituents of the United Methodist Church.

Vote was taken and the petition was approved with 464 for; 12 against; 14 abstentions.

## Accountability Group

Since the Conference Nominating Committee has recognized the lack of diversity in certain areas of conference life and since the Conference Nominating Committee does not nominate institutional representatives but only brings them to the conference for affirmation, Mel Caraway offered a resolution on behalf of the Accountability Group:

WHEREAS, the boards of trustees who oversee our United Methodist institutions continue to do an exceptional job of representative ministry, and

WHEREAS we as United Methodists are called to be an inclusive ministry, including these institutional boards and trustees, and

WHEREAS the nominations by these institutions from the membership of the North Texas Conference currently lack the inclusiveness to which we all aspire;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the North Texas Annual Conference requests that our United Methodist institutions be more responsive to the needs for inclusive representation, especially greater ethnic representation, on their respective boards and trustees.

A motion was made to suspend the rules and allow the resolution to be considered; the motion carried by the required two-thirds vote. Vote was taken on the resolution; it was adopted.

## Response to Day of Listening

Charles E. Cox presented a resolution on behalf of 36 signatories; the motion was seconded:

WHEREAS the "Day of Listening" last fall was a valuable time of sharing and listening among Annual Conference members on the subject of homosexuality, and,

WHEREAS the "Day of Listening" provided an unprecedented opportunity for a true interchange of ideas and perspectives on this subject,

WE THEREFORE RECOMMEND that the Conference hold a "Day of Listening, II" in the fall of 1999.

WE FURTHER RECOMMEND that this second Day of Listening not be a closed meeting of the annual conference members but that it include all persons who wish to attend. We believe it is especially important that the conference members hear the voices of the persons who are most affected by the denomination's current position on homosexuality, namely, the gay and lesbian United Methodists of North Texas.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Bishop and a task force of five persons (to be selected by the Bishop) plan a Day of Listening, II. This day shall be dedicated to continuing the discussion and dialogue on the subject of homosexuality among all United Methodists in North Texas. We recommend that the format of the day be similar to last year's.

Burt Palmer moved to refer the resolution to the Conference Leadership Team. The motion to refer was seconded; it carried by majority vote.

## Resolution on Homosexuality

Joe Florence presented a resolution on behalf of 27 signatories; the motion was seconded:

WHEREAS there has been and continues to be a vast amount of publicity in the Methodist Church circles in periodicals, newspapers, and other media relative to the homosexuality issue and to same sex unions, and

WHEREAS General Conferences have in past years approved the wording and concepts now contained in par. 65g and par. 65c of the *1996 Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church,* and

WHEREAS the meaning and import of par. 65g and 65c represent the wishes and desires of the majority delegates at prior General Conferences, and more than likely the majority of the members of the United Methodist Church, and

WHEREAS the 2000 General Conference will have before it many new resolutions and petitions too numerous to name herein that purport to change the long standing policy of the Methodist Church on the issues of homosexuality and same sex unions,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the North Texas Annual Conference opposes any change to par. 65g and, likewise, opposes any change to par. 65c, thereby keeping these statements intact without modification or deletion, and

FURTHERMORE, that all delegates to the 2000 General Conference meeting in Cleveland, Ohio, be so notified by mail of this resolution.

Bishop Oden clarified the procedures before the conference by explaining that the resolution was a "sense of the house" resolution as to the opinion of this annual conference in relation to this matter. It cannot bind our delegates who are free to vote their conscience; it can and does say to our delegates that this is what our conference thinks about this matter. Mike Haynes moved "to suspend the rules in order that speeches for and speeches against be limited to three each and three minutes each on this and all other matters to come before the house." Vote was taken; the rules were suspended.

David Turner moved to amend the resolution to strike out the words "opposes any change to" and insert the words "supports retaining par. 65g" and to strike out the words "opposes any change to" and insert the words "supports retaining par. 65c." There being no objections from the co-sponsors of the resolution, Florence accepted the friendly amendment. Bill Gavitt moved to further amend the resolution, and Jack Soper moved a substitute motion; both were defeated. A motion to table the resolution was also defeated.
John Thornburg moved to amend the final "furthermore" statement of the resolution to add "and that what is sent include the actual vote count." There being no objections from the co-sponsors of the resolution, Florence accepted the friendly amendment. The resolution was adopted: 281 for, 168 against, 17 abstentions.

## Report of Clergy Ballot 15

Bishop Oden reported the results of the fifteenth and final clergy ballot: 153 ballots cast, 4 invalid ballots. By earlier action of the conference, persons receiving three highest vote totals were elected: Donna Whitehead, 96; Richard Dunagin, 92; Robert Allen 89.

## Courtesy and Resolutions

Judy Gilreath, Chair of the Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions presented the closing resolution:

WHEREAS: The North Texas Annual Conference held its annual session June 6-9, 1999, at the Multi-Purpose Events Center and the First United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, Texas, with the theme -- "With a Vision, the People Flourish;" and

WHEREAS: The Sunday evening worship celebration introduced the theme song of the Conference, "Vision Song," focused on the Wichita Falls District Youth Choir and the commissioning of Project Transformation interns; and enriched all with the vision sermon of Bishop Robert C. Morgan, who urged us not to lose the joy of the vision and stressed the importance of discovering and deploying new disciples; and culminated in a festive "Sunday Sundae" street party sponsored by the clergy, their spouses, and the lay leaders of the Wichita Falls District; and

WHEREAS: The day sessions began with a warm smile and a greeting from the "Welcome Committee" from Floral Height United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls; the availability of Holy Communion; the Call to Worshipful Work; and such business items as acceptance of the monumental rewrite of the Standing Rules under the leadership of Beth Thornburg; the Vision 2020 report and

the announcement of over six and one-half million dollars to date in pledges and monies; and the Mission Fair Celebration that focused on ministries and mission within the conference; and

WHEREAS: Volunteers in Mission projects locally (Potato Drop), nationally (disaster supplies), internationally (health kits for Kosovo and rice for Sierra Leone) are visions of hope and help; and elections of lay and clergy delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences affirm the connectional nature of the United Methodist Church; andp

WHEREAS: The recognition of the ministry given by retiring elders and the anticipation of commitment from newly ordained, consecrated, and commissioned persons affirmed the unbroken chain of professional ministry; and the joyous service of remembrance, with Dr. William C. Crouch preaching, celebrated the life and ministry of clergy and spouses, who have joined the saints;

BE IT RESOLVED: That expressions of appreciation be extended to Bishop Oden for his leadership during Conference sessions; Bishop Morgan for his eye-opening messages; the Cabinet; the Conference Lay Leader, Alys Richards; Robert Allen and the Annual Conference Planning Committee; Marcia McFee, worship leader; the secretaries and the Journal Committee; the conference staff, and all conference agencies and their elected leadership for submitting reports and/or legislation; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: That gratitude be extended to all participants in worship services; the choirs of the First, Floral Heights, and University United Methodist Churches; the staff at the MPEC; the First United Methodist Church of Wichita Falls; and the Wichita Falls District who rolled out the "red carpet" with receptions and the baking of over 450 loaves of bread for the Wednesday services; child care facilities at the First and Floral Heights United Methodist Churches of Wichita Falls; the Commission on Communications for BIG SCREEN video, Power Point reporting systems, and northtexas.com; and

BE IT ALSO RESOLVED: That now, with our lives opened to the vision, may we go forth and flourish as God's people.

The resolution was adopted with appreciation by the annual conference.

## 2000 Conference Session

Carol Woods moved that decisions regarding the location of the next conference session be referred to the Conference Leadership Team. It was seconded and approved.

## Appointments and Adjournment

Bishop William B. Oden declared the appointments to be fixed and noted that they would be distributed as members left the conference floor. Bishop Oden adjourned the conference session with prayer.

# IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS

**LA 1** Lay Clergy Equalization ..... 137

**LA 2** Standing Rules ..... 138

**LA 3** Council on Finance and Administration ..... 139

**LA 4** Board of Trustees
- 4.1 Discontinuance of Petty UMC ..... 146
- 4.2 Discontinuance of Megargel UMC ..... 146

**LA 5** Equitable Compensation Annual Determination ..... 146

**LA 6** UMR Communications Covenant Agreement ..... 149

**LA7** Sending Servants Team
- 7.1 1999-2000 Conference Special Days with Offering ..... 152
- 7.2 1999-2000 Conference Special Emphases without Offering ..... 152
- 7.3 1999-2000 Advance Special Program ..... 153

**LA 8** Board of Pensions
- 8.1 Retirees Rental/Housing Related Expenses ..... 154
- 8.2 Pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 2000 ..... 154
- 8.3 2000 Budget ..... 154

# LA 1

## 1999 LAY/CLERGY EQUALIZATION

**BACKGROUND:** The following tables provide the Standing Rule 5 analysis of the 1999 Annual Conference Membership

**LEGISLATION:** 1999 EQUALIZATION OF LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERSHIP

| DISTRICT | CLERGY | LAY | RULE 5 | TOTAL RULE 5 | LAY EQUAL FACTOR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DALLAS-DENTON | 122 | 69 | 19 | 88 | 34 |
| DALLAS NORTHEAST | 141 | 77 | 18 | 95 | 46 |
| DALLAS SOUTH | 117 | 61 | 14 | 75 | 42 |
| PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS | 46 | 46 | 6 | 52 | -6 |
| SHERMAN-MCKINNEY | 57 | 46 | 4 | 50 | 7 |
| WICHITA FALLS | 43 | 42 | 5 | 47 | -4 |
| TOTALS | 526 | 341 | 66 | 407 | 119 |

STANDING RULE 5

| | DD | DN | DS | PS | SM | WF | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conference Lay Leader | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| UMM President | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| UMW President | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Youth Organization President | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| District Lay Leaders | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Young Adults under 25 yrs. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Council on Youth Ministry | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Diaconal Ministers | 13 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 37 |
| Agency Chairs | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 |
| TOTALS | 19 | 18 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 66 |

| | Membership 1998 | % of Total | To Be Elected |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dallas-Denton | 33,341 | 25.3% | 30 |
| Dallas Northeast | 50,335 | 38.2% | 46 |
| Dallas South | 34,359 | 26.1% | 31 |
| Sherman-McKinney | 13,735 | 10.4% | 12 |
| TOTALS | 131,770 | 100.0% | 119 |

## LA 2

### STANDING RULES

**FROM:** STANDING RULES COMMITTEE

**BACKGROUND:** At its 1998 meeting, the North Texas Annual Conference voted to create new agency structures for mission and ministry and to incorporate those structures into the Standing Rules. In addition, other Standing Rules need adjustments to be consistent with the new structure and to incorporate changes that have occurred over time. This proposal also re-organizes the Standing Rules to divide rules about structure from conference policies, and it provides a "home" for polices that were previously free-standing. Finally, these rules propose that the Annual Conference adopt rules of procedure specifically for Annual Conference sessions. These rules are based on Robert's Rules of Order rather than the Rules of Order for General Conference.

**EFFECTIVE DATE:** These new Standing Rules would become effective immediately on approval by the Annual Conference.

**LEGISLATION:** 1. Delete the current Standing Rules and Conference Policies.

2. Replace them with the Standing Rules of the North Texas Annual Conference as they appear in Section XI, which include sections on *Structure of the Annual Conference*, *Policies of the Annual Conference*, and *Procedures for Meetings of the Annual Conference*.

## LA 3

### FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

**FROM:** COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

**BACKGROUND:**

#### PREFACE

1998 was another exceptional year financially for the local churches of the North Texas Conference! Total local church expenditures increased from $77,216,629 to $84,982,951, an increase of 8.04% over 1997. This was especially striking since it followed an 8.42% increase in local church spending from 1996 to 1997.

The percentage of total expenditures by local churches for apportionments has been going down significantly in keeping with the expressed desire of the local churches of the conference and the Council on Finance and Administration. In 1998 total apportionments accounted for only 9.30% of local church expenditures in the North Texas Conference, compared to 10.01% in 1997 and 12.51% a decade ago.

1998 was also a banner year for apportionment payout because of the above as well as the continuing commitment of congregations and members to connectional causes. The total conference payout was

97.1% - an all-time record, although it should be noted that without the $106,000 of apportionment refund credited back to the local churches in 1998 the final percentage paid would have been 95.7%. 297 out of 322 churches paid 100% (an increase of 12 over 1997) and 24 churches made contributions to their district's Second Mile Fund to help others. The Paris-Sulphur Springs district, the Sherman-McKinney district, and the Wichita Falls district are especially to be commended for 100% payouts!

Total dollars received for apportionments in 1998 was $7,770,419.61, which was a 3.0% increase over 1997. Receipts for non-apportioned causes totaled $1,243,045.72, an increase of 20.8% over 1997. Our giving to all connectional causes was $9,013,465.33, an increase of $440,273.34 and 5.1% over 1997. A great indication of what lies ahead is that the non-apportioned total includes $160,136.50 which was received for our Vision 2020 capital campaign before the campaign even began!

As mentioned above, like in 1997 all of the churches in the conference received a credit from the interest earnings on conference reserves and apportioned fund balances. The total amount of the credit was $106,000.

The Council and the Conference Treasurer continue to work hard to maintain an open and straightforward operating style. Great efforts have been made to provide clear and understandable financial reports. Monthly disbursements reports have been provided to other agencies of the conference. The Council takes seriously its fiduciary responsibility and is working with the agencies to insure faithful and effective stewardship of conference funds.

Again in 1999 the Council urges every church to take seriously its connectional responsibility to pay 100% of all apportionments, with 10% of the annual amount remitted monthly. Without doubt, monthly payment beginning in January or February is an important step in paying apportionments in full.

The *Discipline* states that Conference Claimants, the Episcopal Fund, the District Superintendents Fund, and Equitable Compensation are apportioned funds which are to be paid on the same schedule as the pastor's salary is paid. The Cabinet joins the Council in urging each church to adhere to this mandate monthly.

All churches are also encouraged to make contributions to their District Second Mile Fund. This is a way to assist districts to achieve 100% payment of the district's total apportionments. Our excellent record of apportionment payout in 1998 was achieved in part because 24 churches made contributions to their district's Second Mile Fund.

## INFORMATION

A. Fidelity Bond for Local Churches

Since 1985 the Council on Finance and Administration has purchased a fidelity bond policy to cover all persons authorized to handle local church funds in every church in the Annual Conference. In the unlikely event that a bonded person takes the church's money, the policy covers up to a $25,000 loss.

B. Ten-Year Profile of Apportionments vs. Local Church Expenditures

An analysis of apportionments in the North Texas Conference between 1989-1998 reveals that

apportionments increased at a much slower pace than local church expenditures. During that time total apportionments increased 19.98% (General Conference = 21.98%, Jurisdictional Conference = 20.57%, Annual Conference = 19.73%, District Funds = 13.47%) , while local church operating expenses on the decimal increased 54.16%. Total local church expenditures increased 54.90% during the decade.

C. 1998 Profile of Apportionments vs. Local Church Expenditures

In 1998 the pattern of the previous decade continued dramatically. Total apportionments increased 2.21%, while local church operating expenses on the decimal increased 8.04%. Total local church expenditures increased 10.06%.

D. 2000 Budget Recommendation

For many years the Council on Finance and Administration has considered the most recent statistics for local church operating expenses in determining the percentage of increase or decrease in the recommended apportionments that the Annual Conference sets for the upcoming fiscal year. In 1998 the local church operating expenses used in calculating each congregation's apportionments increased 8.04%.

In a continuing effort to hold down apportionments and maximize the funds available for use in the local churches, the Council's recommendation for the 2000 conference budget is a 3.66% increase over the 1999 budget.

This budget does not include approximately $460,000 which will be apportioned for district budgets. The exact amount of these budgets will be voted on in District Conferences in May, 1999. 1998 District financial statements and 2000 District budgets will be included in the 1999 Conference Journal.

E. Fund Balances

In its ongoing effort to be responsible in budgeting, the Council has considered balances in the various apportioned funds at the end of 1998. In addition to a designated "Conference Reserve Fund" of $486,054.66, apportioned funds carried forward from 1998 to 1999 totaled $623,873.89. This is an increase from $572,227.23 at the end of 1997. It should be noted, however, that the 1996 balance was $770,328.57 and 1997 included an intentional "spending down" of fund balances by some conference agencies at the request of CF&A. The Council decided last year that fund balances should not be further reduced. $2,048,779.00 of non-apportioned funds were carried forward from 1998 to 1999.

F. Unfunded Pension Liability

A plan is in place to complete the funding of our unfunded pension liability for pre-1982 service by 2011. This plan should not require any further increases beyond the current $1.7 million annual payment level. A continuing strong stock market and exceptional growth in our deposit account could result in this obligation being fulfilled even sooner. 1998 was noteworthy because it was the second year of the two-year effort to hold the line on other annual conference budget items in order to reach the necessary unfunded pension liability payout level, and it was the first year in which the unfunded liability itself began to decrease.

G. Retiree Medical Liability

CF&A has this year been made aware of a significant retiree medical liability of the conference. This liability is not new; however, it has only recently begun to be recognized by the church in general. The Council anticipates beginning to work with the Commission on Insurance to address this issue. (See Commission on Insurance report for further information.)

H. General Church Issues

CF&A has been monitoring the work of the Connectional Ministry Funding Patterns Task Force created by the 1996 General Conference, especially the work related to a proposed new formula for determining an annual conference's share of the General church apportionments. The council studied the preliminary draft of the task force report to GCFA and hosted an event for conference leaders with Dr. Donald House, an economist providing leadership for the task force, in January. The Conference Treasurer also attended a meeting for annual conference treasurers with the task force and continues to work through the National Association of Annual Conference Treasurers on the matter. CF&A will continue to monitor this significant issue and, after reviewing further details to be provided, will communicate with our delegation to the 2000 General Conference.

## RECOMMENDATIONS FOR LEGISLATIVE ACTION

### I. AUDITOR FOR THE CONFERENCE TREASURY

The council recommends McGee, Haza & Co. as the auditing firm for the Conference Treasury in 1999.

### II. SALARY, BENEFITS AND EXPENSES FOR SUPERINTENDENTS AND DIRECTORS

The Council on Finance and Administration recommends that the salaries for district superintendents and directors compensated at that level be increased in 2000 to $69,570 from $66,257, an increase of 5.0%

Parsonages are provided in the six districts. Utilities, travel, and expenses are to be reimbursed by voucher. The housing allowance for directors compensated at that level is recommended to be $18, 087 in 2000.

### III. RECOMMENDED APPORTIONMENTS
(Excluding District Administration Apportionment)

| | ADJUSTED 1999 | | RECOMMENDED 2000 |
|---|---|---|---|
| A. General Conference | | | |
| 1. World Service | $1,095,076 | | $1,140,809 |
| 2. Ministerial Education Fund | 482,433 | | 501,643 |
| 3. Black Colleges Fund | 188,603 | | 196,549 |
| 4. Africa University Fund | 43,052 | | 43,990 |
| 5. Interdenominational Coop. Fund | 27,984 | | 29,280 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6. General Administration Fund | 80,198 | 84,972 | |
| 7. Episcopal Fund | 195,039 | 205,647 | |
| 8. Mission Initiatives/Focus 2000 Fund | 20,493 | 20,939 | |
| Totals -General Conference Funds | $2,132,878 | $2,223,829 | |
| | | | |
| B. Jurisdictional Conference | | | |
| 1. Lydia Patterson Institute | $46,217 | $46,217 | |
| 2. Mt. Sequoyah Assembly | 5,042 | 5,042 | |
| 3. Jurisdiction Administration Fund | 33,613 | 33,613 | |
| 4. SMU Campus Ministry | 6,975 | 6,975 | |
| Totals - Jurisdictional Conference Funds | $91,847 | $91,847 | |
| | | | |
| C. Annual Conference | | | |
| 1. Conference Benevolences | | | |
| A. Mission | | | |
| Creating Congregations | $286,775 | 295,378 | |
| Equipping Disciples | 120,052 | 113,052 | |
| Sending Servants | 134,607 | 141,607 | |
| Accountability Group | 6,660 | 6,660 | |
| Administrative Expenses | 30,000 | 32,000 | |
| B. Communications Office | 65,400 | 71,900 | |
| C. Staff | 396,688 | 420,489 | (2) |
| | $1,040,082 | $1,081,086 | |
| | | | |
| 2. Texas Methodist Colleges Fund | 100,000 | 100,000 | |
| | | | |
| 3. Campus Ministries Fund | 294,800 | 327,968 | (3) |
| | | | |
| Total - Conf. Mission & Communications | 1,434,982 | 1,509,054 | |
| | | | |
| 4. Insurance Subsidies | | | |
| Appointees | 52,000 | 27,000 | |
| Dependents | 30,000 | 16,000 | |
| Retirees | 230,000 | 317,000 | |
| | 312,000 | 360,000 | (4) |
| | | | |
| 5. Camping and Retreat | | | |
| Program | 73,000 | 80,000 | |
| Facilities | 95,000 | 95,000 | |
| | 168,000 | 175,000 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6. Area and Conference Administration | | | |
| Area Administration | | | |
| Area Office | 56,000 | 56,000 | |
| Episcopal Residence | 11,000 | 11,000 | (5) |
| | 67,000 | 67,000 | |
| Professional Ministries | | | |
| Counseling | 1,000 | 1,000 | |
| Exit | 500 | 3,000 | |
| BOM Admin. | 28,857 | 26,057 | |
| | 30,357 | 30,057 | |
| Conference Administration | | | |
| Administrative Agencies | 9,450 | 12,450 | (6) |
| Chancellor | 7,200 | 7,200 | |
| Annual Conference Session | 30,000 | 33,000 | (7) |
| Office of Administration | 52,700 | 54,281 | |
| New Church Properties | 40,000 | 40,000 | |
| UM Building - Operations | 59,085 | 61,089 | |
| UM Building - Major Maintenance | 20,000 | 20,000 | |
| Journal | 26,000 | 33,000 | (8) |
| Archives and History | 4,050 | 5,550 | (9) |
| | 248,485 | 266,570 | |
| Staffing | 456,725 | 479,561 | (10) |
| Total Area & Conference Admin. | 802,567 | 843,188 | |
| 7. Board of Pensions | | | |
| Past Service Funding | 1,717,649 | 1,717,649 | |
| Comprehensive Protection | 416,210 | 416,210 | |
| Board Expenses | 10,000 | 10,000 | |
| | 2,143,859 | 2,143,859 | |
| 8. District Superintendents | | | |
| Base Salaries | 397,543 | 417,420 | |
| MPP | 29,172 | 29,380 | |
| Travel/Expenses | 60,000 | 63,000 | |
| Emergency Fund | 7,500 | 7,500 | |
| | 494,215 | 517,300 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9. Equitable Compensation | | | |
| Pastor's Subsidies | 45,000 | 45,000 | (11) |
| Missional Church Grants | 25,000 | 25,000 | |
| | 70,000 | 70,000 | |
| 10. Moving Fund | 105,000 | 105,000 | |
| Total Annual Conference Funds | 5,530,623 | 5,723,401 | |
| Grand Total - General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference Funds | 7,755,348 | 8,039,077 | |

NOTES TO RECOMMENDED APPORTIONMENTS

(1) The 1999 budget adopted by the 1998 annual conference has been adjusted to the categorics being proposed for 2000 for comparative purposes. The total amount remains the same as approved

(2) This is a 6.00% increase. The position of Conference Coordinator of Worship & the Arts is being funded by an additional, non-apportioned grant.

(3) The increase will provide salary increases for current campus ministers and fund a new Assistant Director position at The University of North Texas.

(4) Although cost savings have been realized in the appointee and dependent subsidies due to the change in policy enacted last year, the increase reflects the costs for retiree benefits. In spite of the introduction of a Medicare HMO last year, a large number of our retired participants live outside the network service area and healthcare costs continue to increase.

(5) GCFA contributes an additional $19,000 out of the Episcopal Fund.

(6) This increase is for alternate delegate costs to the 2000 General Conference.

(7) The net cost of the 1998 annual conference session was $29,075.41.

(8) The net cost of the 1998 *Journal* was $29,957.86.

(9) The increase is for expenses related to the writing of a conference history of the last forty years.

(10) This is a 5.00% increase. The new position of Director of Camp & Retreat Centers will be funded by an additional, non-apportioned grant.

(11) This amount will actually make available a substantial increase for equitable compensation due to a large beginning balance this year.

## GUIDELINES FOR COMPUTATION OF 2000 APPORTIONMENTS FOR LOCAL CHURCHES

A. Formula for Two-Part Decimal:

1/3 membership and 2/3 finance

B. Procedure for Computation of Decimal for Each Church:

The membership part is computed by dividing the total 1998 church membership of the Annual Conference (less discontinued churches and fellowships = 153,366) into the 1998 membership of each church. This becomes the church's membership decimal.

The finance part is computed by adding the amounts of the operating expenses reported paid by each church in columns 61b, 62b, 63a, 63c, 64a-d, 65a-b and 66-69 of the 1998 Statistician's Report. (No funds reported in other statistical columns are included in this computation.) This total is then divided by the Conference total of these same columns (less discontinued churches and fellowships = $45,065,716). This becomes the local church's finance decimal.

The finance decimal is doubled. The membership decimal is added to the doubled finance decimal. This total is divided by three to become the apportionment decimal.

C. Procedure for Computation of Apportionments for Each Church:

The apportionment decimal for each church is multiplied by the Conference total of each apportionment to determine the amount that church is asked to pay toward the apportionment. The only exception is the District Administration Fund Apportionment which is at the present time computed on the basis of the district decimal.

D. Margin for Correction:

To assure that 100% of the amount of each apportionment will be distributed to the churches, no more than one quarter of one percent may be added to each apportionment when needed.

## RECOMMENDED GOALS TO LOCAL CHURCHES

A. That local churches accept the challenge to grow in spiritual strength by designating no less than 25% of their total annual budgets for causes beyond their local churches.

B. That local churches plan to remit at least 10% of their annual apportionments before the 15th of each month beginning in January or February.

C. That apportionments be given first claim by local churches in their beyond-the-local-church payments with advance specials and other benevolences viewed as second-mile giving.

D. That local churches assist in achieving 100% payment of all apportionments for connectional ministries and missions in every district through voluntary contributions to the District Second-Mile Apportionment Fund.

## LA 4.1

### DISCONTINUANCE OF PETTY UMC

**FROM:** NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

**BACKGROUND:** Members of the Petty UMC have voted to abandon due to a very small number of members who cannot continue to support the church financially and physically. All bills and expenses are paid.

**LEGISLATION:** The Paris-Sulphur Springs District recommends that the Petty UMC property be given to the Petty Fellowship Association, Inc. The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees agrees with the recommendation.

## LA 4.2

### DISCONTINUANCE OF MEGARGEL UMC

**FROM:** NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

**BACKGROUND:** Members of the Megargel UMC have voted to abandon due to a very small number of members who cannot continue to support the church financially and physically. All bills and expenses are paid.

**LEGISLATION:** The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the discontinuance of the Megargel UMC.

## LA 5

### EQUITABLE COMPENSATION ANNUAL DETERMINATION

**FROM:** COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

**BACKGROUND:** Annual determination of Equitable Compensation Fund

**LEGISLATION:** The budget for the Commission on Equitable Compensation for Conference Members and Full Time Local Pastors: The Commission on Equitable Compensation requests that minimum equitable compensation support and administrative expenses be apportioned at $45,000 for 2000.

I. Guidelines for Conference Members and Full-time Local Pastors.

A. Commission on Equitable Compensation requests that $26,600 be set for the minimum equitable compensation for 2000.

1. Minimum equitable salary (including base, utilities, amount for vouchered travel

reimbursement, dependent premium payments made on behalf of the local church, dependent premium supplemental payments made at the discretion of the District Superintendent, and other subsidies received) for active members of the North Texas Conference serving full time is $26,600.

2. Adjustments for years of service:

| Years of Service | Equitable Compensation Amounts |
|---|---|
| 0-5 | $26,600 |
| 6 | 26,700 |
| 7 | 26,800 |
| 8 | 26,900 |
| 9 | 27,000 |
| 10 | 27,100 |

3. Compensation for additional churches on a charge:

Each charge with more than one church shall receive $200 additional for the second church and $100 each for third through fifth additional churches.

4. Recommendation for housing, utilities, travel and pension expenses:
(1) Housing - Housing shall be provided in a church owned parsonage or provided for with a monthly allowance.
(2) Utilities shall be provided with payments made by the local church or reimbursed when paid by the pastor.
(3) Travel shall be reimbursed at the IRS rate with appropriate records and documentation provided to the church. The local church may opt to provide a monthly travel expense allowance.

5. Local Pastors serving full time:
Five years or less $20,600
Six years or more 22,300

Expense recommendations same as above.

B. The following policies are proposed to the North Texas Annual Conference for the distribution of equitable compensation assistance in 2000:

1. A local church exists to serve, not to be served. All churches should be motivated to a larger sense of ministry. Churches whose pastors receive salary subsidy should be open to linkage with other churches in order to efficiently utilize the service of full time conference members to reduce the need for subsidy.

2. Equitable Compensation levels can best be met when appointments are open to all ministerial members without regard to race or gender. We continue to urge every conference member to make the subject of a fully open Conference and adequately supported ministry at the local church level a matter of daily

personal prayer. Only as the love of Christ dwells in us can an Annual conference be a communion of caring persons.

3. Growth in stewardship should be achieved by all below-minimum remuneration churches. In making application for salary supplement, District Superintendents are to provide evidence of stewardship education and growth to the Commission on Equitable Compensation.

4. Tenure payments are designed to honor the years of service of pastors who continue for more than five years in ministry to below minimum compensation charges because of the needs of the Conference. The Bishop and the Cabinet are urged to make every effort to move pastors to above-minimum compensation charges within five years after they begin full-time service.

5. Applications for salary subsidy to the Commission on Equitable Compensation are to be made by the District Superintendent of forms provide by the Commission, and completed applications must be approved by the Commission in session or by no less than two of the three members of the Executive Committee on the Commission.

6. The Charge conference of any charge unable to pay the minimum salary set by the conference shall be informed by the District Superintendent of the guidelines for receiving equitable compensation assistance. The Charge shall be informed of the amount required to bring the compensation level up to minimum and shall be challenged to move toward the goal of full self-support at the earliest possible time. On a form which shall accompany the applications for salary assistance, the District Superintendent shall certify to the Commission that the charge has been duly notified. The amount of subsidy granted to a pastor shall be acknowledged annually at the Charge Conference.

7. Equitable compensation assistance is not available to pastors serving as associate pastors or in staff positions other than pastor-in-charge. In order that such person receive an equitable wage, however, the Commission recommends that local churches use Conference minimum standards as minimum guidelines to setting associate and staff salaries.

8. The Commission on Equitable Compensation will not consider requests for salary supplement where housing allowance exceed $7,200.

9. Pastors who decline an appointment which would reduce or eliminate compensation support are ineligible for equitable compensation supplement given for years of service.

10. Equitable compensation assistance is not available for a North Texas Conference member appointed to serve in another Annual Conference, nor is it available to members of other Annual Conferences serving under appointment in the North Texas Conference.

11. There shall be no lump sum payments to persons receiving equitable

compensation assistance unless such sums are too small for monthly payments to be made.

12. It shall be the responsibility of the pastor receiving equitable compensation subsidy to inform the Commission of any increase in remuneration or any changes in eligibility which occur after an application for equitable compensation has been approved.

EXCEPTIONAL REQUESTS BY CABINET

All request for exceptional support (assistance requested by the Cabinet in excess of 25% maximum) shall be submitted in writing. The request shall include the amount of assistance requested, length of time for assistance and reason(s) for exceptional request. Such a request shall be submitted (on a form prescribed by) to the Commission and signed by the Chair of Cabinet.

## LA 6

## UMR COMMUNICATIONS COVENANT AGREEMENT

**FROM:** UNITED METHODIST REPORTER

**MISSION**

The mission of UMR Communications is to provide news, information, publishing, education, and other communication services to and for the church.

Since 1847 *The United Methodist Reporter* and its predecessors have been a source of news to the church. In the early days *The Texas Christian Advocate* carried news across the Western frontier to the isolated parishes and villages. Today this entity has grown into a national and international source of information, not only for the United Methodist church but also for an ever-expanding number of ecumenical agencies and denominations.

The organization is discovering new ways to assist the church through the ministry of communication. News is no longer limited to the printed page. The World Wide Web has enabled UMR to venture into areas of electronic publishing that can span the globe and enable the organization's vision to become global rather than national or regional in scope.

**COVENANT AGREEMENT**

The annual conference and its agencies/affiliated institutions exist to serve as an extension of its ministry. This covenant statement articulates the relationship between UMR Communications, Inc. and its former owner conferences in Texas and New Mexico.

A covenant agreement implies a good faith relationship between two parties who support, encourage, and respect each other. It also implies that a sharing process takes place in which each party gives of itself, and, in turn, becomes enriched by what the other has to offer.

UMR Communications, Inc. is incorporated under the laws of Texas. The corporation has no capital stock or members and is a non-profit entity organized and operated exclusively for charitable, educational and religious purposes within the meaning of Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended. The board has authority to exercise all powers of the corporation, including the power to adopt and amend bylaws for the corporation.

UMR Communications, Inc. is owned by an autonomous Board of Directors, not organically related to any annual conference or agency of the United Methodist Church. The corporation shares a common commitment to the Christian ministry with the United Methodist Church, operates in accordance with the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church and works in partnership with representatives of many faith groups.

UMR is deeply committed to this partnership with the North Texas Conference. As evidence of this commitment, the new bylaws allow for a person from the conference to have a seat on the Board of Directors–as long as the Conference is in a client relationship with UMR. This representation extends only to the former owner conferences and reflects the long-standing, historic nature of our relationship.

The North Texas Conference has no legal or financial obligations to UMR Communications, Inc. Neither does the North Texas Conference not its local churches have authority, governance, or responsibility for UMR Communications.

**BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

The nominating committee will seed qualified individuals from within the former owner conferences to serve on the board of directors. The nominations will go to the full board for election. Special consideration will be given to persons with specific gifts and graces, as well as considerations for ethnic, gender, and geographical diversity.

**Membership**

A. The Board will be composed of not less than fifteen (15) or more than twenty-one directors.

B. The membership shall be divided into three classes. Each class shall serve a term of three (3) years. Members may serve up to three (3) consecutive terms. Members will include up to twelve (12) members selected for their gifts and graces by the board to enhance its work and

1. One member from each United Methodist annual conference in Texas and New Mexico that has approved a covenant relationship with the corporation and is a current user (client).

2. The immediate past chairperson (ex-officio with vote)

3. The UMR Communications, Inc. Publisher (ex-officio without vote)

4. The UMR Treasurer (ex-officio without vote)

**Officers and Responsibilities**

The officers of the corporation shall be a chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary, and treasurer. Term of office shall be two (2) years. No person shall serve in the same office more than three (3) years or as an officer more than six (6) years.

A. The chairperson shall call for the annual meeting and at least one additional board meeting each year and preside over such meetings.

B. The vice-chairperson shall perform the duties of the chairperson in the absence of the chairperson.

C. The secretary shall record the proceedings of each board meeting for approval at the following such meeting.

D. The treasurer shall be the custodian of all funds of the corporation and account to the board of directors for them upon demand. (This shall be the chief financial officer of UMR Communications, ex-officio without vote)

**Election of Officers**

The board of directors will elect members and officers (including those representing United Methodist annual conferences in covenant relationship) in the Spring and will take office in August of that year. The board shall also elect members to fill other vacancies at the first meeting after the vacancy occurs.

**Dissolution Of The Corporation**

According to the Charter of UMR Communications, Inc. and the laws of the State of Texas, upon the dissolution of the corporation, all remaining assets, after paying or making provisions for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, shall be transferred to an educational, religious, charitable, or other similar organization under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as amended.

The Charter and By-Laws may be amended by the Board of Directors, and will be revised every 3 years or more frequently if needed.

**CONCLUSION**

UMR Communications, Inc. operates its communications ministry with high professional standards. Efforts are made to find employees who are not only well qualified for their positions, but to find those who also combine a deep commitment to the Christian faith. Weekly chapel services are conducted and many employees are engaged in a variety of ministries beyond UMR.

It is the organization's belief that it shares the goals, mission, and ministry of the North Texas Conference in the tradition of John Wesley and the Christian faith.

## LA 7.1

### 1999-2000 CONFERENCE SPECIAL DAYS WITH OFFERING

**FROM**: SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

**LEGISLATION**: The following days will be designated Conference Special Days with offering during the 1999-2000 conference year:

| | |
|---|---|
| Golden Cross Sunday | October 24, 1999 |
| Retired Ministers Sunday | November 7. 1999 |
| Methodist Home, Waco | Sunday in December Set by church |
| Methodist Mission Home | Sunday in December Set by Church |

General Church Special Days With Offering

| | |
|---|---|
| World Communion Sunday | October 3, 1999 |
| United Methodist Student Day | November 28, 1999 |
| Human Relations Day | January 16, 2000 |
| Scout Sunday | February 13, 2000 |
| One Great Hour of Sharing | March 12, 2000 |
| Native American Awareness Sunday | May 7, 2000 |
| Peace With Justice Sunday | June 18, 2000 |

## LA 7.2

### 1999-2000 CONFERENCE SPECIAL EMPHASES WITHOUT OFFERING

**FROM:** SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

**LEGISLATION**: The following days will be designated Conference Special Emphases without offering during the 1999-2000 conference year:

| | |
|---|---|
| "Stop the Violence Sunday" | August 22, 1999 |
| Christian Education Sunday | September 19, 1999 |
| Laity Sunday | October 17, 1999 |
| Drug and Alcohol Awareness Month | November |
| Campus Ministry Sunday | November 28, 1999 |
| Religion and Race Sunday | Sunday in February Set By Church |
| World Marriage Day | February 6, 2000 |
| Heritage Sunday | April 23, 2000 |
| Rural Life Sunday | Sunday in August Set by Church |

# LA 7.3

## NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
## ADVANCE SPECIAL PROGRAM 1999-2000

**FROM**: SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

**BACKGROUND**: Recognizing the long history of loyalty and support of the North Texas Conference to:

- the global nature and mission of the church, along with
- the call to follow John Wesley's mandate to "Consider the world as my parish", and
- respond to Jesus' call to mission, "Go make disciples of all nations...."

**LEGISLATION**: The Sending Servants Team recommends that the following General Advance Specials, Conference Special Projects, and Jurisdiction Fair Share Goals be approved for the year 1999-2000

GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS

| | |
|---|---|
| Fifty New Local Church Missionary Covenant Relationships | 000779-6HZ |
| Liberia Current Emergency Relief | 150300-7 |
| Sierra Leone Lay Pastors Salary Supplement | 006357-5RA |
| Philippines Displaced Persons (Civil Conflict and Disasters) | 240560-7 |
| Bosnia Emergency Relief and Rehabilitation | 333350-1 |
| Guatemala Relief for Methodist Churches Under Persecution | 516540-0 |
| Rehabilitation and Training for Palestinian Refugees | 601727-5 |
| Russia United Methodist Theological Seminary | 011510-1RA |
| Encounter With Christ in Latin America and the Caribbean | PF025100 |
| Communities of Shalom (Regional) | 742566-0 |
| Parish Partners with Alaska Missionary Conference | Code No. 931027-4 |
| Parish Partners with United Methodist Church of Puerto Rico | Code No. 352696-6 |

CONFERENCE SPECIAL PROJECTS

Bethlehem Center
Bridgeport Conference Center
C.C. Young Memorial Home
East Dallas Cooperative Parish
Hong Kong Church Development (Ken/Iweeta McIntosh)
Housing Crisis Center
Interfaith Ministries, Inc. Of Wichita Falls
Joseph Project (Africa)
Roger/Carla Hudson
Methodism's Breadbasket
Methodist Hospital Golden Cross
North Texas Communities of Shalom
Out But Not Free, Inc.
Proyecto Adelante/Project Forward
SEEK Camps
Summer Events Scholarships
Texoma Conference Center
Wesley-Rankin Community Center
Wesley Village (Sherman District)

JURISDICTION FAIR SHARE GOALS (Designated by South Central Jurisdictional Conference)

Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference ($2,500)
Rio Grande Annual Conference ($2,500)

## LA 8.1

### RETIREES' RENTAL/HOUSING RELATED EXPENSES

**FROM:** CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

**BACKGROUND:** To be in compliance with Internal Revenue Service Revenue Ruling 75-22, 1975-1,49, as it relates to clergy housing and secondarily as to how that affects retired clergy.

**LEGISLATION:** That during the year of 2000 an amount equal to 100% of the pension, including gifts and grants from the Perkins' Fund, received by a retired minister or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, **be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing related expense.**

## LA 8.2

### PRE-1982 SERVICE YEAR RATE FOR 2000

**FROM:** CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

**BACKGROUND:** Paragraph 1506.7 of the 1996 Discipline recommends that past service annuity rate for service rendered before 1982 be not less than 1% of the Conference Average Compensation. In recent years the North Texas Conference has adopted the required **minimum** for past service of 0.9%. The Conference Board of Pensions is recommending that the North Texas Conference return to the recommended 1%. For 2000 the Conference Average Compensation is $46,226. The Board of Pensions is recommending that for 2000 the past service rate be $463.

**LEGISLATION:** That the pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 2000 be established at $463 for both Full Members and Local Pastors of the conference.

## LA 8.3

### 2000 BUDGET

**FROM:** CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

**LEGISLATION:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Pre-1982 Past Year Service (Unfunded Liability) | $1,717,649 |
| Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) | 416,210 |
| Operating Expenses | 10,000 |
| Total | $2,143,859 |

# X. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Wichita Falls, Texas, from June 6, 1999, through June 9, 1999. Bishop William B. Oden, Presiding. Date when organized: 1867; date when merged: 1970. Number of this session: 133 since organization; 30 following merger.

## PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶ 603.7, 616.):
**Secretary?** Larry W. George
Mailing Address: 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas, Texas 75240
Telephone: 972-233-7671
**Statistician?** Roy L. Spore
Mailing Address: PO Box 370, Whitesboro, Texas 76273
Telephone: 903-564-3156
**Treasurer?** L. Marvin Guier III
Mailing Address: PO Box 516069, Dallas, Texas 75251
Telephone: 972-490-5505

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶ 603.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶¶ 615, 2511)?
   Treasurer - $1,000,000.00
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶ 615, 2511)? Yes (See report, page 279 of Journal.)

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?
   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed :
      (1) Board of Ordained Ministry (¶ 633)? Yes
      (2) Board of Pensions (¶ 637)? Yes
      (3) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (¶ 2512)? Yes
      (4) Committee on Episcopacy (¶ 635)? Yes
      (5) Committees on Investigation (¶ 2626)? Yes
      (6) Administrative Review Committee (¶ 634)? Yes

   b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶ 607.1):

      (1) General Council on Finance and Administration ? Council on Finance and Administration
      ( 2) General Council on Ministries? Conference Leadership Team
      ( 3) General Board of Church and Society? Sending Servants Team
      ( 4) General Board of Discipleship? Equipping Disciples Team

( 5) General Board of Global Ministries? Sending Servants Team
( 6) Higher Education and Campus Ministry? Equipping Disciples Team
( 7) General Commission on Archives and History? Commission on Archives and History
( 8) General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Serving Servants Team
( 9) General Commission on Religion and Race? Accountability Group
(10) General Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Accountability Group
(11) United Methodist Communications? Commission on Communications

c) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:
(1) Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶ 651)? Sending Servants Team
(2) Disability Concerns (¶ 649)? Accountability Group
(3) Equitable Compensation (¶ 622)? Commisssion on Equitable Compensation
(4) Laity (¶630)? Board of Laity
(5) Native American Ministry (¶ 650)? Accountability Group
(6) Small Membership Church (¶ 642)? Equipping Disciples Team

c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
(1) Conference United Methodist Women (¶ 644)? Yes
(2) Conference United Methodist Men (¶ 645)? Yes
(3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶ 646)? Yes
(4) Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶ 647)? Yes
(5) District Boards of Church Location & Building (¶ 2518)? Yes
(6) Committees on District Superintendency (¶ 662)? Yes
(7) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶659)? Yes

e) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

( 1) Creating Congregations Team
( 2) Committee on Camp and Retreat Ministries
( 3) Commission on Insurance
( 4) Committee on Lay Speakers
( 5) Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions
( 6) Committee on Episcopal Residence
( 7) Committee on the Journal
( 8) Committee on Memoirs
( 9) Committee on Standing Rules
(10) Committee on Clergy Housing

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶606.8)? Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Section XVI of Journal.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Section XIII of Journal.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? None

9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (¶¶ 333,622.3)?
2000 Minimum Equitable Compensation (including travel and utilities) for members of North Texas Conference serving full time is set at $26,600. The years-of-service allowance shall be $100 per service year after 5 years and up to 10 years. See Legislative Actions, Report of Commission on Equitable Compensation.

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶ 611.1a)? $517,300.

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶ 611.1d,1507)? $2,143,859.

12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
    a. For the World Service Fund? $1,140,809
    b. For the Ministerial Education Fund? $501,643
    c. For the Black College Fund? $196,549
    d. For the Africa University Fund? $43,990
    e. For the Mission Initiatives: Focus 2000 Fund? $20,939
    f. For the Episcopal Fund? $205,647
    g. For the General Administration Fund? $84,972
    h. For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $29,280

13. What is the percentage division between World Service and Conference Benevolences for the ensuing year (¶ 611.3d)?
World Service? 51.35 % Conference Benevolences? 48.65 %

14. Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶ 603.9, 654):
    a. Conference lay leader: Name: Alys Richards
    Mailing Address: #4 Forest Park, Richardson, TX 75080
    b. Associate conference lay leaders: None
    c. District and associate district lay leaders:
    DD - Gus Taylor, 3439 Salisbury, Dallas, TX 75229
    DN - Rusty Talbot, 404 E. Grubb, Mesquite, TX 75149
    DS - Richard Stanford, 101 Pecan, Terrell, TX 75060
    PS - Gary McCain, Rt. 2, Box 272, Cooper, TX 75432
    SM - Joan Douglass, 2800 Canyon Creek, TX 75090
    WF - Tom Talbert, 6217 Kovarik Rd., Wichita Falls, TX 76310

15. What local churches have been:
    a. Organized (¶ 263)?

( 1) None

b. Merged (¶¶ 2545, 2546)?
( 1) United Methodist with United Methodist:

| Name of 1st church | Name of 2nd church | Name of merged church |
|---|---|---|
| Dike | Birthright | Birthright |

( 2) Other mergers? None

c. Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶ 230, 332.2, 2548)?
( 1) Petty (2548.2)
( 2) Megargel (2548.2)

d. Relocated and to what address?
None

e. Changed name of church?
Filipino American Centenary to Umphress Road

Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶ 39, 264)? None

g. What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dallas South: | | Dallas South: |
| Wheatland/Hutchins<br>Skyline | become | Wheatland<br>Hutchins/Skyline |
| | become | |
| Paris Sulphur Springs: | | |
| Honey Grove McKenzie/Forest Hill | becomes | Honey Grove Mckenzie<br>Forest Hill |
| Dike/Saltillo/Old Saltillo | becomes | Saltillo/Old Saltillo |
| Sherman McKinney: | | Sherman McKinney: |
| Trenton/Blue Ridge<br>Verona | become | Trenton<br>Blue Ridge/Verona |
| Wichita Falls: | | Wichita Falls: |
| Bryson<br>Perrin | become | Bryson/Perrin |

## PART II. PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more

than a simple majority, the notation (v 2/3) or (v 3/4) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶ 604.4, 605.6)? Yes

18. Who constitute:

a. The Committee on Investigation (¶ 2626.3)? (v)
John Rosenberg, William Bryan III, Kenneth M. Dickson, Robert Hasley, Thomas Q. Robbins, Valerie Mireb
Alternate: Lois Cooper, Henry Suche, John Mollet, Paul Gould

b. The Administrative Review Committee (¶ 634)? (v)
Don Underwood, Philip del Rosario, Camille Gaston,
Alternate: Don Yeager, Mike Nichols

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry (¶¶ 306,307)?

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| DD: | Larry Bassett | Kory Knott | Judy Wilcox |
| | Gene Bixler | JoNelle Lindh | Joe Zinser |
| | Robert Boyd | Linda Marcum | |
| | William (Drew) Cottle | Linda McLemore | |
| | Vivian Crowson | James Minor | |
| | Dave Dinneen | Buster Noah | |
| | Rocky Ellison | Hugh (Buck) Smith | |
| | Matthew Eddy | Kara Stalcup | |
| | Jennifer Griffith Karrer | Meng Top | |
| | Bruce Hearne | Natalie Van Kirk | |
| DN: | Jeannie Allen | H. Kim Hartberg | John Pflug |
| | Veronica Brown | Anna Hoseman-Butler | Diane Presley |
| | Danny W. Burnette | Jean Ann Karm | Margaret Qi |
| | Paula Chambers | Deborah Kisakye | John V. Richardson |
| | Pamela E. Clark | Joesph Inbeom Kim | Stephen Richardson |
| | M. Jan Davis | Andy Lewis | Mitchell Sevcik |
| | Valeri Englert | Lynn Etta Manning | Douglas R. Walker |
| | Javier Q. Escalera | Kim Meyers | Melissa Wall |
| | Holly Gaskill | Paul Massingill | Jeff Wallace |
| | John Gowling | Connie Millsap | Sharon Welch |
| | Bonnie Gregory | | |
| DS: | Richard Brannan | Michael Greene | Ouidga Meyers |
| | April Bristow | George Harris | Beatriz Pacheco |
| | Ben Boaz | Christina Hildebrand | Spencer Sprayberry |
| | Karen Brizell | Sheri Hollingsworth | Eston Williams |
| | F. Lloyd Chester | Tommy Houghteling | |
| | Edlen Cowley | Joyce Lloyd | |
| | Larry Davis | Gilda McKoon | |
| PS: | Joel Arnold | William Harmon | |
| | James Benfer | Clifton Julian | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Don Brummett | Clayton Karrer |
| | Thomas Buck | Charles Moore |
| | Monica Cone | Calvin Page |
| | Benny Dixon | Stuart Purvis |
| | John Edwards | Stacey Smith |
| | Patricia Fleming | Ray Starns |
| | Jacqueline Harmon | |
| SM: | Bill Brown | Doug King |
| | Drew Cottle | Dee Morton |
| | Brian Culver | Jeffrey Pruitt |
| | Roselyn Eugster | Debbie Pugh |
| | Veronica Greanead | Michael Varrassi |
| | Danny Gurley | Thyra Salley Weis |
| | Charles Hahn | Billy Wilder |
| | Ricky Huggins | |
| WF: | E. James Bell | Bill May |
| | Mary Cantrell | Cathy B. McIntosh |
| | Charles A. Cox | James McKenzie |
| | Dori Davis | John McLarty |
| | Rebecca Henson | Mary Rarden |
| | Richard Lucier | Sylvesta Shed |
| | | Lewis Sleeth |
| | | James Spencer |
| | | Robert J. Wilson |
| | | Louis Pearce |
| | | Michael Rowe |

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed (¶ 341)? Year license was approved is indicated. Year indicates Licensing School.

| | |
|---|---|
| Susan Arnold | 1998 |
| Eugene Bixler | 1996 |
| Karen Brizell | 1998 |
| Donald Brummett | 1994 |
| Edlen Cowley | 1998 |
| Vivian Crowson | 1998 |
| Dave Dinneen | 1998 |
| Matthew Eddy | 1998 |
| Kim Hartberg | 1995 |
| Sheri Hollingsworth | 1998 |
| Tommy Houghteling | 1998 |
| Doug King | 1994 |
| Deborah Kisakye | 1999 |
| James Minor | 1996 |
| Sandy Minor | 1998 |
| Beatriz Pacheco | 1994 |
| Hugh (Buck) Smith | 1998 |
| Natalie Van Kirk | 1998 |
| Tammy Waldrum | 1999 |

21. Who are approved and appointed as (¶ 344.3): (v)

a. Full-time local pastors (¶ 343.1) and what progress has each made in the course

of study? (¶ 344.4): An asterisk indicates those who have elected to remain in the local relationship (¶ 344.4)

| Name | Year Licensed | |
|---|---|---|
| Larry Bassett | 1994 | Perkins |
| Robert Boyd | 1999 | M Div., Perkins 1999 |
| April Bristow | 1999 | M Div, Perkins 1998 |
| Thomas Buck | 1997 | 1st year COSS |
| Ron Campbell | S W TX Conf. | M Div |
| Pamela Clark | 1997 | 1st year COSS |
| William (Drew) Cottle | 1998 | M Div, Perkins |
| Charles A. Cox | 1996 | M Div |
| Brian Culver | Great Rivers Conf. | |
| Larry D. Davis | 1980 | Completed Basic & Advanced COSS |
| John Edwards | 1994 | 3rd year COSS |
| Daniel Gurley | 1994 | 2nd year COSS |
| Jacqueline Harmon | 1997 | M Div |
| William Harmon | 1997 | M Div |
| Ricky Huggins | Oklahoma Conf | |
| Linda Marcum | 1992 | Completed Basic COSS |
| Bill May | 1997 | 1st year COSS |
| Linda McLemore | 1996 | 1st year COSS |
| John Pflug | 1994 | Perkins |
| Jeffrey Pruitt | 1991 | M Div |
| John Richardson | 1998 | 1st year COSS |
| Enrique Gonzales Rivera | | |
| Sylvesta Shed | 1986 | Completed Basic COSS |
| Spencer Sprayberry | 1991 | Completed Basic & Advanced COSS |
| Kara Stalcup | 1998 | M Div |
| Meng Top | 1993 | 4th year COSS |
| Eston Williams | 1998 | M.Div., Perkins |

b. Part-time local pastors (¶ 343.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? *An asterisk indicates those who have elected to remain in the local relationship (¶ 344.4). + sign indicates those enrolled in 1998 NTC Licensing School, recommedation is contingent on completion of school. x sign indicates person enrolled in 1998 Central Texas Conf. Licensing School, recommendation is contingent on completion of school.

| Name | Year Licensed Program | To Date |
|---|---|---|
| Joel Arnold | 1997 | 1st year COSS |
| E. James Bell | 1987 | COSS Completed |
| Richard Brannan | 1994 | 3rd year COSS |
| Bill Brown | 1979 | Completed Basic COSS |
| Danny Burnette | 1998 | M Div |
| M. Jan Davis | 1999 | Perkins |
| Bennie Dixon | 1997 | 1st year COSS |
| Rocky Ellison | 1994 | 1st year |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Roselyn Eugster | 1998 | 1st year COSS |
| Patricia Fleming | 1996 | 1st year COSS |
| John Gowling | 1999 | |
| Charles Hahn | 1998 | 1st year COSS |
| George Harris | 1980 | M.Div., Local Deacon |
| Francisco Hernandez | 1982 | M Div |
| Anna Hoseman-Butler | 1999 | M.Div., Perkins 1998 |
| Joyce Lloyd | 1990 | Completed Basic COSS |
| James McKenzie | | NA |
| Gilda McKoon | 1998 | 1st year COSS |
| Ouidga Meyers | 1994 | 3rd year COSS |
| Connie Millsap | 1998 | 1st year COSS |
| Dee Morton | 1995 | 1st year COSS |
| Elzie Odom | | |
| Margaret Qi | 1999 | M.Div., Perkins |
| Diane Presley | 1998 | Perkins,1995 |
| Lewis Sleeth | 1994 | COSS 2nd year |
| Stacey Smith | 1997 | 1st year COSS |
| James Spencer | 1995 | COSS 1st year |
| Ray Starnes | 1998 | 1st year COSS |
| Douglas Walker | 1996 | 2nd year COSS |
| Thyra Weis | 1995 | 5th year COSS |
| Sharon Welch | 1999 | M.Div., Perkins |
| Billy Wilder | 1995 | Completed Basic COSS |
| Robert J. Wilson | 1998 | COSS 1st year |
| Joe Zinser | 1997 | 1st year COSS |

c. Probationary members licensed for pastoral ministry? (Indicate for each whether full-time or part-time (¶341.1): Kathryn Ruth Self

d. Student local pastors (¶ 343.3), and in what schools are they enrolled? x sign indicates intent to attend 1998 Summer Licensing School in Central Texas Conference.

| Name | Annual Conf. Or License | School |
|---|---|---|
| James Benefer | 1998 | Perkins |
| Mary Cantrell | 1998 | Brite |
| Dori Davis | 1998 | Brite |
| Javier Escalera | 1989 | Perkins |
| Bruce Hearne | Louisiana Conf | |
| Rebecca Henson | 1998 | Perkins |
| Jennifer Griffith Karrer | 1996 | Perkins |
| Rick Lucier | 1990 | Brite |
| David Malcolm | 1998 | Perkins |
| John McLarty | 1997 | Brite |
| Charles Moore | 1996 | Perkins |
| Buster Noah | 1996 | |
| Calvin Page | 1998 | Brite |
| Kenneth Patterson | 1998 | Perkins |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Stuart Purvis | 1996 | Perkins |
| Mary Rarden | 1996 | Perkins |
| Michael Rowe | 1998 | |
| Michael Ryherd | 1998 | Perkins |
| Michael Smith | 1998 | Oklahoma Conf |
| Michael Varrassi | 1996 | Perkins |

e. Students of other denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶ 343.4)? None

f. Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (¶¶ 360.4, 361, 363.3)? None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶ 345.1)?

J. Bradley Bennett
Jordan Flach
Kathryn Fretwell
Gene Gordon
Esther Griego-Call
Nathanial Hearne
Joan Humphries
D' Angelo Lee
Mark Long
Clayton Peak
Rebecca Peak
Charles Pierce
Chris Pittman
Jeff Warrick
Russell Whaley

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶ 345.4)? None

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶¶ 322.6,337.1)?

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William A. Miller | Texas Conference | 5 years |
| Laura Eason | Florida Conference | 3 years |
| Jin Hee Lee | Seoul South Conference | 2 years |
| Perry Crenshaw | Central Texas Conference | 2 years |
| Duane Van Giesen | Missouri East Conference | 1 year |
| Kyu-Chin Ahn | Seoul South Conference | 1 year |

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶¶ 322.6, 337.2)? (v)
Carlos Nascimento
Bob Sivils

26. Who are affiliate members:
    a. With vote (¶ 559.4 [(v)]) None
    b. Without vote (¶¶ 325.4, 335.4)? (v 2/3) None

27. Who are elected Associate Members (¶ 365.1 [1996]; ¶ 420 [1992])? (v)
None

28. Who are elected and commissioned as Probationary Members (under ¶¶ 315,316, 1996 Discipline)? (v)
    a. In preparation for Order of Deacon?

        John Fleming
        Terry Jones
        Dorothy Smith

    b. In preparation for Order of Elder?
        Kathryn Ruth Self

29. Who are elected as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline?

    a. Under the provisions of ¶ 415 (1992)? (v)

        Nathanial Oneal Hearne
        Joan Ellen Hawthorne Humphries
        Charles Nelson Pierce
        Christopher Lynn Pittman

    b. Under the provisions of ¶ 416.1 (1992)? (v 3/4) None
    c. Under the provisions of ¶ 416.2, 421(1992)? (v 3/4) None

30. Who are continued as Probationary Members elected under the 1996 Discipline, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶ 317)? None

31. Who are continued as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶ 365.1 [1996]; ¶¶ 417, 424 [1992]): Indicated for each person are the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership.
    a. As students in approved schools of theology ? (¶ 417(1)
    None
    b. In the advanced ministerial course of study ? (¶ 417(2)
    None
    c. Following completion of their educational requirements ? (¶ 424(1)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Joyce E. Cravens | 1998 | (1) |
| Mary Elizabeth Crouch | 1998 | (1) |
| Bettye Elledge | 1993 | (6) |
| Reid Fade | 1998 | (1) |
| Jennifer Rebecca Goodrich | 1998 | (1) |
| Terri Leigh Hale | 1997 | (2) |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| James Ken Hamric | 1993 | (6) |
| Christy Leigh James | 1993 | (6) |
| Willie Johnson | 1997 | (2) |
| Jerry Lee Jones | 1997 | (2) |
| Edward F. Lantz | 1998 | (1) |
| Van L. Lazaroff | 1997 | (2) |
| Mark Long | 1998 | (1) |
| Wesley Magruder | 1996 | (3) |
| Martin D. McLee | 1998 | (1) |
| Deborah A. Moon | 1997 | (2) |
| Russell E. Noland | 1997 | (2) |
| Judith A. Reedy | 1998 | (1) |
| Martha Anne Soper | 1998 | (1) |
| Vanessa Vaughter Weilage | 1997 | (2) |
| David B. Weber | 1998 | (2) |

32. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (¶ 338.3):
    a. As Probationary Members (¶ 338.3a,b)? (v) None
    a. As Local Pastors(¶ 338.3a)? (v) None

33. Who are elected and ordained as Deacons in Full Connection ?

    a) Under the transitional provisions for diaconal ministers (¶ 365.3)? (v 2/3)

    Donald Ray Ball
    Patricia Grable

    b) After Probationary Membership under the 1996 Discipline (¶ 321) ? (v 2/3) None

34. Who are elected and ordained as Elders in Full Connection?

    a) Under the transitional provisions for Associate members (¶ 365.2) ? (v 2/3) None

    b) After Probationary Membership under the 1996 Discipline (¶ 326) ? (v 2/3) None

35. Who are elected and ordained Elders in Full Connection under the 1992 Discipline (¶ 365.1 [1996]; ¶ 424 [1992])? (v)

    Myrtis Nanette Davis
    Sarah Heaner Lancaster

36. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶ 359)? None

37. Who are readmitted (¶¶ 360-362 [v], ¶ 363 [v 2/3]):
    a. As Associate Members? None
    b. As Members in Full Connection? (¶ 360) Sally W. Ruggia-Haden

38. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶ 355.7): (v)
    a. As Associate Members? None
    b. As Probationary Members? None

c. As Members in Full Connection? None

39. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶¶ 338.1, 416.5, 633.2m)?

| Name | Conference | Date |
|---|---|---|
| James D. Abel | Central Texas | 01/01/99 |
| Charles Lynn Aaron | North Carolina | 06/15/99 |
| Alan W. Clark | Texas | 06/15/99 |
| Reid Fade | Texas | 06/15/99 |
| Kurt Koenig | Oklahoma | 06/15/99 |
| Mark Long | Kansas West | 06/15/99 |
| Clara M. Reed | Northwest Texas | 06/15/99 |
| Linn Zink | Louisiana | 06/15/99 |

40. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶ 338.2)? None

41. Who have been elected and ordained deacons under the 1992 Discipline (¶ 365.1 [1996]; ¶434 [1992]): (v) An asterick indicates those who are elected but not ordained.

a. As Associate Members (¶ 434.1)? None

b. As Probationary Members (¶ 434.2)?

Nathanial Oneal Hearne
Joan Ellen Hawthorne Humphries
Charles Nelson Pierce
Christopher Lynn Pittman

42. Who have been elected and ordained elders under the 1992 Discipline (¶ 365.1 [1996]; ¶435 [1992]): (v) An asterick indicates those who are elected but not ordained.

a. As theological graduates (¶ 435.1)?

Myrtis Nanette Davis
Sarah Heaner Lancaster

b. As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶ 435.2)? None

43. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶ 339): (v)

a) As deacons? None
b) As elders? None

44. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference?

a) Deacons under 1996 Discipline? None
b) Deacons under 1992 Discipline? None
c) Elders under 1996 Discipline? None
d) Elders under 1992 Discipline? None

45. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶ 416.5)?

| Name | Conference | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Dan Boyd | Northwest Texas | 12/01/98 |
| Kenneth J. Shamblin, Jr. | Central Texas | 01/01/99 |
| Raymond M. Burton | Central Texas | 02/01/99 |
| Maryann McFadden Meador | Northern Illinois | 06/15/99 |
| Sally Ruggia-Haden | Nebraska | 07/01/99 |

46. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶ 318.6)? (v) None

47. Who have been granted honorable location (¶ 356.1)?
   a. This year? (v) None
   b. Previously?

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1998- | Sharon Williams Andrews | | |
| | Cheryl A. Jordan | | |
| 1997- | Pa Nous Pan | | |
| 1994 - | Phillip Hudson | | |
| | Linda M. Watkins | | |
| 1992 - | Jordan C. Gary | 1983 - | William R. Johnson |
| | Jacqueline S. Ponder | | Carroll S. Brown |
| 1991 - | Norma Meyer Withrow | 1982 - | Clarence Snodgrass |
| 1990 - | Clifford M. Black | 1980 - | Charles Cryan |
| | T. Shaun Wicker | 1978 - | Laura Kapka |
| 1989 - | Christian Amundsen | | Jerry McManus |
| | Gary W. Kincaid | 1977 - | James Babcock |
| | J. Colleen Segroves | | Michael Flynn |
| 1988 - | Joseph Dee Faram | | Stephen Love |
| 1987 - | Philip M. Mahon | | Ronald Underwood |
| | William R. Nevil | 1976 - | J. David Black |
| 1985 - | Ray H. Denton | 1974 - | Richard Howell |
| | Thomas W. Downing | | |
| | Terry T. Parsons | | |

48. Who have been granted the status of honorable location-retired (¶ 356.3)?
   a. This year? None
   b. Previously? Ray H. Denton

49. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (¶ 356.1b)? None

50. Who have had their conference membership terminated?
   a. By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶ 357.1,.4)? None
   b. By leaving the ordained ministerial office (¶ 357.2,.4)? (v) None
   c. By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶¶ 357.3,.4; 2629.2)? (v) None
   d. By administrative location (¶ 358.3b)? (v) None

e. By trial (¶ 2627.3)? None

51. Deceased:

a. What Associate Members have died during the year? None

b. What Probationary Members have died during the year? None

c. What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective: None

| Name | Date of Birth | Date of Death |
|---|---|---|
| Retired: | | |
| Julian D. Thomas | 09/11/1920 | 06/09/1998 |
| J. D. Mooring, Sr. | 03/13/1916 | 06/19/1998 |
| William Joseph Washington | 10/01/1931 | 10/12/1998 |
| Leroy E. Philbrook, Sr. | 08/19/1927 | 01/06/1999 |
| Raymond A. Trompler | 03/06/1916 | 03/01/1999 |
| Thomas J. (Jack) Smith | 04/03/1911 | 03/31/1999 |

d. What local pastors have died during the year?

Active: None

Retired: None

52. What probationary or ordained members have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶¶ 322.8,337.1)?

Paulette Dalke Albright, Oklahoma Conference
Laura Benson, North Carolina Conference
James C. Carter, Jr. , Pacific Northwest Conference
Pamela Holcombe-McLain, Virginia Conference

53. Who are the probationary or ordained members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶ 351)?

| | Name and Number of Years | | Charge Conference |
|---|---|---|---|
| a) | Voluntary? (v; v 2/3 after 5) | | |
| | Chul Baik | (1) | DD-Hope |
| | G. David Dunson | (4) | SM-Era/Rosston |
| | Martha Gilmore | (2) | DD-Oak Lawn |
| | Roger Woods | (5) | DS-Pleasant Mound |

b) Involuntary? (v 2/3) None

c) Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?:

| | Name | Effective Date | Charge Conference |
|---|---|---|---|
| ( 1) | Voluntary? None | | |
| ( 2) | Involuntary? None | | |

d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? Maryann McFadden Meador 06/15/99

54. Who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶ 352)? (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)
    a) At this session of the Annual Conference? None
    b) Since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

    Christy James (PM) (2)

    c) Who have had their family leave terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

55. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶ 358.1c, ¶ 2626.3d or ¶ 2627.1h? None

56. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶ 349)? (v) None

57. What actions have been taken concerning disabled probationary or ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (¶ 354)? (v)
    a. Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶ 354.2)? Marilyn Bozell
    b. Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (¶ 354.3)? None
    c. Who are granted disability leave at this session (¶ 354.1)?

    Marilyn Bozell
    C. Randal James
    Larry Nicholson
    Jerry Ott

58. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (¶ 355):

    Deacons

    a) This year? Marilyn Atkinson

    b) Previously? None

    Elders

    a. This year?
    Eugene P. Browder
    William C. Crouch
    C. Michael Daves
    Richard L. Fleming
    Thomas R. Peel (effective 1/1/99)
    Larry D. Ravert
    Donald F. Renshaw, Jr.

    b. Previously?
    Fred F. Adams, Charles Howard Allen, Joseph L. Allen, Loy Terrell Atkinson, Richard Dean Atkinson, Wilfred Maurice Bailey, Philip Eugene Baker, Donald

E. Barnes, Cletus Beights, Donald Ray Benton, Fred Lee Birdsong, Marvin Bledsoe, John H. Brand, Mary Elizabeth Brundige, H. Noel Bryant, Ralph E. Burke, Jack P. Busby, Robert I. Bush, Raymond F. Butts, Eduardo C. Cajiuat, R. Kennon L. Callahan, H. V. Caraway, Ann Cardwell, Kenneth E. Carter Jr., Lee Cary, Wallace E. Chappell, J. Edward Cherryholmes, William L. Childers, Donald G. Coke, Charles W. Cook, Herman Cook, A. Lamar Cooper, Lois G. Cooper, Robert O. Cooper, Carrol D. Copeland, W. Raymond Corrigan, Wilma R. Corse, Donley E. Culbertson, Addison W. Cutter, Dudley Dancer, Allie M. Davenport, Victoria Davidson, Jefferson E. Davis, Jr., Gaither Day, James F. Dean Jr., Edmund Deane, Philip del Rosario, Charles V. Denman, Kenneth M. Dickson, Wayne B. Dunson, R. Maurice Edens, Kerby Hoell Edwards, Millard Edgar Fairchild, Jackson W. Fielder, S. Richard Flach, Gilbert Elmer Fleer, John R. Frazer, James M. Gatlin, Guy Garrett, Jack Miller Gibson, Jack A. Gray Jr., William L. Greenhaw, Philip E. Grimmett, James A. Gwaltney, Johnnie N. Haney, James Clark Hares, Earl E. Harvey, Jr., John M. Hawkins, John Poe Hensley, H. Harrell Hicks, Luther A. Hill, Marshall E. Hodge, Douglas L. Hoke, Harry E. Houseman, Leroy T. Howe, Edgar L. Huffstutler, C. Dale Hunt, William B. Hutchinson, Douglas E. Jackson, William H. Jacobs, Ashley D. Jameson, W. T. Johnson, Glendell A. Jones Sr., James Keith, Earl E. Kifer, James E. Kirby, David L. Kittrell Jr., John T. Lancaster, Garland T. Lavender, Henry H. Lawson, Robert E. Leffel, Clayton M. Lewis, George Anfosso Lewis, Jr., Jarratt Major, John William Matthews, William K. McElvaney, H. Neill McFarland, Fred McGee, John W. McGee, Kenneth Bennett McIntosh, Jack D. McNabb, J. Mac McPherson, Lawrence Meredith, David E. Milam, Edward L. Miller, Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr., Paul LeSueur Morell, James William Morgan, John W. Morphis, Billy Wayne Murray, Charles Neal, M. L. Nelson, Wayne C. Odom, Mather Poe Owen, James B. Palmer, Sr., Floyd M. Patterson, Freeman H. Pearson, Richard T. Perry, Elwood S. Poore, Thomas H. Price, James E. Reaves, R. Gary Regan, Arthur F. Renfro, John M. Rentfro, Glyn Rives, Linwood J. Roberson, B. C. Robertson, Joseph Rice Saylor,Jr., Don T. Shaw, W. Wilson Shelley, John M. Shuler, Robert A. Simpson, William B. Slack Jr., C. Bourdon Smith, Ralph L. Smith, Robert L. Spencer, Charles H. Standifer, Paul A. Stauffer, William T. Stephenson, Montie W. Stewart, William D. Swift, David K. Switzer, John Earl Taylor, Nona Cranfill Thomas, Ira M. Thompson, Jr., Kenneth M. Thornton, George G. Topper, Robert Smith Turnipseed, Granville Eugene Tyson, William F. Upchurch, J. Kermit Van Zandt, R. Alton Vaughan, Glynn Julian Vickers, Lynn Vowell, Donald W. Waddell, Rodney Carroll Wallace, James M. Ward, Chief A. Warden, R. Bruce Weaver, George H. Wheeler, De Forrest Wiksten, Bobby D. Wilkie, Buist B. Wilson, Ramon L. Womack, Clay Arnold Yeager, Walter L. Zimmerman.

59. What Associate Members have been retired (¶ 355):
    a. This year? None
    b. Previously?
    C. W. Anderson, Bob B. Bryan, Eldon M. Chester, Kathryn L. Mackenzie, M. Russell Regan, Lawrence E. Smith.

60. What Probationary Members have been retired (¶ 355):
    a. This year? None

b. Previously? Jeanne Davis, Betty D. Richardson

61. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶ 345.5):
a. This year? None
b. Previously?
Nancy Butts, Joe Funk, Billy Hoff, Woodrow Kirby, Roberto Ramirez, Sr. W. Francis Sale, Louise Banner Welch, John W. White.

62. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| a) | Elected as Associate Members? (27) | 0 |
| b) | Elected as Probationary Members? (28a,b;29a,b,c) | 8 |
| c) | Elected as Deacons in Full Connection? (33) | 2 |
| d) | Elected as Elders in Full Connection? (34,35) | 2 |
| e) | Readmitted? (36,37a,b) | 1 |
| f) | Retired made effective? (38a,b,c) | 0 |
| g) | Transferred in? (32a,39,40) | 8 |
| h) | Transferred out? (45) | 4 |
| i) | Discontinued as Probationary Members? (46) | 0 |
| j) | Honorably located this year? (47a) | 0 |
| k) | Withdrawn? (50a,b,c) | 0 |
| l) | Administratively located? (50d) | 0 |
| m) | Terminated by trial? (50e) | 0 |
| n) | Deceased? (51a,b,c) | 6 |

63. What is the number of:
a) Pastoral charges? 257
b) Local churches? 315

64. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:
a. By appointment category and conference relationship?

| Categories | Deacons in Full Connection | Elders in Full Connection | Probationary Members | Associate Members & Affiliate Members | Full-time Local Pastors | Part-time Local Pastors |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pastors and Other Ministers Within a Local Church (¶¶ 322.1c,330) | 15 | 194 | 25 | 1 | 27 | 34 |
| Appointments to Extension Ministries ¶¶ 322.1b,335.1a,c) (81a) | | 29 | 1 | | xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx | xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx |
| Appointments to Extension Ministries ¶ 335.1b,c) (81b) | | 8 | | | xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx | xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx |
| Appointments to Extension Ministries ¶¶ 322.1a,335.1d) (81c) | 2 | 13 | | | xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx | xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx |
| Appointments to Attend School (82) | | 2 | | | xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx | xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx |
| Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (52) | | 4 | | | xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx | xxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxx |
| On Leave of Absence (53) | | 4 | | | xxxxxxxxx | xxxxxxxxx |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| On Family Leave (54) | | 0 | 1 | | xxxxxxxxx | xxxxxxxxx |
| On Sabbatical Leave (56) | | 0 | | | xxxxxxxxx | xxxxxxxxx |
| On Disability Leave (57c) | | 3 | | 1 | xxxxxxxxx | xxxxxxxxx |
| Retired (58,59,60) | 1 | 174 | 2 | 6 | xxxxxxxxx | xxxxxxxxx |
| Total Number, Clergy Members | 18 | 431 | 29 | 8 | 27 | 34 |
| Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members | 546 | | | | | |

b. By gender and racial/ethnic identification?

| Categories | Deacons in Full Connection | Elders in Full Connection | Probationary Members | Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote | Full-time Local Pastors | Part-time Local Pastors |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Female | 11 | 53 | 14 | 2 | 7 | 13 |
| Male | 7 | 378 | 15 | 6 | 20 | 21 |
| Total Number, Clergy Members | 18 | 431 | 29 | 8 | 27 | 34 |
| Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members | 546 | | | | | |
| Asian | | 7 | | | 1 | 2 |
| African American/Black | | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Hispanic | | 3 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Native American | | | | | | |
| Pacific Islander | | | | | | |
| White | 18 | 404 | 27 | 7 | 24 | 27 |
| Total Number, Clergy Members | 18 | 431 | 29 | 8 | 27 | 34 |
| Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members | 546 | | | | | |

## PART III. DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 66-76 refer to The 1992 Book of Discipline)

65. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (¶ 2626.4)? (v)
Doris Manning, Ron Kaufman, Espie del Rosario
Alternate: Al Cope

66. Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (¶ 304-305)?

Jerry Angel
Woody Austin
Chris Caffee
Mark Hixon
Eugene Vance

67. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶ 307)? (v)
Susan Ravert Burrows

Deborah Ann Chapman
Greg Forster, Sr.
Russell Herbert King
Nicki Lyford
Joyce Leslie Stephens
James Denson Terry
Natalie Woods

68. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶ 313.3c)? (v) None

69. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶ 312)? None

70. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶ 312)? None

71. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶ 313.3)? (Under ¶ 313.2a, no vote; under ¶ 313.2b, v 2/3)
None

72. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

| Name | Date of Birth | Date of Death |
|---|---|---|

a. Effective: None
b. Retired: None

73. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶ 313.1a,c,d (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)

a. Since the last session of the Annual Conference?
None

b. At this session of the Annual Conference?

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Britt | (2) | Jenna (Schultz) McMillen | (4) |
| Exa Grubb | (2) | Patricia Smith | (2) |
| Ronald Kauffmann | (1) | Mark Unkenholz | (4) |
| Ann Love | (2) | | |

74. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶ .313.1e):
a. Since the last session of the Annual Conference? None
b. At this session of the Annual Conference? None
Gayle Hardaway
Lydia McMahan

75. Who have returned to active status:
a. From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶ 313.1a,c,d)?
Donald C. Benton, Jr. effective 6/15/1999

b. From extended leave (¶ 313.1e)? (v) None

76. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶ 313.2):
    a. This year? Patricia M. Evans

    b. Previously?
    Jane Bach, Philip Eldridge Baker, Lila Coffey, Ray Davidson, Frances Ellis, Elvin Geiser, Royce Hardaway, Richard Howell, Opal Peyron, Margaret Robinson, Ray Starnes, Lillian Sills, Florence Tooley, Lane Tunnell, Elaine M. Ward, Jan Wiksten.

## PART IV. APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

77. What clergy members are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit)(¶¶ 322.5, 329.2, 333.2, 1506.4b): (v 2/3)

    Marjorie McNeir, One Year, One-Quarter Time
    Norma Salinas, Three Years, One-Half Time
    Richard P. Stark, One Year, One-Quarter Time

78. Who have been appointed as Interim Pastors under the provisions of ¶ 329.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time? None

79. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? See Appointments Section

80. Who are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? See Appointment Section

81. Who are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year?
    a. Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶¶ 322.1b, 335.1a,c)? See Appointments Section
    b. To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (¶ 335.1b,c)? See Appointments Section
    c. To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶¶ 322.1a, 335.1d? See Appointments Section

82. Who are appointed to attend school (¶ 416.6)?
    Associate Members: See Appointments Section
    Probationary Members: See Appointments Section
    Members in Full Connection: See Appointments Section

83. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶ 310) [1992 Discipline]? See Appointments Section

84. What other personal notations should be made? None

85. Where shall the next Conference Session be held (¶ 603.3)? Plano, Texas

# CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION AND CONSECRATION

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Wichita Falls, Texas, on Tuesday, June 8, 1999, in accordance with the DISCIPLINE and Ritual of The United Methodist Church, I consecrated as Diaconal Minister in the Church of God

| | |
|---|---|
| Susan Ravert Burrows | Nicki Lyford |
| Deborah Ann Chapman | Leslie Johnson Stephens |
| Gregory Forster, Sr. | James Denson Terry |
| Russell Herbert King | Natalie Woods |

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Wichita Falls, Texas, on Tuesday, June 8, 1999, in accordance with the DISCIPLINE and Ritual of The United Methodist Church, I ordained as Probationary Deacons in the Church of God

Nathanial Oneal Hearne
Joan Ellen Hawthorne Humphries
Charles Nelson Pierce
Christopher Lynn Pittman

At the same time and place, I ordained as Deacons In Full Connection

Donald Ray Ball, Jr.
Patricia Leigh Grable

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders

Myrtis Nanette Davis
Sarah Heaner Lancaster

William B. Oden
Presiding Bishop

# XI. STANDING RULES

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

**I. STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE** ..... 179

**A. GENERAL PROVISIONS** ..... 179
1. Primacy of the Book of Discipline and Standing Rules
2. "Agency" Defined
3. "Conference Year" and "Conference Fiscal Year" Defined
4. Election of Members
5. Task Forces
6. Membership Diversity
7. Terms
8. Failure to Attend Meetings
9. Vacancies
10. Term Limits for Members
11. Term Limits for Agency Chairs
12. Limits on Multiple Agency Membership
13. Coordination of Nominations
14. Record Keeping
15. General Agencies
16. Appeals

**B. SPECIFIC AGENCIES** ..... 181
1. Mission of the Annual Conference ..... 181
   a. Conference Leadership Team
   b. Creating Congregations Team
   c. Equipping Disciples Team
   d. Sending Servants Team
   e. Commission on Communications
   f. Committee on Camp and Retreat Ministries
   g. Accountability Group

2. Oversight Responsibility ..... 185
   a. Review Team
   b. Council on Finance & Administration
   c. Board of Trustees

3. Special Concerns of the Laity ..... 186
   a. Board of Laity
   b. Conference Lay Speaking Committee
   c. United Methodist Women
   d. United Methodist Men
   e. Council on Youth Ministries

4. Ministerial Training, Certification, and Discipline . . . . . 187
   a. Board of Ordained Ministry
   b. Committee on Administrative Review
   c. Committee on Joint Review
   d. Committee on Investigation (Clergy)
   e. Committee on Investigation (Diaconal)

5. Episcopal Support . . . . . 188
   a. Committee on Episcopacy
   b. Episcopal Residence Committee

6. Personnel Matters . . . . . 189
   a. Board of Pensions
   b. Commission on Equitable Compensation
   c. Commission on Insurance
   d. Clergy Housing Committee
   e. Conference Personnel Committee

7. Conference Structure and the Annual Conference Session . . . . . 190
   a. Committee on Nominations
   b. Standing Rules Committee
   c. Annual Conference Planning Committee
   d. Memoirs Committee
   e. Journal Committee
   f. Courtesy and Resolutions Committee
   g. Commission on Archives and History

**II. POLICIES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE** . . . . . 192

**A. FINANCIAL PRACTICES** . . . . . 192
1. Conference Fiscal Year
2. Apportionments Based on Conference Fiscal Year
3. Conference Books
4. Disposition of Interest
5. Agency Spending
6. Conference-Wide Appeals
7. Auditing
8. Apportionments Computed
9. Ethical Fiscal Principles

**B. REPORTING REQUIREMENTS** . . . . . 194
1. Death Records
2. Biographical Information
3. Legal Descriptions of Conference Property
4. Statistics

**C. CLERGY VACATION STANDARDS** . . . . . 195

**D. CLERGY DIVORCE** . . . . . 195

**E. CLERGY HOUSING** ..... 196

**F. SEXUAL MISCONDUCT** ..... 202

**G. MISCELLANEOUS** ..... 211
1. Conflict of Interests
2. Local Church Officers
3. Amending or Suspending Standing Rules

**III. PROCEDURES FOR MEETINGS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE** ..... 212

**A. PRE-CONFERENCE PROCEDURES** ..... 212
1. Lay-Clergy Equalization
2. Election of Local Church Members to Annual Conference
3. Notice of Legislative Items
4. Proposed Amendments to Standing Rules
5. Notice of Procedural Rules

**B. RULES OF ORDER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS** ..... 213
1. Purpose of Rules of Order
2. Definitions
3. Order of Business
4. Authority of the Presiding Bishop
5. Opening a Question for Debate
6. Obtaining the Floor
7. Limits on Speakers
8. Types and Precedence of Motions
9. Tabling Related Motions
10. Referring Matters to Agency
11. Substitutes
12. Moving for a Vote on the Previous Question
13. No Motion After Speech
14. Reconsideration
15. Voting Generally
16. Dividing the Question
17. Robert's Rules of Order

Charts: Motions: Ranking and Requirements ..... 218
a. By Function
b. By Rank

# STANDING RULES
# OF THE
# NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

These standing rules are composed of three parts: 1) structure of the North Texas Annual Conference ("Annual Conference"); 2) policies of the Annual Conference; and 3) rules of procedure for the conduct of Annual Conference sessions.

## I. STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

### A. GENERAL PROVISIONS

1. *Primacy of Book of Discipline and Standing Rules.* These General Provisions apply to all Agencies except where the current version of *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church* ("*Book of Discipline*") or specific Standing Rules otherwise provide.

2. *"Agency."* In these Standing Rules, the word "Agency" means a conference-level group that performs the work of the North Texas Annual Conference, whether that group is called a Council, Board, Division, Commission, Committee, Team, Group or Task Force. It does not include boards of trustees or boards of directors of Annual Conference related institutions.

3. *"Conference Year; Conference Fiscal Year."* "Conference year" means the period from the close of one regularly scheduled session of the Annual Conference through the close of the following year's regularly scheduled session of the Annual Conference. "Conference Fiscal Year" means January 1 through December 31.

4. *Election of Members.* Members and Chairs of the Agencies shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. There shall be an opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

5. *Task Forces.* The Creating Congregations Team, Equipping Disciples Team, and Sending Servants Team may establish Standing Task Forces when required by the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules. Unless otherwise required, membership on a Standing Task Force shall be limited to a number necessary to carry out the ministry. These Teams and the Accountability Group may establish short-term Task Forces when the need or opportunity arises. Such task forces will require approval of the Conference Leadership Team to exist for more than twelve months. The membership of the Task Forces shall be representative of the diversity of the conference. Task force members will be selected by the Teams and Group through the Nominations Committee pool and/or upon recommendation of the District Superintendents, with attention being given to inclusiveness issues. When a Team or Group has established a short-term Task Force, the Chair of the Task force may be designated to serve as a member of the Team or Group for the duration of the short-term Task Force, with or without vote. Members of the conference staff will serve as ex officio members of these Standing Task Forces, without vote.

Budget recommendations to the Conference Leadership Team and oversight of approved budget expenditures for the various Task Forces are the responsibility of each Team. Task Forces are

accountable to their assigned Team for expenditures and may make budget recommendations when appropriate.

6. *Membership Diversity.* Except where the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules otherwise provide, membership on all Agencies shall include one third clergy, one third laywomen, and one third laymen insofar as possible. In addition, special attention shall be given to inclusive representation from the districts, small membership churches, town and country churches, and ethnic churches.

7. *Terms.* Persons shall be nominated to serve a four year term on an Agency. No person shall be nominated for a position without previously agreeing to serve if elected. Persons elected shall begin their terms of office at the close of the Annual Conference session at which they are elected.

8. *Failure to Attend Meetings.* Persons who are absent without cause for half or more of an Agency's meetings during the Conference Year will thereby automatically remove themselves from the membership of the Agency and shall be replaced by the Committee on Nominations.

9. *Vacancies.* The Committee on Nominations is authorized to fill any Agency vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference, unless the *Book of Discipline* otherwise provides. Persons appointed to fill vacancies shall serve only the remainder of the Conference year in which they are appointed. They may be elected to that position at the first regularly scheduled Annual Conference session following their appointment, in which case they will serve the remainder of the term of the person they replace. If the term of the person they replace would normally expire at the Annual Conference, then they may be elected to a full term either as member or chair without the partial year they served filling the vacancy counting toward the term limit as covered in Provision 10 and Provision 11 below.

10. *Term Limits for Members.* No person may serve more than eight successive years on any one Agency. A person may, however, be re-elected to an Agency on which that person has previously served his or her term limit after non-membership for four years.

11. *Term Limits for Agency Chairs.* No person may serve as Chair of any Agency for more than four consecutive years, nor may any person chair any combination of Agencies for a total of more than six years in any eight year period.

12. *Limits on Multiple Agency Membership.* No person shall serve on more than two Agencies at the same time, except as an *ex officio* member. In computing these limits, membership which occurs by virtue of holding some other Agency position shall not be counted. In applying these limits, the nominators shall be guided by the policies of diffusing power throughout the Annual Conference and limiting the agency workload required of any particular individual. Therefore, both the responsibilities and the workload of the various Agencies shall be taken into consideration in making Nominations.

13. *Coordination of Nominations.* All nominations of persons to Agencies shall be reported to the Chair of the Committee on Nominations, the Conference Director of Mission, the Chair of the Accountability Group, and the Chair of the Review Team (so long as it exists), and the District Superintendents in order to promote inclusivity and compliance with the Standing Rules on Limits on Multiple Agency Membership.

14. *Record Keeping.* In order to assist the Annual Conference in enforcing these General Provisions, each Annual Conference *Journal* shall indicate after the name of each Agency member the year in which the person's current term expires and whether it is the person's first or second consecutive term with that Agency.

15. *General Agencies.* Members of the general agencies of the United Methodist Church from the Annual Conference will be ex officio members of the corresponding Agency.

16. *Appeals.* Any Agency has the right to appeal to the Annual Conference regarding a decision affecting its work made by any other Agency, except where otherwise provided in the *Book of Discipline.*

## B. SPECIFIC AGENCIES

1. Mission of the Annual Conference

### *a. Conference Leadership Team*

The Conference Leadership team supervises the programming and missional life of the Annual Conference. It will also work with the Accountability Group to ensure that the conference will be "the church which Christ has opened to people of all ages, nations, and races" and to ensure inclusive participation in the mission and ministry of the North Texas Annual Conference.

The Conference Leadership Team is responsible for presenting to the Council on Finance and Administration a proposed budget incorporating program and administrative items for the Agencies under its supervision and related District committees. This proposed budget must be submitted by a date to be set annually by the Council on Finance and Administration.

The Conference Leadership team is chaired by the Bishop and will meet as determined by the Bishop. The members of the Conference Leadership Team are: the District Superintendents; the Conference Lay Leader; the Director of Administration; the Director of Mission; the Director of Camp and Retreat Centers; the Area Director of Communications; the Chair of the Board of Ministry; the Chair of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration; the President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; a Representative from Children's Ministry; a Representative from Young Adult Ministry; the President of the Conference United Methodist Men; the President of the Conference United Methodist Women; a Leader of the African-American Community; a Leader of the Hispanic Community; a Leader of the Asian Community; the District Lay Leaders; the Chair of the Annual Conference Planning Committee; the Chair of the Creating Congregations Team; the Chair of the Equipping Disciples Team; the Chair of the Sending Servants Team; the Chair of the Accountability Group; the Chair of the Commission on Communications; the Chair of the Conference Personnel Committee; and the Chair of the Committee on Camp and Retreat Ministries. Those members of the Conference Leadership Team who do not serve by virtue of holding another position shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.

b. ***Creating Congregations Team***

The Creating Congregations Team assists congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in the ministry of establishing new groups, fellowships, and congregations in which persons may experience the grace of Jesus Christ, move toward membership in the United Methodist Church, and potentially constitute a United Methodist congregation.

The Creating Congregations Team will work with the Bishop and Cabinet, who are responsible for starting new churches. The Team will be attentive to and address issues of ethnicity. The Team will be responsible for raising money for new congregations including, but not limited to, revising the current Visionary program and recommending appropriate monies from apportionments. Other responsibilities will include consulting with the Cabinet to provide conference resources for training, demographic data, consultants, salaries, and ministry monies.

*Standing Task Force:* The Committee on New Church Properties is a standing task force of the Creating Congregations Team. It will advise local churches and the Creating Congregations Team with regard to property matters.

The Creating Congregations Team consists of a Chair and twelve members. The Chair and six of the members shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations. The six District Superintendents will each appoint one member of the Creating Congregations Team. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

c. ***Equipping Disciples Team***

The Equipping Disciples Team will assist congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in ministries of evangelism and discipleship growth through worship, education, children's ministries, youth ministries, young adult ministries, and all other ministries which seek to equip disciples for spiritual growth in the Christian life.

The responsibilities of the Equipping Disciples Team will be to: 1) increase the number of persons engaged in worship, Bible study, spiritual formation, campus ministry, human sexuality training events, and small group ministries as places where the nurturing part of the Church's mission best happens; 2) to increase the evangelistic passion and effectiveness of all our congregations toward the goal of every United Methodist being an evangelist for Christ; 3) to address the concerns of the small membership church as specified in ¶642 of the *Book of Discipline*; 4) to address the concerns of race and ethnicity specified in ¶ 640.3(d) of the *Book of Discipline*; and 5) to address the concerns of single adults. The Equipping Disciples Team will relate to the General Board of Discipleship and the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

*Standing Task Force:* The Equipping Disciples Team has the following Standing Task Force: Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

The Equipping Disciples Team will consist of a Chair and twelve members, nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Two of the team members will serve by virtue of their positions in other agencies: 1) the Higher Education and Campus

Ministry Task Force Chair; and 2) the Conference Lay Leader. The ten remaining members shall be representatives of the following areas of ministry: 1) Family Ministries; 2) Worship; 3) Stewardship; 4) Evangelism; 5) Youth Ministries; 6) Young Adult Ministries; 7) Older Adult Ministries; 8) Children's Ministries; 9) Spiritual Formation; and 10) Single Adult Ministries.

*d.* ***Sending Servants Team***

The Sending Servants Team will assist congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in developing ministries that will allow us to serve God by serving others. The Sending Servants Team will provide training, education, leadership development, and resourcing, and will enable connections among local churches, Agencies, and the General Board of Global Ministries in order to involve churches in mission and to carry out the programs and ministries of the United Methodist Church.

The Sending Servants Team will be responsible for all relevant areas specified in the *Book of Discipline* including, but not limited to, Health and Welfare institutions at the local, state, and jurisdictional level, Shalom Zone training and projects, Volunteers in Mission, Changing Society, Justice Issues, Disaster Relief efforts, Hunger, Refugee resettlement, UMCOR, Urban Ministries, Community Ministries, Town and Country Ministries, developing support for General Board of Global Ministries programs, giving to the General Advance and Conference Advance projects, recruiting and supporting Missionary Personnel, approving and certifying loans, grants and donations related to the General Board of Global Ministries, and cultivating special Sunday offerings. Each year the Sending Servants Team, upon recommendation of the Global Ministries Task Force, shall submit to the Annual Conference for approval a list of General Advance Specials, Jurisdictional Advance Specials, Conference Advance Special Days with offerings, and Conference Special Days without offerings. The Sending Servants Team will relate to the General Board of Global Ministries, General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, General Board of Church and Society, and the General Commission on United Methodist Men.

*Standing Task Forces:* The Sending Servants Team will have four standing task forces: Volunteers in Mission; Global Ministries (the chair of which will serve as Global Ministries Secretary, elected annually, pursuant to *Book of Discipline* ¶ 631.3); Town and Country Churches; and Urban and Ethnic Churches. The Town and Country Churches Task Force and the Urban and Ethnic Churches Task force shall each have a representative from each district. These representatives will assist the task forces in collecting grant applications, visiting applicant sites, and representing these applications before the Task Force (see below).

The Sending Servants Team consists of a Chair and eleven members, who will be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Each member of the team will serve as a representative of an area of ministry, as follows: 1) a representative for Health and Welfare ministries; 2) the Chair of the Volunteers in Mission Task Force; 3) the Chair of the Global Ministries Task Force; 4) a representative for the Church and Society area; 5) a representative for the Ecumenical Ministry area, who will fulfill the functions specified in ¶ 639 of the *Book of Discipline*; 6) a representative of United

Methodist Women; 7) a representative for the United Methodist Committee on Relief, who will serve as Hunger Representative, Disaster Coordinator, and Refugee Representative; 8) the Chair of the Urban and Ethnic Churches Task Force; 9) the chair of the Town and Country Task Force; 10) a representative for Shalom Zone; and 11) a representative of United Methodist Men.

*Grant Procedures:* The Town and Country Churches Task Force and the Urban and Ethnic Churches Task force will submit goals and guidelines for grant programs to the Sending Servants Team for review, recommendations, and approval. After guidelines are established, the Task Forces themselves will administer the grant process and approve the grants. The six district representatives on each Task Force shall assist in collecting applications, visiting applicant sites and representing these applications before the Task Force. Twice each year the Town and Country Churches Task Force and the Urban and Ethnic Churches Task Force will submit reports to the Sending Servants Team for its review and recommendations. These reports will list the grants approved and specify how the task force's goals are being accomplished.

e. ***Commission on Communications***

The Commission on Communications gives leadership to the communication, publication, multimedia, public and media relations, interpretation, and promotional needs of the Annual Conference. The Commission on Communications has responsibilities to serve and support the Annual Conference as well as to perform program functions. The commission reports to, and will be evaluated by, the Conference Leadership Team. For matters of finance, the Commission is accountable to and reports to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. The Commission on Communications relates to the General Commission on United Methodist Communications.

The Commission on Communication shall perform the following functions: 1) provide media communication resources and services to the Annual Conference, Agencies, districts, and local churches; 2) serve as the official news-gathering and distribution agency for the Annual Conference; 3) relate to the public media in presenting the Christian faith and the work of the church to the general public through electronic and print media; 4) edit, publish, and circulate the Annual Conference edition of *The United Methodist Reporter*; 5) edit, publish, and circulate other conference-related periodicals including *The North Texas Conference CONNECTION*; *My Church*; *Volunteers in Mission*, and *Men in Mission*; 6) administer the Annual Conference web site on the Internet (currently North Texas Conference Interactive at www.ntcumc.org); 7) provide education and training in the principles and skills of media communication; 8) provide interpretation, promotion, and cultivation advice to Agencies, districts, and local churches; 9) consult with Agencies in order to develop a communications strategy to promote each Agency's mission and to develop appropriate policies and budgets to accomplish that communications strategy; and 10) fulfill the communications vision set forth in ¶¶ 643 and 1801 of the *Book of Discipline*.

The Commission on Communications consists of a Chair and twelve members, who will be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

f. ***Committee on Camp and Retreat Ministries***

The Committee on Camp and Retreat Ministries will oversee both the program and operation of camps, retreats, and conferences for children, youth, and adults in the Annual Conference. The Committee will add program resources to the existing sites, develop promotional materials and a comprehensive marketing plan, and work to reach adults and families through retreat and conference events in addition to traditional conference camping activities.

The Committee on Camp and Retreat Ministries consists of a Chair and seventeen members. One of the members shall be the member of the Equipping Disciples Team who represents the Camp and Retreat Ministries area. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

g. ***Accountability Group***

The Accountability Group shall hold the Annual Conference accountable to being "the church which Christ has opened to people of all ages, nations, and races" and will ensure inclusive participation in the mission and ministry of the Annual Conference. To accomplish this purpose, the Accountability Group shall advise the Conference Leadership Team on issues relating to Religion and Race, Status and Role of Women, Asian Ministries, Black Church, Native American Ministries, and Hispanic Ministries.

The Accountability Group will perform monitoring, education and advocacy roles as described in ¶¶ 640, 641, 649, and 650 of the *Book of Discipline*. It will work with the Conference Leadership Team to ensure participation of a diversity of persons in the mission and ministry of the Annual Conference. It will also work with the Conference Agencies to ensure the full and equal participation of a diversity of persons in the ministry and programs of the conference. The Accountability Group will relate to the General Commission on Religion and Race and the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women.

The Accountability Group consists of a Chair and twelve members. The Chair and six of the members will be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The remaining six members will be selected from the membership of the Conference Leadership Team. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team but will not be selected from the membership of the Conference Leadership Team.

2. Oversight Responsibility

a. ***Review Team***

The Review Team will review and evaluate the structure of the Annual Conference programming area and Accountability Group to ensure that the new structure fulfills the commitments and covenants that we as an Annual Conference and as United Methodists have made to each other.

The Review Team will undertake a thorough review of the structure after six months, and will report in writing to the Annual Conference session in 1999. The Review Team will also undertake a review after eighteen months and will report in writing to the Annual Conference session in the year 2000. In undertaking the reviews, the Review Team will communicate orally and in writing with a variety of representative constituencies. Each report should specify the ways in which the new structure meets and fails to meet the vision of the Annual Conference and the commitments of the United Methodist Church connection. The Review Team will automatically disband after the presentation of its final report to Annual Conference.

The Conference Leadership Team will appoint the members of the Review Team, which will consist of a Chair plus six members. The members will be representative of the constituencies relating to the former Annual Conference Council on Ministries.

b. ***Council on Finance & Administration***

The Council on Finance and Administration shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*. The Conference Director of Administration/Treasurer shall be accountable to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration and shall have responsibilities and rights accorded by the *Book of Discipline* to the Conference Treasurer. No member of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be a member of any other Agency, or a trustee or member of the board of directors of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally by the Council on Finance and Administration. The Chair of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

c. ***Board of Trustees***

The Board of Trustees shall function and be constituted in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

3. Special Concerns of the Laity

a. ***Board of Laity***

The Board of Laity shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

The Board of Laity consists of a Chair plus eleven members. The Chair of the Board of Laity is the Conference Lay Leader, and also serves as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. The members of the Board of Laity are: the District Lay Leaders; the President of United Methodist Women; the President of United Methodist Men; the President of the Council on Youth Ministries; the Chair of the Conference Lay Speakers Committee; and the Lay Leader Elect.

*Selection of Annual Conference Lay Leader*: One year prior to the expiration of the term of the incumbent Lay Leader, the Board of Laity shall nominate a Lay Leader Elect, who will be elected by the Annual Conference. The Lay Leader Elect will help with the duties

of the Lay Leader as set forth in the guidelines established by the Board of Laity. On the expiration of the term of the incumbent Lay Leader, the Lay Leader Elect will become Lay Leader and will serve a four year term.

b. ***Conference Lay Speaking Committee***

The Conference Lay Speaking Committee will develop and administer the Certified Lay Speakers Program, including recruiting, training, certifying, and re-certifying lay speakers. The Conference Lay Speaking Committee will also work to promote the use of lay speakers to fulfill the purposes and functions described in the *Book of Discipline*.

The Committee consists of a Chair plus nine members. The Chair will be the Conference Director of Lay Speaking. The members will be the Director of Lay Speaking from each district plus three clergy persons. The Conference Director of Lay Speaking and the District Directors of Lay Speaking must be currently certified Lay Speakers.

c. ***United Methodist Women***

The Annual Conference United Methodist Women shall be constituted and function according to the *Book of Discipline*. The Conference President of United Methodist Women will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Representatives from United Methodist Women shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference as recommended by the *Book of Discipline* or as provided by these Standing Rules.

d. ***United Methodist Men***

The Annual Conference United Methodist Men shall be constituted and function according to the "Manual for Annual Conference and District Boards of Discipleship." The Conference President of United Methodist Men will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Representatives from United Methodist Men shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference when these Standing Rules so provide.

e. ***Council on Youth Ministries***

The Council on Youth Ministries shall be constituted and function according to the *Book of Discipline*. The President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Representatives from the Council on Youth Ministries shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference when these Standing Rules so provide.

4. Ministerial Training, Certification, and Discipline

a. ***Board of Ordained Ministry***

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the *Book of Discipline*. It shall study and interpret the ministerial resources and needs of the Annual Conference with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the Cabinet. Duties shall be those assigned to it in the *Book of Discipline*. The Board of

Ordained Ministry will discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions and committees. The Board of Ordained Ministry shall inquire of each District Superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the Annual Conference in his or her District and report to the Annual Conference as to whether all clergy members are blameless in their life and official administration.

The Board of Ordained Ministry consists of a Chair and up to sixty-three members. They shall be nominated and elected according to the *Book of Discipline*. At the beginning of each quadrennium there shall be at least one member from each district on the Board of Ordained Ministry. Persons shall not be added to the Board of Ordained Ministry or its divisions during the quadrennium except to fill vacancies or new divisions. However, when for any reason a district no longer has a representative on the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Board of Ordained Ministry shall designate one of its members to be a liaison with that district, pending the appointment of a new district representative in accordance with ¶ 633(1)(b) of the *Book of Discipline*. The Board of Ordained Ministry may assign additional duties to each division. The Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall organize itself into divisions and committees so as to carry out its responsibilities effectively and to fulfill the requirements of the *Book of Discipline*.

b. ***Committee on Administrative Review***

The Committee on Administrative Review shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

c. ***Committee on Joint Review***

The Committee on Joint Review shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

d. ***Committee on Investigation (Clergy)***

The Committee on Investigation (Clergy) shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

e. ***Committee on Investigation (Diaconal)***

The Committee on Investigation (Diaconal) shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

5. Episcopal Support

a. ***Committee on Episcopacy***

The Committee on Episcopacy will function as provided in the *Book of Discipline*. It will meet at least annually. The Committee on Episcopacy shall be convened by the Bishop and shall elect a chair, a vice-chair, and a secretary. The Bishop and the Chair are authorized

to call additional meetings when desired.

The Committee on Episcopacy shall be elected at the Annual Conference session following the General Conference. The Committee on Episcopacy consists of three lay women, three laymen, three clergy members, and three at-large members nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. One of the lay members must be the Conference Lay Leader. The Bishop will appoint three additional members of the Committee on Episcopacy. The lay and clergy members of the Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy serve as *ex officio* members with vote.

b. ***Episcopal Residence Committee***

The Episcopal Residence Committee will function as provided in the *Book of Discipline*. It will consist of the Chair of the Committee on Episcopacy, the Chair of the Board of Trustees, and the Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration.

6. Personnel Matters

a. ***Board of Pensions***

The Board of Pensions shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*. It will provide for and contribute to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of clergy and their families, other church workers and lay employees, except as otherwise provided by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. The Board of Pensions shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals under its jurisdiction.

The Board of Pensions consists of a Chair and fifteen members. They will be elected for terms of eight years and arranged in classes. A vacancy in the membership of the board may be filled by the board for the remainder of the Conference year in which the vacancy occurs. At its next session the Annual Conference shall fill the vacancy for the remainder of the unexpired term.

b. ***Commission on Equitable Compensation***

The Commission on Equitable Compensation shall function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*. It shall study carefully the needs for additional clergy support and sources of clergy income. The Commission on Equitable Compensation will recommend a schedule of minimum salaries for clergy. It shall operate as a committee of the whole with such divisions as it may determine.

The Commission on Equitable Compensation consists of a Chair and eight members. The non-Chair members will be equally divided between lay and clergy. At least one lay person and one clergy person must come from churches of fewer than two hundred members. In addition, one district superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.

c. ***Commission on Insurance***

The Commission on Insurance shall provide to all clergy who qualify and other persons

who qualify the best insurance coverage possible with the funds available for that purpose. It shall negotiate with insurance companies to provide life, hospital, accident and disability insurance to the North Texas Annual Conference as a group.

The Commission on Insurance consists of a Chair and seventeen members. The Conference Treasurer and a representative of the Council on Finance and Administration also serve as ex officio members.

d. ***Clergy Housing Committee***

The Clergy Housing Committee will recommend standards for clergy housing, present them to the Annual Conference for adoption or amendment, and assist the District Superintendents in implementing the standards.

The Committee consists of a Chair plus two members for the 1999-2000 Conference Year and then will disband after the Annual Conference session in the year 2000 as provided in the original enabling legislation.

e. ***Conference Personnel Committee***

The Conference Personnel Committee provides support for Annual Conference staff members, including support staff, to guarantee that staff are cared for in their responsibilities. The Conference Personnel Committee will establish uniform and equitable policies and practices in the employment and compensation of conference personnel.

The Conference Personnel Committee consists of a Chair plus seven members appointed by the Conference Leadership Team. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

7. Conference Structure and the Annual Conference Session

a. ***Committee on Nominations***

The Committee on Nominations is responsible for developing and implementing a plan to identify persons who are willing, qualified, and able to serve as members of the Agencies of the annual conference. The Committee on Nominations nominates members and Chairs of Agencies for election by the Annual Conference except where otherwise provided in the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules. The Committee on Nominations will also maintain a list of persons willing to serve on Agencies, thus acting as a resource for the Conference Leadership Team, the Bishop, and others in the Annual Conference with powers of appointment. The Director of Mission serves as a consultant to the Committee on Nominations. The Chair of the Committee on Nominations will meet with the Conference Leadership Team as needed to facilitate the overall Annual Conference nomination process. In doing so the Chair will have voice but no vote.

The Committee on Nominations consists of at least thirteen persons, six of whom are lay persons, six of whom are clergy, and one of whom is the Conference Lay Leader. The elected persons shall be nominated by the respective lay and ordained members of each

District at the district conference in the years designated for each district. Prior to the election, the District Superintendent will remind the district meeting of the need for inclusiveness in the election of the members of the Committee on Nominations. The District Superintendent will also remind the district meeting of the limits on multiple agency membership contained in these Standing Rules. One lay person and one clergy person shall be elected in the year designated for that district, each for a four year term. These nominations will be forwarded to the Committee on Nominations, which shall nominate these persons. In addition, where appropriate, the Committee on Nominations may nominate up to three additional persons in order to ensure that the Committee on Nominations is inclusive as required by ¶ 607.5 of the *Book of Discipline*. Following the election of new members each year, the Committee on Nominations will meet at the site of the Annual Conference session and elect from its members a Chair and a Secretary.

A person may serve only one four-year term, and will be eligible to be elected again only after being off the Committee on Nominations for at least two years.

*Special transitional provisions.* In order to transition from the former system of electing the Committee on Nominations at large at Annual Conference, and to allow persons already elected to serve out their terms, the following transitional provisions shall apply: 1) All persons currently members of the Committee on Nominations will serve out their terms as originally provided; 2) In 1999, the Paris-Sulphur Springs District and Dallas Northeast District, during the Annual Conference session, shall each nominate one lay and one clergy member, who will serve four year terms; 3) In 2000, the Wichita Falls District, at the district conference, shall nominate one lay and one clergy member, who will serve four year terms; 4) In 2001, the Dallas-Denton and Dallas South Districts, at the district conference, shall each nominate one lay and one clergy member, who will serve four year terms. This will complete the transition and the increase in number of committee members from 9 to 13. Beginning in 2002, District Conferences shall nominate one lay and one clergy member to represent their districts as the terms of their members expire, as described in the Standing Rules.

b. ***Standing Rules Committee***

The Standing Rules Committee oversees and recommends structural changes in the standing rules of the Annual Conference. The Standing Rules Committee consists of a Chair and seven members.

c. ***Annual Conference Planning Committee***

The Annual Conference Planning Committee will plan for the gatherings of the Annual Conference. Since Annual Conference sessions should be occasions for growth in unity and purpose and for the renewing of Christian commitment, the Annual Conference Planning Committee will provide creative and energetic leadership in planning events such as worship, rejoicing in achievements, sharing failures, recognizing exceptional ministry, welcoming new clergy, rejoicing in the saints, and sending.

The Annual Conference Planning Committee consists of a Chair and eight members, who shall rotate in classes and serve four year terms. In addition, the following persons shall be members of the Annual Conference Planning Committee: the Bishop; the District

Superintendents; the Conference Lay Leader; the President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; the Director of Administration/Treasurer; the Director of Mission; the Director of Camp and Retreat Centers; the Assistant to the Bishop; and the Area Director of Communications. The Conference Leadership Team will also name a Committee of Worship Planners, the Chair of which shall be a member of the Annual Conference Planning Committee.

d. ***Memoirs Committee***

The Memoirs Committee shall ensure the publication in the Conference *Journal* of suitable memorials for deceased professional members of the Annual Conference and their spouses.

The Memoirs Committee consists of a Chair, a retired member of the Annual Conference, and the Conference Secretary.

e. ***Journal Committee***

The Journal Committee assists the Conference Secretary, who serves as the editor of the *Journal*, in the publication and distribution of the *Journal*. The Journal Committee shall attest to the accuracy of the contents published in the *Journal* and shall provide for its safekeeping.

The Journal Committee consists of a Chair, the Conference Secretary, the Conference Statistician, the Chair of the Memoirs Committee, and those persons elected by the Annual Conference to serve as Assistant Conference Secretaries.

f. ***Courtesy and Resolutions Committee***

The Courtesy and Resolutions Committee is responsible for the amenities of the Annual Conference, including presenting the Bishop's spouse to the Annual Conference, introducing special guests, and writing formal statements of gratitude for services rendered to the Conference.

The Courtesy and Resolutions Committee consists of a Chair plus three members.

*g.* ***Commission on Archives and History***

The Commission on Archives and History shall be organized and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline* and shall relate to the General Commission on Archives and History. It consists of a Chair plus ten members. The Commission on Archives and History may, if necessary, select up to three additional members.

# II. POLICIES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## A. FINANCIAL PRACTICES

1. *Conference Fiscal Year.* The fiscal year of the Annual Conference is January 1 through December 31.

2. *Apportionments to be made based on Conference Fiscal Year.* The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on the basis of the Conference Fiscal Year. The only exception to this shall be the salaries of the clerical members serving as pastors or District Superintendents. When a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary of the previous appointment shall be paid through June 15, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 16.

3. *Conference Books.* The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed annually at 12:00 noon on January 11 (or the next working day, if January 11 falls on a weekend or holiday), and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that time shall apply toward Conference Apportionments of the year just completed.

4. *Disposition of Interest.* Interest earned on any funds (excluding designated trusts) managed by the Conference Treasurer shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and administered by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

5. *Agency Spending.* No Agency shall incur financial obligations that exceed current appropriations, and beginning balances where applicable, for any reason except by specific approval of the Conference Leadership Team and the Council on Finance and Administration. New items must be submitted first to the Conference Leadership Team and, if approved, must also be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for appraisal and consideration for the current year. No Agency shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program, except that Teams and Groups may request funds for the benefit of their own Task Forces. Requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be granted to only one Agency.

6. *Conference-Wide Appeals.* When application is made to the Annual Conference for the privilege of special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration before final action is taken thereon. The Council on Finance and Administration shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference.

7. *Auditing.* The Council on Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books annually. All institutions receiving financial support from the Annual Conference, either by direct apportionment or by special offerings, shall, if requested, submit an annual auditor's report acceptable to the Council on Finance and Administration reflecting the receipt and disbursement of the financial support received from the Annual Conference. Such reports shall be provided to the Council on Finance and Administration by October 1 of each year for the previous fiscal year. Each District shall retain an auditing firm to audit the District books annually, and shall submit such annual auditor's report to the Council on Finance and Administration by October 1 of each year for the previous fiscal year.

8. *Apportionments.* The Conference Treasurer, with the assistance of the District Superintendents, shall annually compute the apportionment decimal for each church. By September 1, the Conference Treasurer shall provide the amounts for each church's apportionments for the following year.

9. *Ethical Fiscal Principles.* The following ethical principles apply to the appropriation and disbursement of funds by the Annual Conference:

a. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated, and administered efficiently, without waste or duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from the use of available funds.

b. Net proceeds from the sale of Annual Conference property are capital funds and should be appropriated to the use which the property was intended to serve. If this is not feasible, priority should be given to the most similar purpose for which the funds can be used effectively, or to capital improvements within reasonable geographical proximity; but district lines should not be controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered. Likewise, funds received by way of indemnity for loss or destruction of any capital assets of the Annual Conference should be treated as capital assets and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is feasible.

## B. REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

1. *Death Records.* The minister who is in charge of the funeral services of any clergy member of the Annual Conference, or the spouse, widow, or widower of a clergy member of the Annual Conference, will supply the Conference Secretary with a memoir containing the date of birth, date of death, date of final rites, and place of burial of the deceased. To the extent possible, the minister will also supply a recent photograph of the deceased and date of entrance into the Annual Conference. For clergy members who transferred into the Annual Conference, the minister will, if possible, inform the Conference Secretary the deceased's date of transfer into the Annual Conference, the conference from which transferred, and appointments in other conferences. If the minister in charge of the funeral cannot supply this information, the Conference Secretary will use his or her best efforts to supply the missing information. All of this information should be sent to the Conference Secretary immediately following the funeral.

2. *Biographical Information.* Every professional member of the Annual Conference shall file with the Conference Secretary a historical sketch of his or her life on a form to be furnished by the Conference Secretary. This document will become a record of the minister.

3. *Legal Descriptions of Conference Property.* Each District Superintendent shall furnish to the Secretary of the Board of Trustees a legal description of each piece of property in his or her District on or before December 1 of each year. The District Superintendents shall also provide a statement as to where the deeds evidencing ownership of these properties are kept. The information provided annually shall be accurate as of December 1.

4. *Statistics.* Each District Superintendent shall furnish the required district statistics to the Conference Statistician. In order to facilitate these reports, the following procedures will be followed:

a. Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report for auditing on the Check-Out Day specified by the Cabinet. Check-Out Day is the date when local churches turn in statistical information for the preceding year on forms provided by the Conference Statistician. The Annual Conference report shall be submitted to the District Statistician (see below).

b. Each District Superintendent shall appoint a District Statistician. The District Statistician shall check each Annual Conference report for accuracy, consistency, and completeness. The District Statistician then forwards the Annual Conference reports to the District Secretary, who in turn forwards them to the Conference Statistician.

c. Each pastor in charge shall also report to his or her District Superintendent on Check-Out Day any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference Fiscal Year, or any delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference Fiscal Year.

## C. CLERGY VACATION STANDARDS

Minimum Vacation Standards for the Professional Ministries Personnel of the North Texas Annual Conference:

1. Method of Calculation

The vacation due is calculated according to the number of years of service using the following formula:

1 - 4 years of service --- two weeks (two Sundays )
5 - 9 years of service --- three weeks (three Sundays)
10+ years of service --- four weeks (four Sundays)

2. Further Guidelines

The following points are made in explanation of the above:

a. "Years of Service" shall be determined by years served as a full-time, ordained United Methodist minister or as a full-time, consecrated lay worker [*Editor's note: consecrated lay worker = diaconal minister*].

b. The length of vacation is set by the Annual Conference, but the most suitable time for both the local church and the ministerial family must be determined by consultation between the pastor and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee.

## D. CLERGY DIVORCE

"Where marriage partners, even after thoughtful consideration and counsel, are estranged beyond reconciliation, we recognize divorce as regrettable, but recognize the right of divorced persons to remarry. We express our deep concern for the care and nurture of the children of divorced and/or remarried persons. We encourage that either or both of the divorced parents be considered for custody of minor children of the marriage. We encourage an active, accepting, and enabling commitment of the church and our society to minister to the members of divorced families," (The *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, 1984)

The *Discipline* rightly makes no distinction between divorce occurring among the laity or clergy. We recognize the possibility of congregations being nurturing communities, and, thus for Christian love to grow in the midst of the painful circumstances surrounding a clergy or layperson's divorce.

The North Texas Conference also can be a caring and nurturing community for the clergy at divorce. The conference recognizes its responsibility to respond to divorcing clergy in as pastoral a manner as possible. To this end, the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church suggests the following for our members as well as their spouses in the event of divorce.

1. The conference member will have taken every action possible toward reconciliation within the marriage. This shall include extensive counseling with a reputable marriage counselor, preferably with both partners to the marriage participating but, where impossible, with at least the clergy member's participation.

2. In consultation with the District Superintendent, the divorcing clergy and/or spouse may request a meeting of the following persons:
   a. The Chairperson of the Division of Conference Relations, presider.
   b. The District Superintendent of the conference member's district.
   c. The district member of the Division of Conference Relations.
   d. Two peers chosen by the conference member involved.

3. This meeting will:
   a. Pastorally respond to the divorce
   b. Offer help/guidance, if requested, to:
      1) The conference member
      2) The divorcing spouse
      3) The conference member's peers, and/or
      4) The respective Pastor-Parish Committee
   c. Refer divorcing persons to special seminars and workshops on divorce which are available periodically in the community.

## E. CLERGY HOUSING

1. In the event of the death of an active minister occupying a parsonage, the surviving spouse and family shall be granted the privilege of using the parsonage for a period of time not to exceed sixty (60) days.

2. Housing Standards for Elders in Full Connection.

The size and make-up of clergy families, and the size, location, and type of housing provided for clergy families by local churches is a major factor in the well-being of clergy families. As such, it has an impact on the effectiveness of clergy.

Although it is clear that no one single provision for housing will completely satisfy all the needs of every clergy family and every local church, the goal is to best satisfy the needs of all.

The following standards are to apply to those churches that have elders in full connection and are not receiving any equitable salary support.

### Housing Allowances

While parsonages have been the traditional means of providing housing for clergy families, there are those local church settings and situations where a housing allowance can be an effective and efficient means of providing housing for clergy families.

However, it must be understood that if a house is purchased by a clergy family, there is the potential for financial hardship and difficulties related to the sale of a house when an appointment change is made.

It must also be understood that a housing allowance will have no effect on the tenure of a pastor, neither increasing nor decreasing the potential length of a pastorate.

1. If a housing allowance is provided by a local church, the amount shall be sufficient to allow for the rental\lease\purchase of housing that meets the parsonage standards of the annual conference.

2. A utility allowance shall be paid in addition to the housing allowance.

3. The amount of the housing allowance and of the utility allowance shall be reviewed on an annual basis to ensure that the amount is adequate.

4. The District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, shall be responsible for ensuring that these standards are met.

**Parsonages**

1. Size

   a. In order to accommodate all family sizes as reasonably as possible, and to allow for the greatest flexibility in meeting the needs of clergy families, the parsonage shall contain at least three bedrooms, with four recommended.

   b. There shall be at least two full baths.

   c. There shall be at least one large living area, with two living areas recommended.

   d. There shall be at least one dining area.

   e. There shall be a garage or covered carport adjacent to the house.

   f. The total area of living space shall be approximately 2,000 sq. ft. or more.

2. Location

   a. The parsonage shall be located in a residential neighborhood. (It should not be on a major thoroughfare, nor adjacent to commercial businesses.)

   b. The parsonage shall be located where it will allow for adequate privacy for the clergy family.

3. Interior

   a. The kitchen shall include all standard modern appliances (oven, cooktop, dishwasher, disposal, and refrigerator).

b. There shall be a washer and dryer for laundry.

c. There shall be adequate heating and cooling, with central air and heat whenever possible.

d. The parsonage shall have window treatments in every room (e.g., blinds, drapes, or shutters).

e. The clergy family shall be responsible for all other furnishings.

4. Exterior

a. The outside of the parsonage shall be landscaped to complement the house, with adequate shrubs, bushes, and trees.

b. A safe, fenced area shall be provided in the backyard for children and/or pets.

c. The mowing and the upkeep of the yard are to be negotiated between the pastor and the Board of Trustees.

5. Utilities

a. The local church shall pay for the cost of all utilities, including basic television access, except for personal long distance phone calls.

b. In order to minimize fees and deposits, the utilities, including the telephone, shall be in the name of the local church, unless this results in a higher rate schedule.

6. Maintenance

a. The local church Board of Trustees is responsible for the upkeep and repair of the parsonage, including the appliances, and there shall be an annual inspection of the parsonage and property by the Trustees, with a written report made at the local church's annual Charge Conference.

b. The clergy family is responsible for minor upkeep and repairs, and for any damage done to the parsonage by a member or pet of the clergy family, including that caused by smoking.

7. Change of Pastors

a. When there is an impending change of pastors, the pastor shall notify the local church Board of Trustees, and the clergy family and Trustees shall ensure that the parsonage is as clean as possible. Major repairs should be made before the new clergy family arrives.

b. The Trustees shall contact the new clergy family before any painting or refurbishing is done, in order to have their preferences, needs, and suggestions incorporated into any work done on the parsonage.

8. Disposition of Church Owned Furniture

a. Following the 1994 Annual Conference, churches will begin the process of providing unfurnished parsonages, except for the items listed above in C.

9. Compliance

a. The Board of Trustees of each local church shall make a written report on or before its Charge Conference in 1996, demonstrating either compliance with these standards or specific plans to come into compliance with these standards.

b. The District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor, the Board of Trustees, and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee shall be responsible for ensuring that these standards are met.

c. Lay member(s) of Annual Conference is(are) responsible for taking these standards back to every local church Board of Trustees.

**Annual Conference Moving Fund**

1. Funding

a. The North Texas Conference shall establish a "Moving Fund" to be assessed through a Conference apportionment. This fund shall be of sufficient amount to pay for the number of qualifying moves in any given year.

2. Eligibility for Funding

a. Those elders in full connection, deacons on elder's track, associate members or full-time local pastors, who are appointed to a local church in the North Texas Conference, and other elders in full connection, deacons on elder's track, associate members, or full-time local pastors for whom the North Texas Conference is the salary paying unit (such as District Superintendents, Conference Council Directors, Wesley Foundation Directors, etc.) shall be eligible to receive funds.

b. Retiring elders in full connection, deacons on elder's track, associate members, or full-time local pastors shall be eligible to receive funds for one move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church after retirement, up to the maximum amount allowable. Retired elders, deacons on elder's track, associate members, and local pastors who are appointed by the Bishop to serve active, full-time appointments shall be eligible for moves up to the maximum amount allowed. In circumstances in which a clergy member planning to retire moves prior to the retirement date, reimbursement for a move made within one year prior to the retirement date shall be made upon retirement contingent upon the presentation of documentation of costs incurred.

c. Less than full-time appointments to local churches with parsonages will be allocated up to the $500 per move.

d. If an elder in full connection, deacons on elder's track, associate member or a full-time local pastor from another Conference is to be appointed to a local church in the North

Texas Conference, the North Texas Conference will pay the cost of the move from the border of the North Texas Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed.

e. If an elder in full connection, deacon on elder's track, associate member, or a full-time local pastor of the North Texas Conference transfers to another Conference, and the receiving Conference does not pay the full cost of the move, the North Texas Conference will pay the cost of the move up to the border of the North Texas Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed.

f. Those elders in full connection, deacons on elder's track, and associate members who go on Leave of Absence, or who surrender their credentials, either voluntarily or involuntarily, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds, except in the case of those going on disability leave or the family of an elder in full connection, a deacon on elder's track, or local pastor who dies while under appointment who shall be eligible to receive funds for the initial move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church, up to the maximum amount allowable.

g. Those persons who change or move houses, but who do not change appointments, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

h. Those persons who change appointments, but who do not change houses, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

i. If either or both clergy or a clergy couple living in one house change appointments, and move to one house, they will be eligible to receive funds for only the cost of the one move, up to the maximum amount allowable. If two houses are involved, at either the beginning point or ending point, they will be eligible to receive funds for both moves, each up to the maximum amount allowable.

j. In no case shall the Conference pay more than the actual documented expense of any eligible move.

3. Method of Payment

a. All moves will be paid (at 45% of Texas Max 3 Tariff) as stated in the "Moving Allowance Chart," which shall automatically reflect any changes in the Texas Max 3 Tariff; and Replacement Cost Insurance will be provided for all full-time moves, with a $300 stipend to be used for any other documented moving expenses the clergy family chooses.

b. A list of movers that will bill the Annual Conference directly will be provided by the receiving District Superintendent. All expenses that are within the Annual Conference Allowance will be billed directly to the Annual Conference by those moving companies. The receiving church and moving clergy/family will not be responsible for any part of the expense that is within the Annual Conference Allowance. If a moving company is used that will not bill the Annual Conference directly, then the moving clergy/family is responsible for the bill and will be reimbursed by the Annual Conference for all documented expenses that are within the Annual Conference Allowance. Any documented expenses paid by the moving clergy/family are to be submitted to the receiving District Superintendent. The receiving District Superintendent shall then submit these documented expenses to the Annual Conference Treasurer. The Annual Conference Treasurer will be the final

arbitrator concerning any question about moving costs, documentation, or payments. The Conference Treasurer shall issue payment to the moving company or the entity that incurred the expense.

c. A written estimate must be submitted to the receiving District Superintendent by May 15 for moves in June, and within one week of the announcement of a midyear move. The District Superintendent will then give approval to the moving company or the entity incurring the expense for the move. Arrangements for payment of any expenses in excess of the Annual Conference Allowance will be made prior to the move.

4. Moving Procedures

a. **Receiving** DS gives to the clergy the Moving Packet which includes Moving Procedures, moving companies that will bill the Annual Conference, and the Moving Allowance sheet from the 1998 Conference Journal.

b. **Clergy gets estimates from two moving companies** of their choice and chooses the one they wish to use. They can work out payment with the Annual Conference, if the company is not on the list, by having the mover call the conference Treasurer at 972-490-1719.

c. **Clergy submits the estimates** (including their choice) to the **receiving DS** for approval with an estimate of any other expenses that may be incurred.

d. **Receiving DS approves the move and calls the moving company** with that approval by **May 15** or as soon as the clergy gets the estimate with a mid-year move.

e. **Receiving DS mails** copies of chosen estimate and check sheet to Conference Treasurer.

f. **Receiving DS mails** Conference Treasurer copies of any expenses incurred by clergy or receiving charge.

g. **Conference Treasurer** reimburses those expenses and pays moving companies.

| MOVING ALLOWANCE (based on 12,000 pounds) | | |
|---|---|---|
| Miles | Texas Tariff Max 3 | 1999 Allowance 45% of Max 3 |
| All moves under 40 miles will receive a 40 mile rate. | | |
| 40 or less | $4,267.00 | $1,920 |
| 41-60 | $4,442.00 | $1,999 |
| 61-80 | $4,615.00 | $2,077 |
| 81-100 | $4,792.00 | $2,156 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 101-120 | $4,966.00 | $2,235 |
| 121-140 | $5,140.00 | $2,313 |
| 141-160 | $5,316.00 | $2,392 |
| 161-180 | $5,490.00 | $2,471 |
| 181-200 | $5,665.00 | $2,549 |
| 201-220 | $5,749.00 | $2,587 |
| 221-240 | $5,832.00 | $2,624 |
| 241-260 | $5,915.00 | $2,662 |

## F. SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

The North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church affirms the *1996 Book of Resolutions,* Sexual Abuse Within the Ministerial Relationship and Sexual Harassment Within the Church, which states that sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship and sexual harassment within the Church are incompatible with biblical teachings of hospitality, justice and healing. In accordance with the *1996 Book of Discipline,* ¶ 65.F, we affirm that all human beings, both male and female, are created in the image of God, and thus have been made equal in Christ. As the promise of Galatians 3:26-26 states all are one in Christ, we support equity among all persons without regard to ethnicity, situation or gender.

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship occurs when a person within a ministerial role of leadership (pastor, educator, counselor, youth leader or other position of leadership) engages in sexual contact or sexualized behavior with a congregant, client, employee, student, staff member, co-worker or volunteer.

Sexual harassment is any unwelcome sexual advance or demand, either verbal or physical, that is reasonably perceived by the recipient as demeaning, intimidating or coercive. Sexual harassment includes, but is not limited to, the creation of a hostile or abusive working environment resulting from discrimination on the basis of gender (*Book of Discipline* ¶ 65.I).

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship involves a betrayal of sacred trust, a violation of the ministerial role and exploitation of those who are vulnerable. Similarly, sexual harassment must be understood as an exploitation of a power relationship rather than as an exclusively sexual issue.

Misconduct of a sexual nature within the life of the Church interferes with its moral mission. The North Texas Annual Conference stands in opposition to the sin of misconduct of a sexual nature in the Church and society at large and commits itself to fair and expedient investigation of any charge of sexual misconduct within the Church and to take action deemed appropriate and in compliance with the *Book of Discipline.* Further, the Conference bears affirmative responsibility to create an environment of hospitality for all persons, male or female, which is free of misconduct of a sexual nature and encourages respect, equality and kinship in Christ.

Because experiencing sexual abuse or harassment, and reporting such misconduct, can be difficult and frightening, we believe that the availability of trained advocates or support teams to assist victims of sexual misconduct is important, and we are committed to continuing support for the training and availability of such advocates or support teams.

We recognize that in any incident of sexual misconduct there may be many victims, including the family, friends, and congregation of the direct victim and of the person who has engaged in the misconduct. We therefore affirm as continuing goals for the Conference not only the resolution of complaints and the reconciliation of persons directly involved, but also the healing of all such indirect victims of the misconduct.

Sexual misconduct involving a clergy person should be reported to the clergy person's district superintendent or the presiding bishop. Misconduct involving paid staff, volunteers or other nonclergy persons should be reported to the pastor-in-charge, if any, or to other appropriate persons in accordance with guidelines and procedures that may be adopted by the Conference, by local churches or by other appropriate bodies within the Church.

The North Texas Annual Conference is committed to the continuing, broad dissemination of this Policy Statement and of any guidelines and procedures adopted by the Conference, and to the continuing education of clergy and lay persons within the Conference for the purpose of preventing sexual misconduct and increasing awareness and understanding of the Conference's relevant policies and procedures.

## 1. PROCEDURES FOR REPORTING CLERGY SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

### INTRODUCTION

The North Texas Annual Conference will not tolerate and is committed to the eradication of sexual misconduct by its clergy. The ministerial office is a position of great trust, power and responsibility, offering the opportunity for unique relationships of grace and caring. Sexual misconduct is one of the gravest violations of this trust.

These Procedures are intended to provide a process for reporting incidents of clergy sexual misconduct within the North Texas Annual Conference. They seek to create a safe, non-threatening environment in which aggrieved persons will feel comfortable revealing allegations of sexual misconduct. It is a continuing goal of these Procedures to provide an opportunity for a reconciliation and resolution that respects and protects the rights of all parties and that acknowledges the sacred trust between clergy and the persons they serve. They are not intended to supplant or substitute for the formal complaint process set forth in the 1996 *Book of Discipline*. The use of these Procedures is voluntary, and the failure to utilize or follow them is not a chargeable offense nor can it be used as grounds for an appeal of the result of any formal complaint, review, investigation or trial process.

The implementation of these Procedures shall be under the supervision and control of the Bishop and District Superintendents, who shall have the authority to interpret and apply the Procedures.

## POLICY

The North Texas Annual Conference's position regarding sexual misconduct is expressed in the Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct approved and adopted at the 1997 general session of the Annual Conference. These Procedures should be read in conjunction with that Policy Statement and are intended to serve as an aid to the full implementation of the principles underlying the Policy Statement, as they relate to sexual misconduct by clergy within the Annual Conference.

## STANDARDS OF PASTORAL CONDUCT

Pastors are accountable for their behavior with respect to the emotional, spiritual and physical well-being of persons who come to them for help or over whom they have any kind of authority. Breach of this pastoral relationship through sexual misconduct is unethical and abusive, even when sexual activity is initiated by the person to whom the pastor is ministering. Because of the trust and imbalance of power in such relationships, the person being ministered to must be presumed to be unable to give meaningful consent to any sexual activity with the pastor.

Because pastors often deal with individuals who are emotionally fragile and vulnerable, it is imperative that pastors:

a. be healthy psychologically, emotionally and spiritually themselves;

b. have adequate preparation and education for helping individuals under their care;

c. have continued supervision in dealing with the inherent risks caused by dependency and/or transference; and

d. have the information necessary to make appropriate referrals.

Pastoral self-discipline requires self-awareness and takes the Christian standards and ordination vows seriously. Personal integrity and mature professional conduct must be brought to all relationships by every pastor in the Annual Conference. The highest ethic of the pastor similarly prohibits any sexual behavior with a parishioner entrusted to his or her sacred care.

All clergy, single or married, have the responsibility of developing healthy personal relationships. Married clergy have covenanted to nurture and maintain their marriage relationship. When relational or sexual difficulties are present in a pastor's life, appropriate measures to address the difficulties should be taken.

Pastors who are appointed to parishes where there has been alleged sexual misconduct of their predecessor find themselves burdened with the inevitable consequences arising from the misconduct of a colleague. There is a tension between caring for a colleague and caring for the covenant of the pastoral ministry. By "protecting" a colleague, we risk perpetuating a relationship or pattern of abuse and victimization. This compromises the credibility and practice of Christian faith and ministry. Thus the present pastor should take immediate steps, consistent with these Procedures, to address the alleged misconduct.

The procedures for dealing with clergy sexual misconduct place an unfair and unavoidable burden on the victim of such misconduct. It is in the best interest of the church to empower the laity

through education and open discussion about what standards of conduct they may expect from their pastors.

## DEFINITIONS

For purposes of these Procedures, the following definitions shall apply:

"Sexual misconduct" includes sexual abuse and sexual harassment, as such terms are defined in the Policy Statement. Sexual misconduct may include inappropriate physical contact or verbal behavior, including, for example, behavior that creates a hostile or intimidating environment and the explicit or implicit use of power or authority to coerce someone into sexual contact. Because of the imbalance of power inherent in ministerial relationships, sexual contact between a pastor and someone with whom he or she has a ministerial relationship constitutes sexual abuse even if the other person consents to or initiates the contact. More subtle behavior not involving physical contact may also constitute sexual misconduct. Further discussion and examples of sexual misconduct are included in the brochure entitled "Maintaining healthy relationships: What you should know about clergy sexual misconduct," prepared and distributed by the Division of Conference Relations of the Board of Ordained Ministry of the North Texas Annual Conference.

An "allegation" is an initial report, either verbal or written, of an alleged incident of clergy sexual misconduct.

A "complaint" is a written and signed statement claiming misconduct, as set forth in Paragraph 358.1(a) of the 1996 *Book of Discipline*.

An "aggrieved person" is a person who has experienced sexual misconduct by a pastor.

The terms "clergy" and "pastor" shall refer to all persons described in Paragraph 358.1 of the 1996 *Book of Discipline*, which includes "local pastors, associate members, probationary members, and full members" of the Annual Conference, "including those on leaves of all types, honorable or administrative location, or retirement."

A "Resource Person" is a trained person made available by the Annual Conference to assist and support aggrieved persons in bringing an allegation or complaint of sexual misconduct, as more fully described below.

## CONFIDENTIALITY AND REPORTING

Allegations of sexual misconduct should be kept in the strictest of confidence and disclosed only at the times and under the circumstances specifically provided in these Procedures. The spread of such allegations or accusations between colleagues in ministry or within congregations is harmful to the victim, the accused and to the integrity of the processes outlined in these Procedures and in the 1996 *Book of Discipline*.

However, when clergy sexual misconduct occurs, the protection of victims, both past, present, and potential, requires that the misconduct be reported. Because of the covenant with the church which is an integral part of the pastoral office, it is a pastor's responsibility to call an offending pastor into account by immediately reporting information about sexual misconduct to his or her District Superintendent, the District Superintendent of the accused or the Bishop.

Pastors who become aware of an alleged incident of sexual misconduct by another pastor are to do their utmost to encourage and support aggrieved persons and to assist in the initiation of an allegation as provided in these Procedures. Every allegation of sexual misconduct must be taken seriously, and in no case should a pastor judge the validity of the allegation.

The requirement of confidentiality shall not prevent the Bishop or the District Superintendents from discussing allegations and related information with affected congregations, staff/pastor-parish relations committees or others to whom it is necessary to make such disclosure, in accordance with the 1996 *Book of Discipline*, in order to protect actual or potential victims, to promote healing or for other appropriate purposes.

Although truth-telling is essential, respect must also be given to the role of pastors in receiving confessions and the sanctity of confidential relations. Nothing in these Procedures shall be deemed to require or permit a pastor to report or reveal information received in confidence as contemplated by Paragraph 332.5 of the 1996 *Book of Discipline* and relevant decisions of the Judicial Council.

## PROCEDURES

When sexual misconduct is alleged against a pastor, persons bringing allegations will be received in a respectful and caring manner. All allegations will be considered worthy of full investigation, with due respect for the presumption of innocence. Care will be taken to deal fairly and promptly with all those involved. This includes the aggrieved and his/her family, the accused and his/her family and the congregation or other institution.

The following procedures are established to facilitate the reporting of allegations of clergy sexual misconduct:

1. Aggrieved persons are encouraged to contact one of the Resource Persons, a District Superintendent or the Bishop. An allegation may be brought by the aggrieved person or by anyone who has verifiable knowledge or reasonable indication of sexual misconduct and is willing to pursue a resolution. This may include, for example, a pastor or lay person in whom the aggrieved person has confided or who has reliable information from other sources about the misconduct.

2. The Resource Person, District Superintendent or the Bishop to whom the allegation is brought shall explain these Procedures to the aggrieved person or other person bringing the allegation and advise them that use of the Procedures is not a prerequisite to an aggrieved person's ability to bring a formal complaint.

3. If an allegation is brought initially to a District Superintendent, the District Superintendent shall advise the Bishop that the allegation has been received. If the aggrieved person has not selected a Resource Person, the Bishop may assign one to assist and support the aggrieved person.

4. The Resource Person selected or assigned shall provide full assistance to the aggrieved person throughout the process, including the following:

    a. confirming that the aggrieved person understands these Procedures and the procedures contained in the 1996 *Book of Discipline*;

b. verifying and clarifying the allegation with the aggrieved person; and

c. requesting the aggrieved person to prepare, with the assistance of the Resource Person as needed, a written statement of the allegation, which shall include a description, in reasonable detail, of the alleged sexual misconduct and related events, circumstances, and dates.

5. If a complaint is forwarded to the Bishop or a District Superintendent, Paragraph 358 of the 1996 *Book of Discipline* shall determine the process to be followed. These Procedures are not intended to limit in any way the actions the Bishop or District Superintendents may take in connection with their supervisory response to a complaint of sexual misconduct or to impose any duties on them inconsistent with the 1996 *Book of Discipline* or relevant decisions of the Judicial Council. The Resource Person may continue to assist and support the aggrieved person throughout the complaint process and may attend all meetings held in connection with the process.

6. Strict confidentiality shall be maintained before, during and after the conduct of the process outlined in these Procedures, and information regarding allegations shall be disclosed only in such manner and to such persons as specifically provided herein.

7. Because of the pain and disruption that necessarily accompany sexual misconduct, it may be necessary for certain actions to be taken following the conclusion of the processes outlined in these Procedures and in the 1996 *Book of Discipline*. The Bishop and District Superintendents are encouraged to take or require such actions as they deem necessary and appropriate in their best judgment, which actions may include, for example, processes for healing within the affected congregation or institution, further resolution of unresolved conflicts and support or counseling for aggrieved persons or accused pastors.

These Procedures establish a process for reporting incidents of sexual misconduct by any pastor (as defined above). They are not designed to address allegations or complaints of sexual misconduct by the Bishop or a District Superintendent. Persons who believe they have been affected by sexual misconduct by the Bishop or a District Superintendent may contact one of the Resource Persons for information and assistance in bringing a complaint in accordance with procedures contained in the 1996 *Book of Discipline*.

## RESOURCE PERSONS ON THE ISSUE OF SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

Resource Persons are volunteers available to assist persons who believe they may have been the victims of clergy sexual misconduct. Resource Persons are lay persons who have been trained to provide such assistance. The Bishop, or persons acting at the Bishop's direction, shall have the authority and responsibility for administering the sexual misconduct Resource Person program, recruiting volunteers to serve as Resource Persons and ensuring that necessary resources are available and properly utilized. However, Resource Persons shall be independent and shall not be employed by the Annual Conference or any related church body.

The Annual Conference is committed to the continuing education and proper training of Resource Persons. Resource Persons shall attend training recommended or approved by the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women or another body of the General Church provided for the purpose of training volunteers to assist victims of sexual misconduct.

Resource Persons are expected to work cooperatively with the Bishop, the District Superintendents and others involved in the process, but shall at all times represent the interests of the aggrieved person. A Resource Person shall actively assist and support the aggrieved person throughout the process, to the end that the aggrieved person is empowered to reclaim his or her voice and that the churches within the Annual Conference may once again be a place of sanctuary.

It is intended that the Resource Persons shall be the initial point of contact with these Procedures for any person who desires to use them for that purpose. A person who believes that he or she may have been the victim of clergy sexual misconduct need not register an allegation or complaint, formally or informally, before calling a Resource Person, nor does any person need permission from any level of the United Methodist Church to contact a Resource Person. An aggrieved person does not have to identify himself or herself to make an initial contact with a Resource Person.

Functions performed by the Resource Persons shall include:

1. explaining the church's processes and procedures;

2. providing resources and referrals;

3. helping the aggrieved person prepare a written summary of the allegation and, if necessary, a formal complaint when requested to do so;

4. accompanying the aggrieved person to meetings held in connection with these Procedures, or in connection with the complaint process as allowed by the 1996 *Book of Discipline*; and

5. calling to the attention of the Bishop and those administering the Resource Person Program any hostile, vindictive or insensitive situations that arise during the process outlined in these Procedures or the complaint process, or any failure properly to follow these Procedures or the complaint process outlined in the 1996 *Book of Discipline*.

6. giving feedback to those administering the Resource Person program regarding observations of helpful and hurtful situations arising during the process.

The Bishop and the District Superintendents or the persons administering the Resource Person program are encouraged to ensure that information about the Resource Persons, including telephone numbers at which they may be contacted, is broadly disseminated and readily available to interested persons throughout the Annual Conference.

### PRIORITY OF THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE

If any provision of these Procedures is in conflict with the 1996 *Book of Discipline*, or any subsequent *Book of Discipline*, the *Book of Discipline* shall prevail and the conflicting provision shall be deemed automatically deleted from these Procedures. Such conflict shall not be grounds for invalidating these Procedures as a whole or any nonconflicting provisions.

## 2. PROCEDURES FOR REPORTING AND ADDRESSING SEXUAL MISCONDUCT BY PERSONS OTHER THAN CLERGY

Each local church shall establish its own policy statement on sexual misconduct, consistent with

the *Book of Discipline* and the policy statement of the North Texas Annual Conference, and shall establish guidelines and procedures for reporting and resolving incidents of sexual misconduct by persons other than clergy, including paid staff, counselors, lay volunteers or others. In furtherance of this objective, the District Superintendents shall distribute to all local churches a copy of the Memorandum dated December 9, 1996, and its enclosures, on this topic prepared by the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women and the General Council on Finance and Administration.

### 3. EDUCATION WITHIN THE CONFERENCE RELATING TO SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

#### DISSEMINATION OF POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The Bishop, District Superintendents, and Resource Person(s) shall each have a copy of and thoroughly know the Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct, Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct in the North Texas Conference and be responsible for distributing such Policy and Procedures to clergy and local church chairs of Staff Parish Relations Committees, Administrative Councils, United Methodist Men, and United Methodist Women annually as these persons are elected. The clergy and the chair of the Staff Parish Relations Committee of every local church in the North Texas Conference shall have a copy of and be familiar with the Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct, Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct in the North Texas Conference and the complaint process outlined in the 1996 *Book of Discipline*.

The Policy and Procedures of the North Texas Conference will be available to anyone who requests a copy.

Local churches will make available to their congregations copies of the brochure entitled "Maintaining healthy relationships: What you should know about clergy sexual misconduct" and publish the name and telephone numbers of the Resource Person (s). Throughout the year, copies of the brochure will be placed in accessible locations within local churches.

#### TRAINING AND EDUCATION

The North Texas Conference shall provide annual training to educate the clergy and laity about the complaint process in the event of allegations of sexual misconduct and to heighten awareness of the clergy and laity about the seriousness of the problem of sexual misconduct, thereby aiding in the prevention of this problem in our local churches.

The goals of the training include the following:

- to explain the abuse of power and dynamics of trust in abusive relationships;
- to provide behavioral definitions of sexual abuse and sexual harassment;
- to describe the impact on the victim, the perpetrator, the families, and the church;
- to explain the Policy and Procedures of the North Texas Conference and the United Methodist Church regarding sexual misconduct;
- to explain legal responsibilities regarding minors;
- to introduce the Resource Person(s) and clarify their role;
- to define the risk to church vitality, attendance and giving, liability to individuals, congregations, and the annual conference;
- to discuss the importance of healing and how the church is an agent in the healing process;

- to explain the need for preventative measures;
- to discuss the importance of local church policies and procedures addressing issues of sexual misconduct;
- to distribute copies of the brochure entitled "Maintaining healthy relationships: What you should know about clergy sexual misconduct," and to explain its purpose and educational use; and
- to provide resources for local churches

Training will be provided separately for clergy and laity. Professionals from the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women and/or others trained and knowledgeable about the issues of sexual misconduct will conduct the training. There will be a nominal cost to participants to help defray the training expense.

The chairs of the Order of Deacons, Order of Elders, Fellowship of Local Pastors, and Fellowship of Diaconal Ministers, in conjunction with the Cabinet and Board of Ordained Ministry, will be responsible for planning and organizing the training for clergy and diaconal ministers. Pastors and diaconal ministers from every local church or charge in the North Texas Conference and those in extension ministries and the District Superintendents will receive an announcement regarding the clergy training. Clergy and diaconal ministers will be expected to attend training a minimum of once every three years.

The Board of Laity, United Methodist Women and the United Methodist Men jointly will plan and coordinate training for the laity. The laity training will be held during the first quarter of each year in at least four different locations around the conference. Persons in the following leadership positions, or their equivalent, in local churches in the North Texas Conference will be notified about the laity training: Lay Leader, Administrative Board/Council Chair, Council on Ministries Chair, Staff Parish Relations Committee Chair, United Methodist Women President, United Methodist Men President, Trustees Chair, Commission on the Status and Role of Women Chair, and the pastor(s) who will distribute the information to any other lay staff or leaders in the church who might need to attend the training. The lay leaders and lay staff will be strongly encouraged to attend training the first year of their leadership.

Upon return to their local churches clergy and laity will be urged to share the information they learned, place brochures entitled "Maintaining healthy relationships: What you should know about clergy sexual misconduct"with the name and phone number of the Resource Person(s) in a visible place in the church, and adopt local church policies and procedures on reporting and addressing sexual misconduct. In addition, clergy and laity will be encouraged to seek ways to educate, inform, and sensitize their congregation about the issues surrounding sexual misconduct, the violation of trust and Christian covenant involved, and the resources available for healing.

### 4. TRAINING OF THE RESOURCE PERSON(S)

A "Resource Person" is a trained person made available by the Annual Conference to assist and support aggrieved persons in bringing an allegation or complaint of sexual misconduct, as more fully described in the North Texas Conference Procedures for Reporting Incidents of Clergy Sexual Misconduct.

The Annual Conference is committed to the continuing education and proper training of Resource Persons. Resource Persons shall attend training recommended or approved by the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women or another body of the General Church provided for the purpose of training volunteers to assist victims of sexual misconduct.

As it is the Bishop's, or persons acting at the Bishop's direction, responsibility for administering the sexual misconduct resource person(s) program, it is, along with the Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women, the Bishop's, or persons acting at the Bishop's direction, responsibility to insure the Resource Person(s) is trained in the following areas:

- roles and expectations of the Resource Person(s);
- local organization of the United Methodist Church;
- leaders and their leadership positions in the North Texas Conference;
- church resources such as the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women;
- the North Texas Conference Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct and Procedures for Reporting Incidents of Clergy Sexual Misconduct; and
- the *Book of Discipline* and relevant Judicial Council rulings.

To obtain the latest information available and to upgrade skills, once a year the Resource Person(s) will attend continuing education training.

### 5. PROCEDURES FOR THE SCREENING OF APPLICANTS

*The North Texas Conference currently utilizes screening procedures for volunteers at the conference level and offers the service to local churches. We encourage all local churches to employ these procedures or comparable ones to screen volunteers and staff, particularly those volunteers and staff who work with children and youth.*

## G. MISCELLANEOUS

1. *Conflict of Interests.* In order to avoid conflicts of interest, the following rules shall apply:

   a. No one shall be a voting member of an Agency who is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from that Agency.

   b. No member of an Agency shall participate in that Agency's deliberation of or vote on a proposed grant to his or her local church.

   c. Each member of an Agency shall disclose to all other members of that Agency all potential conflicts of interest in which they find themselves placed because of church, business, or personal relationships with persons affected by the decisions of the Agency.

   d. No clergy member or diaconal minister member of this Annual Conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the board of trustees of the institution by which that person is employed.

2. *Local Church Officers.* The term of office of local church officials elected by the Fall Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of their term.

3. *Amending or Suspending Standing Rules.* It shall require a two-thirds vote of all lay and clergy members present and voting to suspend or to amend any of these Standing Rules.

# III. PROCEDURES FOR MEETINGS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## A. PRE-CONFERENCE PROCEDURES

1. *Lay-Clergy Equalization.* The following formula is the procedure used to determine the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference.

a. Subtract the total number of lay members prior to equalization from the total number of clergy members. In making this calculation, the lay members required by the *Book of Discipline* shall be included. These people are described in section (c) below. The remainder is the Lay Equalization Factor (LEF).

b. Compute the District Membership Percentage (DMP) for each district as follows. If a district has *more* lay members than clergy members prior to equalization, subtract the number of local church members in this district from the total of local church members for the Annual Conference. Such districts will not compute a DMP. The resulting number is the Adjusted Lay Membership (ALM). Next, for each district that has *fewer* lay than clergy members, divide the total number of local church members in each district by the ALM. The resulting quotient is the DMP for that district.

c. The *Book of Discipline* provides that certain persons shall be lay members to Annual Conference. According to ¶ 30 of the1996 *Book of Discipline*, these are: President of United Methodist Women; President of United Methodist Men; Lay Leader; District Lay Leaders; President of the Council on Youth Ministries; and two young persons under twenty-five years of age from each district. In addition, all Diaconal Ministers who are in full-time service appointment, all members of the Conference Leadership Team not otherwise provided for, and all elected Chairs of Agencies of the Annual Conference not otherwise provided for are lay members of the Annual Conference with voice and vote. These persons shall be elected to the lay membership of the Annual Conference by the District Section.

d. For each district with fewer lay than clergy members, multiply the LEF by the DMP. The product is the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor (DALEF). The DALEF is the number of additional lay members to be elected by the District Section to achieve lay/clergy equalization. Districts with more lay than clergy members do not calculate a DALEF.

e. The DALEF shall be computed as of January 1. The equalization lay members shall be elected by the lay members present at the District Conference from nominations made by the District Lay Leader, the District Superintendent, and the Lay members of the District Nominating Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor of the District Section.

f. If the actual number of clergy in the Annual Conference increases after January 1, the District Lay Leader of a district in which the imbalance occurs shall select lay member(s) from within the district to equalize the increase of clergy members.

g. If the formula fails to compute the exact number of additional lay persons per district to equalize lay and clergy numbers (due to the use of fractions in calculations), the Board

of Laity shall be authorized to correct the imbalance through negotiation.

h. After the DALEF has been determined, the Board of Laity as a courtesy may rearrange among districts the number of lay members to be elected, in order that a district that has more lay members than clergy prior to equalization may elect additional lay members in its District Section.

i. Lay members elected under an equalization process by the District Section shall take office immediately and shall serve until the District Section elects lay members for the succeeding year.

2. *Election of Local Church Lay Members to Annual Conference.* The lay members to the Annual Conference may be elected annually or quadrennially at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. The term of office of lay members to Annual Conference shall begin on January 1 after their election at the Fall Charge Conference. If, for any reason, the Charge Conference is delayed until after January 1, their term of office shall begin immediately upon election.

3. *Notice of Legislative Items.* Agencies shall submit reports and legislation to the conference office in the form requested no later than April 1 for inclusion in the *Conference Workbook.* Any Annual Conference member or Agency may initiate legislative items at Annual Conference concerning matters which are not part of the *Conference Workbook* only if they are duplicated and distributed to Annual Conference members by the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This rule shall not be construed so as to preclude proper subsidiary motions or privileged motions.

4. *Proposed Amendments to Standing Rules.* In order that the Standing Rules Committee have time to consider proposals and forward them to the conference office by the April 1 deadline, proposed new standing rules and proposed changes in existing standing rules shall be submitted to the Standing Rules Committee no later than March 1.

5. *Notice of Procedural Rules.* Each year, the charts entitled "Common Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by function)" and "Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by rank)" shall be included in the Pre-Conference Workbook.

## B. RULES OF ORDER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS

1. *Purpose of Rules of Order.* These rules of order are intended to allow the orderly consideration of the business of the Annual Conference, extend courtesy and fairness to all, ensure the right of the majority, protect the rights of the minority, and defend the rights of individual members.

2. *Definitions.* As used in these Standing Rules, the following definitions shall apply.

a. Adjourn. End a meeting officially. Adjournment is accomplished either by direct majority vote or by unanimous consent.

b. Agenda. List of items of business that the members of Annual Conference will consider. An agenda has a specific arrangement and content.

c. Amend. Change a resolution or motion by adding, striking out, or substituting a word or phrase.

d. Appeal. A question that occurs when a member of Annual Conference questions (appeals) a decision by the presiding bishop because the member believes that an error in procedure has occurred. An appeal must have a second. The decision of the presiding bishop is sustained by a majority vote or a tie vote.

e. Call for orders of the day. A motion that brings to the presiding bishop's attention the fact that a specific item of business was due to come up in the meeting at a specified time.

f. Dividing the question. Separation of the parts of a motion to be considered and voted on as if they were separate motions.

g. Floor. The right of a person to address the Annual Conference and have the members' undivided attention.

h. Main motion. Method of introducing new business to the Annual Conference session. Only one main motion can be under consideration at a time.

i. Majority. More than half of the members present and voting on an issue. Those who do not vote are not counted in the final tally.

j. Motion. Proposal for action by the Annual Conference. A motion is introduced with the words, "I move that _____," (with the wording intended to become the Annual Conference's official statement of action taken if the motion is passed).

k. Parliamentary inquiry. A request for an immediate answer to a question concerning the rules of procedure. It is directed to the presiding bishop.

l. Point of information. A request directed to the presiding bishop for an immediate answer to a question concerning the background or content of a motion or resolution. The information requested does not pertain to procedure.

m. Point of order. A point raised against any proceeding or motion that the member believes is a violation of the rules. It must be raised at the time of the alleged infraction. The presiding bishop rules on the validity of the point of order. This ruling can be appealed.

n. Precedence of motion. Claim of a motion to the "right of way" over another motion. The attached charts summarize the precedence of various motions.

o. Presiding bishop. The Bishop of the North Texas Annual Conference, or a another bishop designated by that Bishop, shall preside over sessions of the Annual Conference.

p. Previous question. Motion to close debate and vote immediately on a motion. Moving the previous question requires a second, is not debatable or amendable, and needs a two-thirds vote for adoption.

q. Question of privilege. If there is something wrong with the physical surroundings or a situation arises that affects the rights of the entire assembly, any individual member can interrupt the motion under consideration to bring the matter to the attention of the presiding bishop. If the situation cannot be resolved informally, then the presiding bishop rules on whether the matter is a question of privilege and should be considered before business is resumed.

r. Reconsider. Motion to review a previous decision and vote on it again. It must be made by a person who voted on the prevailing (winning) side, and it requires a majority vote. Reconsideration may not be moved more than once on the same motion.

s. Second. Indication that a member wants a motion discussed by the members. The member says, "I second the motion" or "Second."

t. Table. Motion to place a main motion and all pending amendments aside temporarily, with the intention of bringing them back at a later time for action. Tabling a motion requires a second, is not debatable, cannot be amended, and requires a majority vote.

u. Take from the table. Motion to bring a previously tabled motion back before the Annual Conference. It requires a second, is not debatable, cannot be amended, and requires a majority vote.

v. Two-thirds vote. This occurs when there are twice as many people voting "Yes" as those who are voting "No."

w. Withdraw a motion. Take back a motion one has made. A person may withdraw a motion by merely requesting to do so up until the time it is stated by the presiding bishop. After the presiding bishop has stated the motion, the person who made it can withdraw it only by the consent of the members.

3. *Order of Business.* The order of business of the meeting of Annual Conference shall be determined by the Annual Conference Planning Committee, which shall set an Agenda. The session shall open with a period of devotion, followed by a call of the roll, including the roll of the local pastors.

4. *Authority of the Presiding Bishop.*
*Calling the Conference to order.* When the presiding bishop stands in his or her place and calls the Annual Conference session to order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand while the presiding bishop stands.

*Raising points of order.* Any member of Annual Conference may raise a point of order. In order to do so, the member must cite specifically the rule he or she judges to have been violated.

*Ruling on points of order.* The presiding bishop shall decide points of order, whether raised by a member or by the presiding bishop, as necessary to conform to these Standing Rules.

*Appealing a ruling on a point of order.* Any member may appeal a decision on a point of order to the Annual Conference. In the event of such an appeal, there shall be no debate. However, the presiding bishop shall have five minutes to make a statement in support of his or her

position, and then the person appealing shall have five minutes to make a statement in support of his or her position. Following the statements, the Annual Conference shall vote on the appeal; a tie vote shall sustain the presiding bishop.

*Recessing the session.* The presiding bishop shall have the right to recess a session of the Annual Conference at any time at his or her discretion and to reconvene at such times as he or she shall announce.

5. *Opening a Question for Debate.* Before any subject is open to debate, three things must happen. First, a member must actually make a motion that the Annual Conference consider a particular issue. Second, in most instances, the motion must also be seconded. (Calls for orders of the day, calling a member to order, Agency recommendations, nominations, parliamentary inquiries, points of information, and withdrawal of motions do not require a second.) Third, the presiding bishop must restate the motion. For example, the presiding bishop may say, "A motion has been made and seconded that _____. The motion is open to debate."

6. *Obtaining the Floor.* When a member desires the floor, he or she shall proceed to a microphone and wait to be recognized by the presiding bishop. Each speaker should begin by stating his or her name and the church, charge, or other entity he or she represents. A member with the floor may be interrupted only to call for orders of the day, a point of order, a point of information, a parliamentary inquiry, or an appeal of the decision of the chair. A person who cuts off another speaker must state the reasons for the interruption. It is the sense of the Annual Conference that a speaker with the floor should not be interrupted, even for these listed reasons, unless the issue cannot wait until the speaker yields the floor.

7. *Limits on Speakers.* A member may speak for up to five minutes at one time on any question under discussion and only twice on the same question. No member shall speak for the second time until all members seeking recognition have had the opportunity to speak. The Annual Conference, by two-thirds vote, may change the rules about how often and how long members can speak during a debate.

8. *Types and Precedence of Motions.* There are four main types of motions: (1) main motions; (2) subsidiary motions; (3) incidental motions; and (4) privileged motions. Each type of motion accomplishes a different purpose and is treated differently.

a. *Main motions.* A main motion introduces a new item of business. Only one main motion can be considered at a time. Generally, main motions are secondable, debatable, amendable, require a majority vote, and can be reconsidered.

b. *Subsidiary Motions.* Subsidiary motions are motions applied to other motions to help the members dispose of the main motion. Here are the five subsidiary motions: table; previous question; postpone to a certain time; refer to Agency or committee; amend. These subsidiary motions fit into an order of precedence. This means that some subsidiary motions take precedence over others, and all subsidiary motions must be decided before the members can act on the main motion. This is the order of precedence for the subsidiary motions: 1) to table; 2) to move the previous question; 3) to postpone to a certain time; 4) to refer to committee; and 5) to amend. You can make any of these subsidiary motions when a lower order motion is on the floor, but you cannot make a subsidiary motion if a higher order one is being considered.

c. *Incidental Motions and Inquiries.* Incidental motions must relate directly to the business on the floor. Incidental motions take precedence over all other motions except privileged ones. They are: appeals; divisions of the question; and suspending the rules. In addition, incidental inquiries are proper and have precedence over main and subsidiary motions. Parliamentary inquiries, points of order, and points of information fall into this category. All three are answered by the presiding bishop.

d. *Privileged Motions.* Privileged motions are different from subsidiary and incidental motions, because they do not deal with business on the floor. Rather, they deal with special matters of pressing importance. The three privileged motions (in order of precedence) are: adjourning; questions of privilege, and orders of the day.

The attached charts set out the precedence of motions and specify which motions need a second, which can be debated, which can be amended, and what vote is necessary for passage.

9. *Tabling Related Motions.* No motion which adheres to another motion, or has another motion adhering to it, can be laid on the table by itself. Such motions, if laid on the table, carry with them the motions to which they respectively adhere, or which adhere to them.

10. *Referring Matters to Agency.* It shall be proper for the Annual Conference to refer to an Agency or specially created committee a motion, resolution, report, or a part of a motion, resolution, or report which is before the Annual Conference for consideration, or any amendment offered thereto.

11. *Substitutes.* When a motion, resolution or Agency report is properly before the Annual Conference for consideration and action, even if amendments have been proposed, a substitute motion, resolution, or report may be offered by any member moving that the same be substituted for the report or resolution under consideration. The Annual Conference shall then proceed first to perfect the original motion, resolution or report, including consideration and action upon any amendments which may be offered to it. The same perfecting process shall then be followed with respect to the substitute. The question shall then be put first on the motion to substitute, followed by the motion to adopt the motion, resolution, or report. However, a motion for the previous question shall not be in order on the adoption of the report or recommendation or on making the proposed substitution until opportunity has been given for at least two members to speak on each side of the question of substitution or adoption.

12. *Moving for a Vote on the Previous Question.* No member may call for a vote on the previous question until at least three members have been given the opportunity to speak on each side of a question. When any member moves the previous question (that is, that the vote be now taken on the motion or motions pending), that member shall indicate the question to which they intend it to apply. If the movant does not so indicate, the motion shall apply only to the immediately pending question. A motion for a vote on the previous question is not debatable. It requires a vote of two-thirds of those present and voting for its adoption. If the motion for a vote on the previous question passes, the vote shall be taken on the previous question without further debate.

13. *No Motion After Speech.* It shall not be in order for a member immediately after discussing a pending question, and before relinquishing the floor, to make a motion whose adoption would limit or stop debate.

14. *Reconsideration.* A motion to reconsider an action of the Annual Conference shall be in order at any time, but only if offered by a member who voted with the prevailing side. If the motion proposed for reconsideration is non-debatable, the motion to reconsider may not be debated.

15. *Voting Generally.* Voting rights shall be governed by the *Book of Discipline.* Voting procedures shall be determined by the Annual Conference Planning Committee, depending on the technology available at the site of the Annual Conference session. If the method generally used is not already secret, a vote by secret ballot may be ordered on call of any member, supported by one-third of the members present and voting. No other business shall be in order when a vote is being taken or when the previous question has been called until the voting process is completed, except such as relates to the vote itself, or business that can be appropriately fitted into the time while waiting for the report on the vote.

16. *Dividing the Question.* Before a vote is taken, any member shall have the right to call for a division of any question, if it is subject to such division as they indicate. If no member objects, the division shall be made. If any member objects and is seconded, the presiding bishop shall put the question of division to vote.

17. *Robert's Rules of Order.* Questions of procedure not answered by these Standing Rules shall be determined in accordance with *Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised (1990)*, except when they are inconsistent with these Standing Rules or the *Book of Discipline.*

***Common Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by function)***

| *Motion* | *What to say* | *Second?* | *Debate?* | *Amend?* | *Vote?* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adjourn | "I move that we adjourn." | Yes | No | No | Majority |
| Adopt a report | "I move that the report be adopted." | Yes | Yes | No | Majority |
| Amend a motion on the floor | "I move to amend by [describe]." | Yes | Yes | Yes | Majority |
| Complain about air conditioning, noise, etc. | "I rise to a question of privilege." | No | No | No | No vote. Chair rules |
| Divide motion into parts to be voted on separately | "I move that we divide the question to consider separately [specify]." | Yes | No | Yes | Majority |
| End debate | "I move the previous question." | Yes | No | No | Two-thirds |
| Introduce a main motion | "I move that . . ." | Yes | Yes | Yes | Majority |
| Give closer study | "I move to refer the matter to committee." | Yes | Yes | Yes | Majority |
| Protest a breach of rules or conduct | "I rise to a point of order." | No | No | No | No vote. Chair rules |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reconsider an action | "I move to reconsider the vote on [specify]." | Yes | same as original motion | No | Majority |
| Request information | "Point of information." | No | No | No | No vote. Chair responds |
| Suspend an issue | "I move to table the motion." | Yes | No | No | Majority |
| Suspend the rules | "I move to suspend the rules so that [specify]." | Yes | No | No | Two-thirds |
| Take up a tabled matter | "I move to take from the table [specify]." | Yes | No | No | Majority |
| Vote on a chair's ruling | "I appeal from the decision that [specify]." | Yes | No | No | Majority |

***Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by rank)***

| **Ranking Motions**<br>The ranking motions are listed in order of rank. When any one of these motions is immediately pending, those above it are in order and those below it are not in order. | **Principal Requirements** | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Privileged Motions* | Second Required? | Debatable? | Amendable? | Vote Required |
| Adjourn | Yes | No | No | Majority |
| Raise a question of privilege | No | No | No | No vote. Chair rules |
| Call for order of the day | No | No | No | No vote. Chair rules |
| *Subsidiary Motions* | | | | |
| Table | Yes | No | No | Majority |
| Move the previous question | Yes | No | No | 2/3 |
| Refer to committee | Yes | Yes | Yes | Majority |
| Amend | Yes | Yes | Yes | Majority |
| *Main Motions* | Yes | Yes | Yes | Majority |

| **Non-Ranking Motions**<br>Whether these non-ranking motions are in order depends upon the business already under consideration and what purpose they may serve when introduced. | | | **Principal Requirements** | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Incidental Motions* | | | | |
| Appeal | Yes | No | No | Majority |
| Divide the question | Yes | No | Yes | Majority |
| Parliamentary inquiry | No | No | No | No vote |
| Point of order/point of information | No | No | No | No vote. Chair rules/responds |
| Suspend the rules | Yes | No | No | 2/3 |
| Withdraw a motion | No | No | No | Majority |
| *Motions that Bring a Question Back* | | | | |
| Reconsider | Yes | per original | No | Majority |
| Take from the table | Yes | No | No | Majority |

# XII. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES

Committee on Nominations ..... 222

Conference Leadership Team ..... 222
- Accountability Group ..... 222
- Creating Congregations Team ..... 223
- Equipping Disciples Team ..... 223
- Sending Servants Team ..... 223
- Board of Laity ..... 223
- Committee on Lay Speaking ..... 223
- Committee on Camp and Retreat Ministries ..... 223
- Commission on Communications ..... 224

Administrative Committees
- Council on Finance and Administration ..... 224
- Board of Trustees ..... 224
- Board of Pensions ..... 224
- Commission on Insurance ..... 225
- Commission on Equitable Compensation ..... 225
- Clergy Housing Committee ..... 225
- Committee on Episcopacy ..... 225
- Annual Conference Planning Committee ..... 225
- Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions ..... 225
- Journal Committee ..... 225
- Memoirs Committee ..... 226
- Commission on Archives and History ..... 226
- Committee on Standing Rules ..... 226

Board of Ordained Ministry and Related Committees ..... 226
- Division of Deacons ..... 226
- Division of Elders ..... 226
- Joint Committees ..... 226
- Committee on Administrative Review ..... 227
- Committee on Investigation for Elders ..... 227
- Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers ..... 227
- District Committees on Ordained Ministry ..... 227

Institutional Trustees/Directors ..... 228

# CONFERENCE AGENCIES

**COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS**
Chair:(2001) Clayton Oliphint 2000

**Laity:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Pat Deal | 2000 |
| Barbara Wiggans | 2001 |
| Tom Gulick | 2002 |
| Lula Hester | 2003 |
| Patsy Johnson | 2003 |

**Clergy:**

| | |
|---|---|
| John Rosenburg | 2000 |
| Ouida Lee | 2002 |
| Paul Goodrich | 2003 |
| Mike House | 2003 |

**Ex-officio:**
Chair, Board of Laity: Alys Richards
Consultant, Mission Dir.:
Mary Brooke Casad

**CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP TEAM**
Chair - Bishop William B. Oden

District Superintendents

| | |
|---|---|
| DS | Leighton Farrell |
| DD | Jim K. Brown |
| DN | Carol Woods |
| SM | Tom Graves |
| PS | Derrick Wright |
| WF | V. Eugene Gordon |

Conference Lay Leader Alys Richards
Director of Administration Marvin Guier
Director of Mission Mary Brooke Casad
Area Director of Communications
Bob Robertson
Assistant to the Bishop Ben Shinn
Director of Camp and Retreat Ministries
Ray Hennigh
Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry
Pat Beghtel-Mahle
Chair of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration Donna Whitehead
President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries Melvin Glasco
Representative from Children's Ministries Donna Byrum
Representative from Young Adult Ministry
Shirley Black
President of Conference United Methodist Men Jack McGee
President of Conference United Methodist Women Lu Hester
Leader of the African-American Community
Shirley Shead
Leader of the Hispanic Community
Mary Alice Garza
Leader of the Asian Community
Tony Palaganas

District Lay Leaders:

| | |
|---|---|
| DS | Richard Stanford |
| WF | Tom Talbert |
| DD | Richard Hearne |
| PS | Gary McCain |
| SM | Jeanne Cullington |
| DN | Becky Moore |

Chair of the Committee to Plan Annual Conference Sessions John Rosenburg
Chair of the Creating Congregations Team
Bill Hunter
Chair of the Equipping Disciples Team
Scott Jones
Chair of the Sending Servants Team
Gene Wisdom
Chair of the Accountability Group
Lisa Greenwood Wolcott
Chair of the Committee on Camp and Retreat Ministries Dennis Wilkinson
Chair of the Commission on Communications
Roy Eaton
Chair of the Conference Personnel Committee John Croft

**ACCOUNTABILITY GROUP**
Chair - Lisa Greenwood Wolcott 2000A

Annual Conference Nominations:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DN | Harold Dangerfield | 2002A |
| DS | Pat Thresher | 2000A |
| WF | Mel Caraway | 2000B |
| DS | Denise Garcia | 2000A |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DN | Fe Tipay | 2002A |
| DS | Gary Foster | 2000B |

Leadership Team Nominations:
Tom Talbert
Derrick Wright
Jeanne Cullington
Alys Richards
Tony Palaganas
Pat Beghtel-Mahle

**CREATING CONGREGATIONS TEAM**
Chair: Bill Hunter 2003A

District Superintendent Nominations:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DD | Jim Eshleman | 2002 |
| DN | Robert Hasley | 2003 |
| DS | Matt Gaston | 2003 |
| PS | Larry Tinsley | 2003 |
| SM | Don Smith | 2002 |
| WF | Eric Rothe | 2003 |

Annual Conference Nominations:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DN | Don Underwood | 2002 |
| DD | Connie Rosenburg | 2002 |
| DN | Valerie Jackson | 2002 |
| DN | John Allen, Jr. | 2002 |
| DN | Carlos Nacimento | 2002 |
| DD | Sherwood Blount, Chair, Committee on New Church Properties | 2002 |

**EQUIPPING DISCIPLES TEAM**
Chair: Scott Jones 2000A

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| DD | Family Ministries | Elzie Odom, Jr. | 2000A |
| DN | Worship | Milton Guttierrez | 2000B |
| DD | Stewardship | Richard Hearne | 2000A |
| WF | Evangelism | Marsha Engle | 2000B |
| DN | CCYM | Melvin Glasco | 2000B |
| DS | Young Adult | Shirley Black | 2000A |
| DD | HigherEd/Campus Ministries | Tim Crouch | 2001A |
| DD | Senior Adult | Doris Manning | 2003A |
| WF | Single Adult | Gregg Neal | 2003A |
| SM | Children | Donna Byrum | 2003A |
| DD | Spiritual Formation | Ben Marshall | 2001A |
| DD | Conference Lay Leader | Alys Richards | 2000 |

**SENDING SERVANTS TEAM**
Chair: Gene Wisdom 2000A

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| WF | Health and Welfare | Robert Allen | 2000A |
| WF | Volunteers in Mission | Mike Miller | 2001A |
| WF | Global Ministries Secretary | Valerie Mireb | 2002A |
| DS | Church and Society | Thalia Matherson | 2000A |
| DD | Ecumenical Ministry | Tim McLemore | 2000A |
| DS | United Methodist Women | Lu Hester | |
| DD | UMCOR | Barbara Wiggans | 2002A |
| SM | Urban and Ethnic Churches | Ouida Lee | 2002A |
| DD | Town/Country Churches | Bill LaBarr | 2003A |
| DD | Shalom Zone | Daniel L. Hoke | 2002A |
| DD | United Methodist Men | Jack McGee | |

**BOARD OF LAITY**
Chair (2000) Alys Richards 2000
Lay Leader Elect: Tom Talbert 2000

| | |
|---|---|
| DD | Richard Hearne |
| DN | Becky Moore |
| DS | Richard Stanford |
| PS | Gary McCain |
| SM | Jeanne Cullington |
| WF | Tom Talbert |

**COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING**
Chair(2000) Horace Trietsch 2000A

**Laymembers:**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DD | John Bodnar | 2002A |
| DN | Robbie Lartey | 2000A |
| DS | W. E. Stevens | 2000A |
| PS | Mac McLain | 2002A |
| SM | Mary Lois O'Neal | 2000B |
| WF | Richard Gibson | 2003B |

**Clergy:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Allen Snider | 2003A |
| John Lancaster | 2001A |
| Van Lazaroff | 2003A |

**COMMITTEE ON CAMP AND RETREAT MINISTRIES**
Chair: Dennis Wilkinson 2002A

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DD | Charles Allen | 2002A |
| DD | Jo Biggerstaff | 2001A |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DD | Karen Craft | 2002A |
| DD | Barbara Edwards | 2002A |
| DD | Jim Heath | 2002A |
| DS | Bette Perot | 2000A |
| DN | Roscoe Lewis | 2002A |
| DN | Tommy Palmer | 2002A |
| DN | Jim Sanders | 2002A |
| DS | Frank Roby | 2003A |
| DS | Cammy Gaston | 2002A |
| PS | Joel Arnold | 2002A |
| PS | Nan Davis | 2003A |
| SM | Kathy McLean-Davis | 2002B |
| DN | Lamar Ozley | 2003A |
| SM | Jess Davis | 2003A |
| WF | Fred Utz | 2003A |

**COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Chair: | Roy Eaton | 2000B |
| DN | Walter Evans | 2003A |
| DS | Sammy Hargrove | 2003B |
| DN | Gregg Kifer | 2001B |
| DS | Lynne Kornegay | 2001B |
| DN | Brian McPherson | 2000B |
| DD | Gayle Baxley | 2002B |
| DS | John Fiedler | 2002A |
| DD | Joan LaBarr | 2002A |
| WF | Robert Allen | 2002A |
| DS | Zan Holmes | 2002A |
| DS | Sheron Patterson | 2002A |

**COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION**

President: (2000 ) Donna Whitehead 2000B

**Laywomen:**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DD | Necia Dexter | 2000A |
| DS | Trining Wilson | 2002A |
| SM | Sue Donley | 2000A |
| SM | Dee Morton | 2000A |
| WF | Pat Deal | 2000A |
| WF | Lorraine Burton | 2000A |
| WF | Martha Smith Bowden | 2000B |

**Laymen:**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DD | Jerry Pinkerton | 2000A |
| DN | Kenneth Mooter | 2000A |
| DS | Ernie Martin | 2000B |
| PS | Tommy Turner | 2000B |
| SM | Lloyd Rucker | 2000A |
| SM | Dave Buettner | 2000A |
| WF | Joe Prothro | 2000A |

**Clergy:**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DD | Michael Walker | 2000B |
| DN | Charles E. Cox | 2000B |
| DN | Donna Whitehead | 2000B |
| DN | Ron Henderson | 2000A |
| DD | Janet Odom | 2000A |
| PS | Boyd Sawyer | 2000B |
| SM | Gaither Day | 2000B |

**BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

Chair: Richard Dunagin 2000

**Class of 2003**

| | |
|---|---|
| Beverly Brooks | 2003B |
| Larry Owings | 2003A |
| Rusty Hedges | 2003B |

**Class of 2002**

| | |
|---|---|
| Gordon Smith | 2002B |
| Susanne Orman | 2002B |
| Jackie Waiters-Lee | 2002B |

**Class of 2001**

| | |
|---|---|
| Ouida Lee | 2001A |
| Bill Holcomb | 2001B |
| Philip Bandel | 2001B |

**Class of 2000**

| | |
|---|---|
| Becky Dickson | 2000B |
| Richard Dunagin | 2000A |
| Dean Funston | 2000A |

**BOARD OF PENSIONS**

Chair (2000) Merwin Turner 2000

**Laywomen:**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DD | Cindy Warner | 2002 |
| DN | Michon Fulgham | 2004 |
| DN | Bettie Williams | 2004 |
| PS | Vivian Dennis | 2004 |
| SM | Nana Rylander | 2002 |

**Laymen:**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DD | Don Wiggans | 2000 |
| DD | Jimmy Walker | 2005 |
| DS | John Beall | 2004 |
| PS | Coy Johnson | 2003 |
| WF | Roger Williams | 2006 |

**Clergy:**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DS | Jim Hares | 2005 |
| DS | Charles Stovall | 2004 |
| PS | Julia Halstead | 2002 |
| SM | Joe Pool | 2002 |
| WF | Merwin Turner | 2000 |

**COMMISSION ON INSURANCE**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Chair (2000) Julie Gould | | 2000B |
| **Laywomen:** | | |
| DD | Virginia Taylor | 2003B |
| DN | Bobbie Stark Baxter | 2000A |
| DN | Pamela Goodwin | 2000A |
| DN | Myrna Ridings | 2000A |
| PS | Marcy Fowler | 2002A |
| **Laymen:** | | |
| DD | Bryan Gray | 2000B |
| DD | James Pingel | 2003B |
| PS | Coy Johnson | 2000A |
| DS | Lionel Rawlings | 2002A |
| SM | James Johnson | 2002A |
| DN | David Blanchard | 2002A |
| **Clergy:** | | |
| DS | John Tatum | 2003A |
| PS | Mike Nichols | 2003A |
| DD | Stephen A. Robertson | 2000B |
| DN | Ralph Burke | 2000B |
| DN | Deborah Hobbs Mason | 2000A |
| DS | Eddie Jean Adams | 2002A |

**COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Chair (2000) Jimmie Mobley | | 2001B |
| **Lay:** | | |
| DN | Patricia Christley | 2002A |
| DN | Phelps Chestnut | 2000B |
| DS | Rod Washington | 2000A |
| WF | Roger Williams | 2000A |
| **Clergy:** | | |
| DD | Noel Bryant | 2001A |
| DS | Eugenio Raphael | 2003A |
| PS | Bob Bush | 2001A |
| PS | Nan Davis | 2002A |

**CLERGY HOUSING COMMITTEE**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Chair (2000) Gifford Long | | 2000 |
| PS | Mary Yarbrough | 2000 |
| PS | Julia Halstead | 2000 |

**COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Chair (2000) Jim Dorff | | 2000B |
| **Laywomen:** | | |
| DN | Alys Richards | 2000A |
| DS | Gayle Hardaway | 2000B |
| DS | Mavonne Jeffries | 2000A |
| **Laymen:** | | |
| DD | Dick Rubottom | 2000A |
| DD | Ray Stephens | 2000B |
| WF | Hardy McAlister | 2000A |
| **Clergy:** | | |
| DD | Joe Twellman | 2000A |
| DD | Joan Gray LaBarr | 2000A |
| DD | Henry Masters | 2000A |
| **At Large:** | | |
| DD | Paul Escamilla | 2000A |
| DN | Burt Palmer | 2000B |
| DD | DeForrest Wiksten | 2000A |

Members of Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy:
Ron Henderson
Pat Deal

Appointed by the Bishop:

| | |
|---|---|
| Jim Dorff | 2000B |
| Patsy Johnson | 2000B |
| David Shawver | 2000A |

**ANNUAL CONFERENCE PLANNING COMMITTEE**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Chair: John Rosenburg | | 99-00 |
| Vice Chair: Tom Talbert | | 00-01 |
| DS | Denise Lee | 99-00 |
| WF | Tom Talbert | 00-01 |
| DD | Scott Smith | 00-01 |
| DD | Karen Craft | 01-02 |
| DD | Janet Bell Odom | 01-02 |
| DN | Georjean Blanton | 02-03 |
| PS | Judy Gilreath | 02-03 |

**COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS**

| | |
|---|---|
| Chair: (2000) Judy Gilreath | 2000B |
| Claire Cunningham | 2001B |
| John Rosenburg | 2001A |
| Claude Williams | 2002A |

**JOURNAL COMMITTEE**

| | |
|---|---|
| Chair: John Earl Taylor | 2003A |
| Carroll Caddell | 2000A |
| Charles A. Cox | 2003A |

**Ex-Officio:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Larry George, Conference Secretary | 2000B |
| Roy Spore, Conference Statistician | 2000B |
| Lillian Sills, Conference Memoirs Ch | 2001B |

**MEMOIRS COMMITTEE**
Chair: (2001) Lillian Sills 2001B
William T. Stephenson 2001B

**Ex-Officio:**
Larry George, Conference Secretary 2000B

**COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY**
Chair (2000) Bruce Moseley 2000

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DD | Arthur H. Rubeck | 2001A |
| DD | Otto Bielss | 2000A |
| DD | Jim Heath | 2000A |
| DD | Henrietta Slagle | 2002A |
| DN | Pat Hatcher | 2003A |
| DS | Jim Cummins | 2001B |
| PS | John Sellers | 2000A |
| SM | Max Owens | 2003B |
| SM | Pauline Neblett | 2003A |
| WF | Virginia Turner | 2002A |

**COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES**
Chair (2000): Beth Thornburg 2000B

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DD | John Hicks | 2000A |
| DN | Bob Johnston | 2001B |
| DS | Claire Cunningham | 2003A |
| DS | Bettye Dismore | 2002A |
| DS | John Kinslow | 2000A |
| PS | Michael Nichols | 2000B |
| WF | Sue McAlister | 2000A |

**BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY**
Chair: Pat Beghtel-Mahle 2000B
Registrar: Burt Palmer 2000A

**DIVISION OF DEACONS**
**Committee on Diaconal Ministry**
Chair: Richard Howell 2000A

Lillian Sills 2000B
Joy Anderson 2000A

**Committee on Preparation and Qualification for Deacons**
Chair: Sarah Squires 2000B

Barbara Edwards 2000A
Phyllis Wilson 2000A
Charles Stokes 2000A
Tim Morrison 2000A
Dan Riddle 2000A
Jim Terry 2000A
John Mollet 2000A
Carroll Caddell 2000A

**DIVISION OF ELDERS**
**Committee on Local Pastors**
Chair: Keith Payne Boone 2000A

Joe Stabile 2000A
Ray Hennigh 2000A
Larry Ravert 2000A
Glen Blackmon 2000B
Harold Dangerfield 2000A

**Committee on Preparation and Qualification for Elders**
Chair: Doug Miller 2000B
Candidacy Registrar: Clayton Oliphint 2000A

Ron Henderson 2000A
Samuel Caldwell 2000A
Mike Haynes 2000A
Vic Casad 2000B
Paul Goodrich 2000A
Pat Beghtel-Mahle 2000B
Jack Soper 2000B
Clara Reed 2000A
Gifford Long 2000B
Liz Talbert 2000A
Phil Garlington 2000B
Kathleen Baskin 2000B
Levy Laguardia 2000A
Burt Palmer 2000A
Rick Hawkins 2000A
Joan LaBarr 2000B

**JOINT COMMITTEES**
**Committee on Recruitment**
Chair: Daniel Humbert 2000A

John Allen 2000B
Tom Gulick 2000A
Kathy Johnson 2000A

**Committee on Formation**
Chair: John Taylor 2000A

Jim Bell 2000A
John Dillard 2000A
John Thornburg 2000B
Pat Grable 2000A

**Committee on Conference Relations**
Chair: Stan Seat 2000B

Elaine Bussey 2000B
Tom Brown 2000B
Marilyn Atkinson 2000A
Dick Harvey 2000A
John Tatum 2000B

**Committee on Chaplains and Related Ministries**
Chair: Bob Davis 2000A

Randy Newkirk 2000A
Leighton Bearden 2000A
Norman Bouffard 2000A
Charlise Hill-Larson 2000A

**Committee on Probationary Membership (Residency)**
Chair: Gary Mueller 2000A

Virgie Holbrook 2000A
Robin Lovin 2000A
Justin Tull 2000A
Karen Craft 2000A
Katherine Lyle 2000A

**COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW**
Chair: Don Underwood 2000

**Clergy**
Philip del Rosario 2000
Camille Gaston 2000

**Alternates**:
Don Yeager 2000
Mike Nichols 2000

**COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION FOR ELDERS**
Chair: John Rosenburg 2000

**Elders**:
William Bryan III 2000
Kenneth M. Dickson 2000
John Rosenburg 2000
Robert Hasley 2000
Thomas Q. Robbins 2000
Valerie Mireb 2000

**Lay Observers**:
Beverly Brooks (First Dallas) 2000
Roger Williams (Nocona) 2000

**Alternate Elders**
Lois Cooper 2000
Henry Suche 2000
John Mollet 2000
Paul Gould 2000

**Alternate Lay Observer:**
Jim Sanders (Hamilton Park) 2000

**COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION FOR DIACONAL MINISTERS**
**Diaconal Ministers**
Doris Manning 2000
Ron Kauffmann 2000
Espie del Rosario 2000

**Alternate (s)**
Al Cope 2000

**DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON ORDAINED MINISTRY**

**Dallas-Denton District**
**Laity**:
Paul Beck
Loraine Nelle
Sharon Spratt
Jim Tarr

**Clergy**:
Elaine Bussey
Craig L. Emerick
Dan Hoke
Virgie Holbrook
Daniel Humbert
Joan LaBarr
Jerry Putnam
Patricia Grable
Stan Seat
Joe Shafer
Lisa Wolcott

**Dallas Northeast District**
**Class of 2000**:
Chair: Earnest E. Walt

Kathleen Baskin
Georjean Blanton
Joy Anderson
Joseph S. Florence
Marjorie Bickle - Lay Member
Alex Schnell - Lay Member

**Class of 2001**:
John F. Allen, Jr.
Susanne Orman
Milton P. Guttierrez
James Adams - Lay Member

**Class of 2002**:
Brian McPherson
Larry George
Marsha Engle
Jim Cupples - Lay Member
Bob Bruce - Lay Member

**Dallas South District**
**Class of 1999-2000**:
**Laity**:
Carla Boss
Ina Davis

**Clergy**:
Steve Matthews
John Gondol
Leta Gorham
Clayton Oliphint
Tommy Palmer
Sheron Patterson
Pat Thresher
Harold Dangerfield
Margaret Robinson - Diaconal

**Paris-Sulphur Springs District**
Chair: Doug Miller
Registrar: Lois Cooper

**Laity Class of 2001**:
Charles Winfield
Peg Austin
Cynthia Lewis
Dee Bandel

**Clergy**:
Billy Shaddox
Henry Suche
Boyd Sawyer
Kenneth R. Dickson
Jimmie Yarbrough
Julia Halstead
Kwame Lartey
David Blackmon
Derrick Wright, DS

**Sherman-McKinney District**
Chair: Kathy McLean Davis

**Laity**:
Joan Douglass
Bob Sanford
Jerry Sanders

**Clergy**:
Gaither Day
John Wallace
Jim Dorff
Tom Flick
Paul Gould
Tom Graves
Ouida Lee
Kathy McLean-Davis
Jim Pledger

**Wichita Falls District**
Chair: Merwin Turner
Registrar: John Dillard

**Laity**:
Liz Talbert
Pat McDonald
Bill Glassford
Roger Williams

**Clergy**:
John Dillard
Bob Lee
Johnny Irish
Merwin Turner
Valerie Mireb
Mike Miller
Ed Miller
Charles L. Aaron, Jr. (Chuck)
Rusty Hedges
David Howeth

**METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

| | |
|---|---|
| Clergy Member: | |
| J. Clayton Oliphint | 1999-2002 |
| Chair of Health and Welfare: | |
| Robert Allen | 1999-2002 |
| **At-Large Directors** | 1999-2002 |
| Martha Bennett | Graham |
| Quintan Chamness | Tyler |
| Richard Kenyon | The Woodlands |
| **Lay Director** | 1998-2001 |
| Pat Deal | Wichita Falls |

**Ex-Officio Director**:
Bishop William B. Oden

**METHODIST FAMILY AND REHABILITATION SERVICES BOARD OF DIRECTORS**
Elected Members of the North Texas Conference
**Lay:**
Jerry Chapman, Chair

**Clergy:**
Joan LaBarr, Chair-elect

**Ex-officio Members:**
Robert Allen, Chair, Div. of Health/Welfare

**Honorary:**
J.P. (Jim) Addison
Ralph Shannon
Jim Ozier

**LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE TRUSTEE**
**Clergy:** Don Renshaw

**At: Large**: John Rosenburg

**THE TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION**
**Lay Class of 2000**
Mary Brooke Casad
Pat Deal

**Clergy Class of 2001**:
C. Michael Haynes

Other North Texas Conference Members:
Eunice J. Beene
Robert L. Dillard, Jr.
Leighton K. Farrell
J. Thomas Graves
James H. Merritt
Bishop William B. Oden, Advisory

**TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY BOARD**
**North Texas Clergy**

| | |
|---|---|
| Mark Craig | 1999-2000 |

**SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES**
**Clergy**:
North Texas Conference Trustees

| | |
|---|---|
| William J. Bryan, II | 1995-2000 |
| Donald W. Underwood | 1998-2002 |

**Lay**:

| | |
|---|---|
| Frank Douglas | 1997-2001 |
| Larry Haynes | 1997-2001 |

**At-Large Member:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Penny Cook | 1997-2001 |

**MOUNT SEQUOYAH BOARD**
**At-Large**:
Mary Jane Frazier
Don Barnes
Jim Richards
Scott Smith

**Ambassador**:
Fred Utz

# XIII. AGENCY REPORTS

CONFERENCE REPORTS

Archives and History ... 231
Mission Office ... 232
Board of Laity ... 234
Ecumenical Ministries ... 235
United Methodist Committee on Relief (UMCOR) ... 237
Bishop's Task Force on Children/Poverty ... 238
United Methodist Women ... 239
United Methodist Men ... 240
Board of Ordained Ministry ... 242
Board of Pensions ... 262
Commission on Insurance ... 268
Council on Finance and Administration ... 270

CONNECTIONAL REPORTS

C.C. Young Home ... 280
Dallas Bethlehem Center ... 281
Huston-Tillotson College ... 282
Lydia Patterson Institute ... 283
Methodism's Breadbasket ... 284
Methodist Children's Home ... 285
Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services ... 286
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas ... 289
Golden Cross ... 289
Mount Sequoyah ... 291
Perkins School of Theology ... 292
Saint Paul School of Theology ... 293
South Central Jurisdiction ... 294
Southern Methodist University ... 295
Southern Methodist University Campus Ministry ... 296
Southwestern University ... 297
Texas Methodist Foundation ... 299
Texas United Methodist College Association ... 300
Texas Wesleyan University ... 301
Wesley Rankin Community Center ... 302
Wesley Village ... 302

# ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

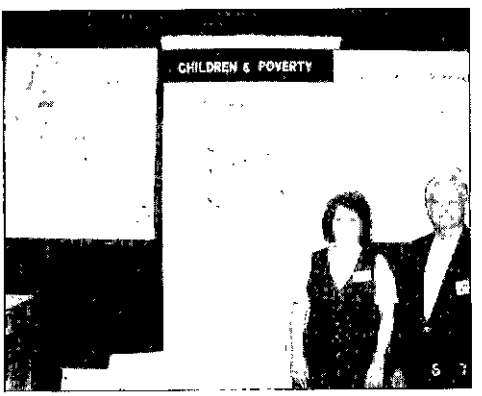
The Commission on Archives and History has had a busy year. Meeting once a month, except for June and July, we have accomplished the following:

- -- Prepared thirty years worth of Dallas-South charge conference records for microfilming.
- -- Began cataloging and indexing the Archives picture file.
- -- Worked on expanding the index to *Methodism Moves Across North Texas.*
- -- Compiled a roster of local church historians and archivists in the Conference.
- -- Initiated an Archives & History Newsletter for interested parties in the Conference.
- -- Presented a workshop on *Preserving Church History.*
- -- Started a record of every minister who has served in the Conference, with bios and pictures where possible.
- -- Provided the General Conference Commission on Archives & History with a brief history of every Methodist related educational institution, past and present, in the North Texas Conference.

The work which we found most exciting, however, was the launching of a project which will present *The History of the North Texas Conference 1960-2000* at Annual Conference next year. We were fortunate to get Dr. James C. Hares for Project Leader, and he has assembled an outstanding group of researchers, writers, and editors who have been hard at work in order to complete the project on time.

The Kate Warnick Award for outstanding church history published in the past year went to Chinn's Chapel in the small congregation category. This is the second year in a row that a North Texas Conference church has won this award, given by the Texas United Methodist Historical Society. Dallas First was honored in 1998 in the large church category for their *The Church at the Crossroads.*

J. Bruce Moseley, Chair




Sheryl Burleson and Don Barnes share information and updates from the Children and Poverty Task Force.




Bruce Moseley, Chair of Archives and History, explains the "History Project 1960 - 2000" to Betty Owens.

# MISSION OFFICE

In its first year under the new structure adopted by the 1998 Annual Conference session, the North Texas Conference Mission Office has attempted to focus on the core process of making disciples for Jesus Christ by resourcing local churches and connecting our churches together in common ministry.

The Creating Congregations, Equipping Disciples, and Sending Servants Teams and the Accountability Group have experienced a time of transition as new roles and responsibilities emerged. Particular attention has been given to the *Vision 2020* Plan, and the assignment for implementation of these priorities.

In a new spirit of unity and teamwork, volunteer and staff have worked together to accomplish the following:

- provided local church consultations in each district and leadership effectiveness workshops in Sherman-McKinney, Wichita Falls, and Paris-Sulphur Springs districts.
- began evaluation of current Shalom Zone sites and sponsored a training event for site coordinators.
- participated in identifying United Methodist grant resources and assisting with applications, resulting in almost $100,000 in grant monies for Hispanic radio ministry; the Cambodian Fellowship (program and pastoral support); "Voices of Justice" ethnic church training event; the Bishop's Summit on Children and Poverty Event, and a Shalom Zone Immigration Center.
- collaborated with the Office and Commission on Communications for "Bring a Friend Sunday," now in its sixth year, and a "Home for Christmas" ministry in the Wichita Falls District involving billboards, newspaper ads, direct mail, and a workbook, resulting in large numbers of first time visitors to multiple Christmas Eve Candlelight services.
- continued the *Making Disciples 2000* program by providing local church scholarship assistance for Disciple Bible Study, SERENDIPITY Small Groups and Wesley Fellowship Groups.
- began initiative on young adult ministries, which includes plans for a conference-wide gathering of college students, and renewed emphasis and support of campus ministries.
- helped facilitate monthly meetings for local church leaders of youth and children's ministries, and local church consultations on new and revitalized youth ministries.
- provided demographic information about the Annual Conference, as well as specialized demographic materials for local churches available at a reduced rate.
- interpreted the Visionaries program at Paris-Sulphur Springs and Wichita Falls district gatherings and distributed approximately $27,000 in Urban Ministries and $38,000 in Town and Country Visionaries grants.

- initiated strategic planning and policies for new church starts in conjunction with *Vision 2020* goals.
- provided leadership for all District Training Events.
- assisted in planning and implementing Town and Country Pastors Workshop, Fall Children's Teacher Training, Nurturing Family Faith Workshop, Bishop's Children and Poverty Summit, Celebration of Confirmation, Vacation Bible School Training, Older Adults Rally, Perkins School of Children's Ministry.
- collaborated with Central Texas Conference on SinglesFest Event for single adults.
- worked with Communications Office in creating new Web sites for local church resourcing, as well as utilizing the Conference Page, My Church, and other communication resources.
- provided program and pastoral support and training opportunities for Hispanic worshipping communities and new church starts.
- received Disaster Response training from UMCOR and initiated organization of a "First Response" team.
- supported the Dallas Area Ecumenical Jubilee Project, which will sponsor ecumenical dialogue and worship celebration during the year 2000 Week of Prayer for Christian Unity.
- worked with Bishop Oden to plan a fact-finding trip to the Czech Republic to explore a covenant relationship with the Czech Republic United Methodist Conference.
- participated with the Texas Conference of Churches and Texas Impact to address ecumenical and church and society issues.
- provided special leadership training opportunities for Native American and Asian ministries.
- developed curriculum for children and youth camps, training events for camp directors and counselors, and a new program of "Summer Xterns" camping staff.
- facilitated the work of the Annual Conference Planning, Standing Rules, Nominations, and Conference Personnel Committees; the Conference Structure Review and Conference Leadership Teams; the Board of Laity, Conference Council on Youth Ministry, United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women, and Lay Speakers.
- conducted 30 training sessions for first time Volunteers In Mission team leaders.
- led four missions to build homes in Juarez, one mission to a children's home near Matamoros, one medical supply mission to Honduras after Hurricane Mitch, and two feeding missions to the Tarahumara Indians in north-central Mexico.
- provided training sessions and service opportunities for 2,000 individuals through the Methodist Warehouse, an urban mission and Shalom Zone site in West Dallas.

- organized collection of: flood buckets for South Texas; classroom and relief supplies for Sierra Leone through Operation Classroom; food and medical supplies for Honduras.
- connected adult and youth leadership from local and district levels through the Conference Council on Youth Ministry, enabling shared resources and ministries.
- provided worship consultations and resources for local churches, and worship workshops and leadership for camp and retreat, district, and conference gatherings.
- worked cooperatively with the three Dallas districts in the Amigos Days and Project Transformation programs.
- connected human resources with local churches through talent and job banks via the Conference web page.
- provided more than 1600 video and audio resources to local churches.
- served as a liaison for general church and other agencies in representing the Annual Conference and providing valuable resource linkage.

The North Texas Conference Mission Office seeks to serve by providing resources for local churches which equip them in their task of inviting, nurturing and sending disciples, and by focusing on the missional priorities set by the Annual Conference. We are grateful to God for the many opportunities we have been given to serve others. In the coming year, we invite more involvement from our north Texas United Methodists in an ever-growing commitment to make disciples of Jesus Christ in our area and throughout the world!

Mary Brooke Casad, Director

## BOARD OF LAITY

The Board of Laity of the North Texas Conference is organized and functions in accordance to *The Book of Discipline*.

The 1998-99 Board of Laity assisted in empowering the laity to achieve our mission of making disciples for Jesus Christ. We recognize that our purpose is to heighten awareness of the role of the laity within the local congregation through their ministries in the home, work place, community, and world. All God's people in all places, and in all times, are called to love and serve; this is the ministry of the laity.

The Board of Laity met on a regular basis through the year to plan, to promote programs, and to share information from each area of responsibility. Plans were formulated for a training session at each District Meeting for the members to Annual Conference. Each lay member of Annual Conference received the piece entitled "So, You are Going to Annual Conference." This piece gives an overview of history and structure of our denomination, as well as practical information for Annual Conference.

Lay persons were provided an opportunity to submit their names as a prospective lay delegate to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences. Lay persons were invited to submit an informational form, photograph, and $15 to be used to off set the printing cost of booklets which will be made available

to the lay members of Annual Conference. Lay persons not submitting forms are eligible to receive votes in the election process as well.

The National Association of Annual Conference Lay Leaders met at Epworth by the Sea located on St. Simon's Island, Georgia. We experienced a visit from Rev. Dr. John Wesley; a "low boil" lecture by Wesley Theologian Dr. Ted Runyon; great friendship; and participated with 350 youth in an inspiring performance of the Miami Praise Band. Reports were given on constitution changes, standing committees, lay speaking ministries, seed grants, legislative committee, and lay speaking legislation. There is now a Lay Leader World Wide Web site, http://www.evangelizee.org/layleader/. The theme for the Laity address at General Conference is "Partners in Ministry: Making Disciples of Jesus Christ." The emphasis and theme for Laity Sunday (3rd Sunday in October) for 1999 will be "Partners in Ministry-Making Disciples of Jesus Christ in the Community."

Alys Richards, Chair

# ECUMENICAL MINISTRIES

## Sending Servants Team: North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church

*Ecumenical Ministries* in the North Texas Conference actively continue at local, state, and national levels.

### I. Greater Dallas Community of Churches and the Ecumenical Jubilee Project

In addition to the numerous local churches which share the many ministries of the Greater Dallas Community of Churches (GDCC), the North Texas Conference *Ecumenical Ministries* area has been especially involved with the *Greater Dallas Area Ecumenical Jubilee Project.*

Mission Statement of the Ecumenical Jubilee Project. *As the dawn of a new millennium approaches, we call the Christian Church of our communities to a greater urgency in dealing with our separateness and to an even more determined demonstration that we are one body of Christ. Empowered by the Gospel, we gather to worship, dialogue and witness so that we might journey together into God's jubilee of hope and freedom.*

Background. On March 2, 1997, at Thanksgiving Square in Dallas, leaders from 11 Christian denominations signed a covenant pledging to focus themselves and their faith communities around issues of ecumenical cooperation and unity for the four-year period leading through the new millennium.

Events and Experiences. Under the leadership of North Texas Conference clergy member Rev. Dr. William McElvaney, Coordinator of the Jubilee Project, a Steering Committee appointed by area Judicatory leaders has met monthly for ecumenical conversation and cooperation, planning and implementation.

*Worship.* Ecumenical worship with a Jubilee theme has been celebrated as part of GDCC's Annual Assembly and during the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity.

*Dialogue.* The first Ecumenical Jubilee Project dialogue event was held on October 9, 1997, in south Dallas. Fifty six clergy, including six judicatory leaders, heard a presentation by Brother Jeffrey Gros on recent ecumenical developments and ecumenism toward the millennium. In addition, participants shared discussion with a panel of judicatory leaders, and in small groups, worship, and lunch.

The second annual dialogue event was held on October 28, 1998, with more than 150 clergy and lay leaders representing faith traditions including Baptist, Church of God in Christ, Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), Lutheran (ELCA), Episcopalian, Mennonite, Presbyterian, Quakers, Roman Catholic, and United Methodist, as well as representatives from the Cathedral of Hope Metropolitan Community Church, the Texas Conference of Churches, and the Jewish faith. Dr. John Holbert from Perkins School of Theology led with a presentation on Jubilee themes in the Hebrew Scriptures, followed by responses from Rev. Isabel Docampo and Rev. Gerald Britt. The dialogue also included discussion in table groups, and in plenary session, worship, and lunch.

*Service.* The Jubilee Project's ecumenical mission component has primarily found expression through close cooperation with the GDCC Summer Reading Program for children in low-income neighborhoods during June and July. The 1998 Summer Reading ministry expanded the 1997 program from 18 to 54 reading sites; from 1,500 to 4,100 children reading; from 800 to 3,000 volunteers; and from 36,000 to 125,000 books. Through this program, teenage and adult volunteers from many denominations boost the self-confidence of young readers by listening and assisting with reading skills. In reality, this mission is a two-way mentoring process in which all involved learn and grow together.

Future Plans. Preparations are underway for ecumenical worship celebrations at 12 different locations in the Greater Dallas area during the year 2000 Week of Prayer for Christian Unity. In addition, a third dialogue event is scheduled for October 1999. Further significant growth in the GDCC Summer Reading program is also anticipated. The Ecumenical Jubilee Steering Committee, working with local Judicatory Leaders, has announced plans for an ecumenical celebration in music at the Morton Meyerson Symphony Center on Epiphany (January 6) 2000.

## II. Texas Conference of Churches

Faith and Order Conference. The North Texas Annual Conference was represented by two delegates at the *Texas Conference of Churches* (TCC) annual Faith and Order Conference, which was held in San Antonio on November 6-7, 1998. The conference is sponsored by the Commission on Christian Unity and Interfaith Relations (CUIR), one of two program arms of the TCC. The North Texas Conference *Ecumenical Ministries* representative, Rev. Tim McLemore, served as Moderator of the TCC CUIR in 1998.

Annual Assembly and Presentation of Fitzpatrick Award. On February 15-16, 1999, four delegates from the North Texas Conference attended the TCC Annual Assembly in Austin. A major highlight of the assembly was the presentation of the Fitzpatrick Award to Dr. William K. McElvaney, clergy member of the North Texas Annual Conference and Professor Emeritus of Preaching and Worship at Perkins School of Theology. The Fitzpatrick Award, an engraved scroll which has been presented annually since 1992, honors exceptional ecumenical leadership in Texas.

In presenting the award, Rev. Tim McLemore, serving as interim Chair of the TCC CUIR, cited Dr. McElvaney's pioneering of Methodist/Catholic relationships while serving as pastor in a North Texas

church in the 1950s and 1960s, his long-term support of the TCC, and his current leadership in the Ecumenical Jubilee Project.

Dr. McElvaney is the eighth recipient of the Fitzpatrick Award. The only other United Methodist-related recipient in North Texas is also the only organization ever to receive the award. The East Dallas Cooperative Parish received the Fitzpatrick Award for ecumenical ministries in 1993.

**III. National Workshop on Christian Unity**

On the national level, the North Texas Conference was represented by two delegates attending the National Workshop on Christian Unity (NWCU), held in Rochester, New York from May 3-6, 1999. In addition to gathering with representatives from many denominations across the United States, the NWCU also affords an opportunity for United Methodist ecumenical representatives to meet together for reports and discussion with members of the General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns (GCCUIC).

The Biblical and Disciplinary mandates to embrace ministries with the church universal have always been an inspiration for the people called United Methodists. The continuing support and prayers of each North Texas Conference member are vital as disciples continue to be nurtured and sent forth for *Ecumenical Ministries* in the name of Jesus Christ.

Timothy McLemore, Chair

## UNITED METHODIST COMMITTEE ON RELIEF

The Training Event for Disaster Response in the North Texas Conference was held January 15 and 16, 1999. Twenty Five came to the training on Saturday, and both sessions were led by Tom Hazelwood and Gordon Knuckey from National UMCOR Emergency Response. Larry Cox said he would serve as Team Leader and Response Coordinator. There have been three follow-up meetings, and Emergency Kits were assembled for Annual Conference. A truck and trailer with Relief supplies was taken to Oklahoma after the tornados there. Emphasis was made on the importance of "ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING" offering each year for relief throughout the world.

### REFUGEES

Susan Wersan, Program Coordinator for Refugee Ministries, GBGM, sent information about Refugee resettlement. First United Methodist Church, Richardson has been active. Chip Corcoran, Director of Refugee Services of North Texas, said the response has been phenomenal from the United Methodist community. Carol Roxburg, Director for Resettlement for Dallas and Fort Worth, said that the Kosovar situation is changing daily. Two families have come; and food, bedding, and other supplies are needed. Several churches have called and volunteered. The number 214-821-4883. All greatly appreciate what you are doing to help!

### UMCOR HOTLINE NUMBERS

These are updated every Friday and bring news of needs throughout the world: 1-800-841-1235. Use Advance # 901415-4 for Spring Storms Relief.

### RED BIRD MISSIONARY CONFERENCE

The Interpreters Training was held in Beverly, Kentucky, and there were ten of us to represent several Conferences and Jurisdictions. This Missionary Conference is a Witness for Christ in the heart of Appalachia and includes 25 churches and Outreach Ministries, Henderson Settlement, Red Bird Medical Center, and Red Bird Mission. I have slides and an excellent video showing all that goes on there. It was a heart warming experience to see the Christian work in this very poor area.

Barbara T. Wiggans, Chair Disaster Response Team

## BISHOP'S TASK FORCE ON CHILDREN AND POVERTY

Much of this conference year has been focused on developing the plans for the Bishops' Summit on Children and Poverty and creating and producing the 300-page **Workbook on Children and Poverty.** Some 100 persons have been involved in planning, publicizing, setting-up displays and resource displays; leading workshops for the summit; and developing, writing, designing and putting together the 600 workbooks.

About 680 blankets have been contributed by individuals and local churches for the people in the Tierra Nueva Colonia, a part of the poverty area at Juarez, Mexico. Thanks to the Volunteers in Mission for handling the project; and the Wesley (Greenville) and the University (Wichita Falls) churches for delivering the blankets as they went to Mexico to build a couple of houses there.

Bishop and Mrs. Oden were inspirational in setting the focus for the gathering and the going forth. Dr. Ruby Payne, keynote speaker, spoke to all of us about **A Framework for Understanding Poverty.**

Six hundred copies were printed and assembled. Each Summit participant received a copy of the Workbook. The additional 200+ copies are available for sale in the Conference Mission Office. The workbook contains a copy of the packet, **A Church for All God's Children** (as far as they go) and the manual, **Putting Children and Families First**. Sections of the workbook are: 144 Ways to Help Children, After School Care, Mentors Make A Difference, Community Partnerships, and Resources (worship, drama, clipart, and Conference Resource Center aids).

Plans for the 1999-2000 conference year are in the planning stage with several excellent activities and resources being developed. District Bishops' Summits are already being planned. Each local church is being encouraged to hold a Children Sabbath service on Sunday, October 17, 1999.

To know what is going on with Children and Poverty - check the Conference **My Church** mailings, the internet site at www.ntcumc.org and the UMR. Resources are available in the **Conference Resource Center. Cokesbury** has a number of excellent books. The workbooks offer superb material for programs and ministries that respond to the needs of children and the impoverished.

Know that the situation with children is becoming more critical. 30% of our nations children now live in poverty. In Texas, the number one state, 40% of our children live in poverty and about that same percentage are touched by hunger each day here in the metroplex. We can make a difference if we live the faith Jesus preached.

Don Barnes, Chair

# UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

United Methodist Women of the North Texas Conference have had many opportunities and have met many challenges in fulfilling the PURPOSE of United Methodist Women and meeting the Goals for 1998. The District Mission Teams have continued the "Giving, Growing, and Living" program mandated by the Women's Division and have visited at least 1/3 of the units in their districts, especially those that need assistance and revitalization. Conference Mission Team members were to participate in the program of their districts. A college-age and teenage group was organized at Quinlan and will be used as an example for other groups. Four new units were organized in Dallas-Denton, Dallas-Northeast, and Dallas South for a total of 173 Local Units making a total membership of 8,950.

Continuing Education opportunities were made available through leadership training classes, workshops and seminars to enable United Methodist Women to stay abreast of the ever changing times and to expand concepts of mission. These were:

**Legislative Event** in Austin, Tx. February 1 - 3, 1998.

**Mission Today Event**: Officers of the South Central Jurisdiction Core Planning Group conducted a training event on February 21 for the Conference Mission Team and District Presidents. The Purpose was to enliven the membership of UMW to be educated about and involved in mission today by exploring the Biblical and theological undergirding of mission; by enabling UMW to identify key Biblical mission texts and to expand the understanding of mission; and by coming to a better understanding of the changing concepts of mission. Each district mission team will share this training with their local units.

**School of Christian Mission** In July, **"God's Word: Changing Life at the Crossroads"** was the theme for the under the direction of Duana Yates, Dean, and Shirley Duderstadt, Asst. Dean, and **Week End Mission Event** under the direction of Bobbye Chester, Dean, and Nan Davis, Asst. Dean. The Studies and Study Leaders were as follows:

**Study of the Bible: Part I** - Ben Read, Joan Gray LaBarr and Dianna Masters
**Refugees and Global Migration** - Kelly Martini and Steve Campbell
**Indonesia** - Jim Palmer
**Children and Youth** - Karan Marshall, Kathy Mahler, Betty Hyde, Karla Rush & Dori Davis

We were pleased to have an attendance of 210 at the School which was held at Lovers Lane UMC and 74 attended the Week End Mission Event held at Austin College in Sherman, Tx.

Our concern for the welfare of women, children and youth resulted in the participation in many **hands-on mission projects** within our churches and communities which included tutoring & mentoring at public schools as well as at Wesley-Rankin and Bethlehem Community Centers; meals on wheels; Kairos jail ministry; support Methodist Hospital Auxiliary, C.C. Young Home, Habitat for Humanity, New Tomorrow for Battered and Abused Women; and Latchkey programs, just to name a few. Many participated in **National and International mission projects** by the giving of monetary gifts and providing various kits for UMCOR.

Many members of the North Texas Conference were a part of the 10,000 women attending the **General Assembly in Orlando, FL** May 14-17, 1998. The theme being "Make Plain the Vision." One of the highlights of the Assembly was the program on Friday morning which included testimonies of women in mission given by Karen L. Anderson, founder of Education Popular en Salud (EPES), a health education ministry of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in Chile; Sonya A. Wu,

Coordinator for the Refugee Program at All Saints Episcopal Church in Atlanta, GA; and Sarah Wilke, Executive Director of Wesley-Rankin Community Center in Dallas. As projects, thousands of Relief Kits were brought to the Assembly to supply the Sager-Brown Depot in Baldwin, LA as well as materials to create hundreds of quilts for poor children.

**"Mission: Let's Do It"** was the theme for the October Annual Conference Meeting hosted by the First United Methodist Church in Duncanville, Texas. Sarah Wilke, Director of Wesley-Rankin Community Center spoke on "The Vision" of mission work. Many phases of Mission were displayed and highlighted at the meeting. Van loads of kitchen utensils were collected for the North Texas Refugee Services.

We were very pleased to close our year by giving $197,116.00 to the Women's Division which was over our pledge of $180,000.00.

1999 is promising to be a year of broadening our "mission" boundaries and another year of opportunities to grow spiritually as we endeavor to become whole persons through Jesus Christ.

Lula F. Hester, President

## UNITED METHODIST MEN

General Conference legislation places a renewed emphasis on "men's work and takes a vital step toward church renewal. The Book of Discipline, 259, states: UNITED METHODIST MEN. EACH CHURCH OR CHARGE SHALL HAVE AN ORGANIZED UNIT OF UNITED METHODIST MEN CHARTERED AND ANNUALLY RE-CERTIFIED THROUGH THE GENERAL COMMISSION ON UNITED METHODIST MEN TO PROVIDE ANOTHER CHANNEL FOR INVOLVING MEN IN THE TOTAL MINISTRY OF THE CHURCH.

The men of the North Texas Conference are organized through local units, districts and conference organizations.

A South Central Jurisdiction Ministry training event was completed in May of 1999 with leaders from ten different states participating. The training was provided by the staff of the General Secretary of United Methodist Men and hosted by the North Texas Conference.

The men of the Conference are completing the second phase of a project to assist Promise House in funding and operating a shelter for homeless teen-age girls and their children. Girls are assisted in education, job training, housing, self-development, health care and family relationships. This has become a model project and is being copied across the nation.

Dr. Joe Harris, General Secretary of United Methodist Men, was the leader of a "Faith Focus" Rally conducted at Lovers Lane UMC, Dallas, for the North Texas Conference in February. One hundred men from 28 different churches were in attendance.

Scheduled work days at both Camp Texoma and Camp Bridgeport have helped prepare the camps for summer youth activities.

Different UMM groups are providing breakfast on Sunday morning for over 300 men, women and children at Austin Street Mission.

In addition United Methodist Men support local church activities, scouting ministries, moving Methodists, the Upper Room Prayer Chapel and other International ministries.

There is no secret formula for organizing a successful United Methodist Men's Unit. It does not happen overnight. It does require the enthusiastic support of your pastor. Every church is charged to have a United Methodist Men's unit.

The purpose of the United Methodist Men is to encourage Christian men's leadership in the United Methodist Church to promote better understanding of men's Christian service responsibility through study, worship, commitment, dedication and participation.

Jack McGee, President





Conference Members experience the connection at the "Order of the Day" Mission Fair.

# PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES
## BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

## 1999 CLERGY SESSION

### REPORT I: PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS

### THE PROCESS OF CANDIDACY

Candidacy Registrar: J. Clayton Oliphint 403 S. Main, Duncanville TX 75116, 972-298-6121

SECTION I: TRANSITIONAL PROVISIONS

1. **Candidates for Ordained and Diaconal Ministry** (The 1992 *Book of Discipline*, Pars. 404-405)
   a) Candidates for Ordained Ministry who have enrolled in Candidacy Studies through the Division of Ordained Ministry prior to January 1, 1997, may complete the requirements for candidacy certification under the provisions of the 1992 *Book of Discipline*. Once certified as candidates for Ordained Ministry, these candidates shall qualify for ordination and conference membership under the provisions of the 1996 *Book of Discipline* unless they have completed one-fourth of their work for the M. Div. degree or four courses in the Course of Study for Ordained Ministry prior to January 1, 1997. (See Seminary Students and Local Pastors below.)
   b) Persons who have been certified as candidates by the conference Board of Diaconal Ministry prior to January 1, 1997, may complete all requirements for consecration as a Diaconal Minister under the provisions of the 1992 Book of Discipline. Inquirers must be certified as candidates for Diaconal Ministry prior to January 1, 1997, in order to qualify for consecration under the 1992 book of Discipline.

2. **Candidates for Ordained Ministry** (The 1996 *Book of Discipline,* Pars. 305-306)
   All persons enrolled in Candidacy for Ordained Ministry through the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry after January 1, 1997 shall complete all the requirements of the 1996 *Book of Discipline* for conference membership and ordination as a deacon or elder including 24 semester hours of basic theological studies.

3. **Seminary Students**
   Candidates for ordained ministry who, prior to January 1, 1997, have enrolled in Candidacy Studies through the Division of Ordained Ministry and completed at least one-quarter of the work required for the M.Div., may continue to prepare for conference membership and ordination as a deacon and an elder under the provisions of the 1992 Book of Discipline. Candidates who have not enrolled in Candidacy Studies prior to January 1, 1997, but have completed one-quarter of the work required for the M.Div., must qualify for ordination and conference membership under the provisions of the 1996 Book of Discipline.

4. **Consecrated Diaconal Ministers**
   Consecrated Diaconal Ministers may be ordained as Deacons under the Transitional Provisions of the 1996 *Book of Discipline* (par 365.3) provided they apply to the Board of Ordained Ministry before December 31, 2000, and complete the following requirements: three years in an approved service appointment; good standing and active status in the

annual conference; a continuing formation and education program of the GBHEM; recommendation by the Board of Ordained Ministry and vote of the clergy session.

5. **Local Pastors in the Course of Study**

Local Pastors who have completed at least four courses in the Course of Study for Ordained Ministry prior to January 1, 1997, may continue in the Course of Study and be received into associate, probationary, or full conference membership and be ordained as a deacon or an elder under the provisions of the 1992 *Book of Discipline* provided that all educational requirements have been met prior to January 1, 2005.

6. **Associate Members**

Associate Members received into conference membership prior to January 1, 1997 , may be received into full conference membership and be ordained as elder under the Transitional Provisions of the 1996 *Book of Discipline* (par 365.2) provided they have been under appointment for four years of full time service.

7. **Residency**

All persons entering the residency program will participate in a three year residency.

SECTION II: 1992 CANDIDACY PROCESS

(See 1992 Book of Discipline , paragraphs 404-405)

1. The candidate meets with the Pastor of his/her church and reads The Christian as Minister.
2. The candidate writes to the District Superintendent and asks for an application for a Candidacy Guidebook. A Supervising Pastor is assigned to the District Committee on Ministry in consultation with the District Superintendent. This application must be signed by the District Superintendent and Supervising Pastor. The candidate must mail the application with the $50 registration fee to the Board of Higher Education and Ministry, Box 871, Nashville, TN 37202-0871. The four test instruments available from Nashville are optional. Southwest Career Development Center covers this testing. (See #6.)
3. The Exploring Candidate and Supervising Pastor review the Candidacy Guidebook together.
4. After the Candidacy Guidebook studies with the Supervising Pastor have been completed, the candidate goes to the Pastor Parish Relations Committee for its recommendation.
5. The candidate next requests approval of the Charge Conference.
6. The candidate should make an appointment with the Southwest Career Development Center, after consulting with the Supervising Pastor about the appropriate time to do so. Their telephone number is (817) 649-8134. Southwest Career Development Center will do testing as required by Nashville and submit an individual assessment report to the candidate, the Supervising Pastor, and to the Conference Registrar upon approval of this procedure. The candidate will pay the cost of such assessment.
7. Upon Charge Conference approval, the candidate should do the following:
   a. Submit a five-page paper to the District Committee on Ministry or the District Superintendent
   b. Request a date to meet with the Committee on Ministry
   c. Send to the District Committee on Ministry or the District Superintendent a letter of recommendation from your home church pastor and your Supervising Pastor
   d. Request, in writing, your Supervising Pastor's copy of your supervisory sessions be sent to the District Committee on Ministry or the District Superintendent

   (Note: All of this material should be sent one month prior to the certification interview with the District Committee.)
8. The candidate meets with the District Committee on Ministry after completion of the candidacy

studies and requests certification. Upon certification, the candidate will be assigned a Counseling Elder.

9. The certified candidate reports annually to the District Committee on Ministry. When the candidate is eligible for ordination, the candidate seeks recommendation from DCOM. If approved, the candidate next applies to the Division of Preparation and Qualifications.

** A candidate must be a member of the recommending UMC for ONE YEAR prior to application as a candidate. ***The candidate must be CERTIFIED prior to January 31, 1996, in order to be eligible for Deacon's Orders and/or Probationary Membership at the 1997 session of Annual Conference.

PLEASE SEND TO THE CONFERENCE 1999 CANDIDACY REGISTRAR:

A. A copy of each certificate of candidacy granted (by the District Superintendent)
B. The Supervising Pastor named for each candidate (by the District Superintendent)
C. A yearly update from DCOM on each candidate's progress.
D. A copy of the DCOM's feedback form when recommending candidate for Deacon's Orders and/or Probationary Membership.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS - See paragraphs 419 and 420 of the 1996 *Book of Discipline*

TRANSFERS - See paragraphs 426, 427, and 428 of the 1992 Book of Discipline.

SECTION III: 1996 CANDIDACY PROCESS
(See 1996 Book of Discipline, paragraphs 305-309, 315, 346, 659)

1. Contact the pastor of your local church or another deacon or elder and indicate your intent.
2. Read the Christian as Minister (available through Cokesbury) and discuss it with your pastor or other deacon or elder (par 306.1).
3. Participate in the Ministry Inquiry Process (available through Cokesbury) with Inquiry Guide assigned by District Committee on Ministry and District Superintendent.

**To apply for Candidacy, you must have been a member of the same local United Methodist Church for two years, including one year of service in congregational leadership, immediately prior to application.**

4. Apply to DS in writing for admission into Candidacy Studies (MIP assists in this process) (par 306.2).
5. Meet with DCOM for entry interview and assignment of Candidacy Mentor by DS/DCOM.
6. Apply to General Board of Higher Education and Ministry for Candidacy Guidebook:
   a) Take the IRAI (available in District Office)
   b) Mail application, IRAI answer sheet and $50 program fee to Nashville
7. Complete Sections I and II of Candidacy Guidebook with Candidacy Mentor to accomplish the exploration phase.
8. Complete Section III of Candidacy Guidebook with Candidacy Mentor to accomplish declaration phase and in preparation for certification phase:
   a) Contact Southwest Career Development Center (817-649-8134) to arrange for psychological testing.
   Candidate will pay testing costs. Individual consultation is $475, Group consultation is $350. Some may want to seek local church financial assistance.
   **(See Note 1 below for the Process for the Candidate Consultation.)**

b) Meet with pastor and Staff-Parish Relations Committee (par 306.3):
   1) Answer historic questions in par 305.
   2) Be recommended to Charge Conference.
c) Meet with Charge Conference to be recommended to DCOM by 2/3 affirmative written vote (par 306.3).
d) Meet with DCOM:
   1) Provide all materials as instructed including written responses (par 306.4,c,d,e).
   2) Be approved by 3/4 affirmative written vote (par 659).

9. Ensure copy of candidacy certification form is mailed to Candidacy Registrar.
10. Continue candidacy studies (par 307):
    a) Annual recommendation by Charge Conference.
    b) Annual renewal of certification by DCOM.
    c) May receive Local Pastor's License (par 340-345).
11. Completion of Candidacy and preparation for Commissioning (par 315):
    a) Certified Candidate for minimum of two years, maximum of twelve years.
    b) Two years in service ministry.
    ** Service ministry must be approved by Bishop and Cabinet and completed prior to commissioning**
    c) Completion of academic requirements.
    d) Health certificate.
    e) Written and oral doctrinal exam.
    f) Interview and recommendation by 3/4 vote of DCOM.
    g) Interview with Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.
    h) Notarized statement regarding accusations or convictions for felonies, misdemeanors or incidents of sexual misconduct.
    I) Concise, written autobiographical statement.
    j) Recommendation by Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.
    k) Election to probationary membership by clergy session.

**Note 1: The Process for the Candidate Consultation**

A. When a candidate must be evaluated by the Southwest Career Development Center, the Candidate will call the Candidate Coordinator (Candidacy Registrar, Dennis Wilkinson, 940-723-7151.)

B. The Candidate Coordinator notifies the candidate that he/she has two options for the evaluation:

1. Attend the Group Candidate Consultation on one of the scheduled dates.
Group Dates
1999 - October 1 (registration deadline August 1)
2000 - January 12-13 (registration deadline December 1, 1999); April 13-14 (deadline March 2); September 14-15 (deadline August 3).
Or
2. Go to the office of the Southwest Career Development Center for the one half day evaluation.
(The Candidate is responsible for the entire fee for either option.)

C. Candidates choosing Option #1 do the following:

1. Contact the Candidate Coordinator and sign up for one of the designated appointments at the scheduled consultation. (Candidates are notified that their appointment includes required participation in the group process which will normally be the first thing on the morning of the consultation.)
2. Once scheduled, the candidate then calls the Southwest Career Development Center to

receive preparatory materials and arrange for testing. The Center's office administrator confirms the appointment with the Candidate Coordinator and mails the required materials to the candidate.

3. The Center conducts the consultation on the scheduled date at the location arranged by the Candidate Coordinator.

4. The Center mails the summary report to the candidate no later than two weeks after the consultation.

D. Candidates choosing Option #2 call Southwest Career Development Center directly to make an appointment and to make arrangements for psychological testing.

SECTION IV: CANDIDACY RECORDS

The candidate, in consultation with their DCOM and DS, should insure that the following items are sent to the Candidacy Registrar:

1. The name of the Candidacy Mentor.
2. A copy of the certificate of candidacy when it is granted.
3. A notice of any changes of address or mentor.

## REPORT II: SCHOLARSHIPS FOR STUDENTS

The Board of Ordained Ministry has scholarships available for qualified persons who are planning for full-time ordained ministry in The United Methodist Church. These funds are available both for students in seminary and undergraduates students.

### SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN SEMINARY

Seminary Scholarship Chairperson: Rev. Daniel Humbert, 308 Denton St., Argyle, TX 76226; Phone: 940-464-1333 or *daniel@argyleumc.org*

The application procedure for scholarships has the following three requirements:

1. Certified Candidates in seminary must submit a personal letter requesting their scholarship each semester (fall, January, spring, or summer) a scholarship is desired, indicating current student classification, their seminary, their District Superintendent, and their current mailing address.

2. Certified Candidates in seminary must request their District Superintendent's confirmation of their status as a certified candidate for ministry (see paragraphs 404-405 or 304-305) be reported immediately after their initial certification as a candidate during the conference year and annually, thereafter, in the fall for the current conference year. Ordained Deacons should have their District Superintendent verify their status annually in the fall. Note that scholarships may be granted for the semester during which a candidate becomes certified, when the application procedure is completed.

3. Certified Candidates in seminary must request their accredited seminary's registrar office to certify and report the number of hours for which they are registered each semester (fall, January, spring, or summer) after the add/drop date. Make certain this report indicates the number of registered hours, for the basis of determining the amount of the scholarship is $125 per semester hour for United Methodist Seminaries and $50 per semester hour for all aother seminaries.

These three items should be sent to the Seminary Scholarship Chairperson. When all three items have been received by the chairperson, a request for funding will be processed immediately and a check issued to the certified candidate by the Office of Finance and Administration.

Those whose orders are recognized may also have scholarship help.

## SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN UNDERGRADUATE SCHOOL

Undergraduate Scholarship Chairperson: Daniel Humbert, 308 Denton St., Argyle, TX 76226; Phone:940-464-1333 or *daniel@argyleumc.org*

The procedure for applications for funds for students attending college is as follows:

1. A letter each year from your District Superintendent stating that you have been certified as a candidate for ministry. (See paragraphs 404-405 or 304-305.)
2. A letter each semester from the college you are attending stating the number of hours you are taking that semester, after the add/drop date for the given semester.
3. A personal statement from you each semester about your progress and plans as they develop. The amount of the scholarship is $25 per semester hour.

All these letters should be sent to the Undergraduate Scholarship Chairperson. Requests may be made to the Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry when unusual circumstances arise that require special financial assistance other than the regular scholarship aid.

## REPORT III: COMMITTEE ON PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATION FOR DEACONS

SECTION I: PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Registrar: Phyllis Wilson, 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas TX 75220, 214-691-4721

Requirements for admission to probationary membership in the North Texas Annual Conference: 1996 *Book of Discipline*, Pars. 310-318.

Comments on Par. 315.

315.1 The candidate shall have been certified for two consecutive years (24 months) immediately preceding the date of reception into probationary membership in the Annual Conference.

315.2 The service setting should have the prior approval by the bishop and cabinet of the conference so that it may be accepted as fulfillment of this requirement.

315.3-6 All educational requirements must be completed prior to the date of reception into probationary membership in the Annual Conference.

315.7 Transcripts should be submitted to the Board of Ordained Ministry along with the answers to the questions in 315.8.

315.9 Written answers to these questions should be 20 to 30 pages double-spaced. The answers should demonstrate your thinking and understanding and not extensively quote other sources. The

answers to the theological questions should reflect a clear understanding of United Methodist doctrine and polity.

315.10. A letter from the DCOM recommending the candidate, together with a vote count should be sent to the Registrar by September 15, 1999. This recommendation must be preceded by a personal interview with the DCOM called for the purpose of making such a recommendation.

315.11 A personal interview will be scheduled by the Division of Preparation and Qualification Deacons.

315.12 When the application for probationary membership is received by the Registrar a form for this statement will be provided the candidate.

315.13 A biographical statement is required.

References: Candidates will receive a form asking them to submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Division. These names must be received by the Registrar no later than November 1, 1999. The persons will include:

1. The Candidacy Mentor of the candidates Candidacy Studies.
2. The Senior Minister of the church being served or in which the candidates membership is presently held.
3. A reference of the candidate's choice.
4. A reference from an instructor.
5. Theological School recommendation form.

Each year all materials must be submitted by the candidate to be evaluated under the standards for the current year.

INTERVIEW WITH THE COMMITTEE ON PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATION FOR DEACONS

The candidate will be assigned a team who will read carefully the written work. The team will review psychological report, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet and theological answers. The team will prepare a written report for the Division. The candidate will be interviewed by the team using questions from the report as a guide. The Division members will have opportunity to participate throughout the interview.

All written work must reach the Registrar of the Division by December 15, 1999. Upon receipt of the written work the candidate will be notified of the interview time. Interviews will be held February 23, 2000 at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church, 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220

PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP DEACON TRACK SCHEDULE

July 1 through August 1, 1999: Candidate should contact District Committee on Ministry to set interview. Southwest Career Development Center report should be available to DCOM prior to interview.

August 1 through September 1, 1999: DCOM meets for a personal interview with candidate.

By September 1, 1999: Candidate writes to registrar requesting application for probationary membership.

December 15, 1999: All written work should be in registrar's file.

February 23, 2000: Interview with Division at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church, 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220.

## REPORT IV: DIVISION OF DEACONS

Sarah Squires, Chair: 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas, TX 75201, 214-220-2727

The Division has successfully fulfilled the responsibilities assigned by the Board of Ordained Ministry including annual review of Diaconal Ministers and Certified Church Professionals, monitoring and review of Candidates for Diaconal Ministry, and interviews for persons seeking Certification as Church Professionals, Consecration as Diaconal Ministers, Transition from Diaconal Minister to Ordained Deacon in Full Connection and Commissioning on the Deacon Track.

The Division has maintained the service records of Diaconal Ministers and Certified Professionals and reported such in the conference Journal.

There are currently 19 active Diaconal Ministers. There are 2 persons who will be presented for Transition from Diaconal Minister to ordained Deacon in Full Connection. There are 3 persons who will be presented for Commissioning. There are 5 candidates in process for Consecration as Diaconal Minister. There are 8 persons being presented for Consecration as Diaconal Minister.

## TRANSITIONAL PROVISIONS FOR DIACONAL MINISTERS SEEKING TRANSFER TO ORDAINED DEACON.

1. Must be in good standing in the Conference evidenced by their Annual Diaconal Report submitted to Phyllis Wilson, Registrar.

2. Must have attended a Formation Event led by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

3. Must submit Application for Transfer to the Committee on Preparations and Qualifications for Deacons, Conference Board of Ministry, including required background check by December 31, 1999.

4. Must attend a continuing education event provided by the Board of Ordained Ministry on the conducting of weddings and funerals. (Date to be scheduled)

5. Must prepare type written answers to the theological questions in Par. 321.4a of the Discipline and be prepared to discuss the answers in an interview with the Board of Ordained Ministry.

6. Must successfully complete an interview with the Board of Ordained Ministry including review on the questions below as well as the historic questions in Par. 321.4d of the Discipline.

7. Must submit type written response to the following questions no later than Monday, **January 31, 2000** to Sarah Squires, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas, TX 75201, PH 214-220-2727

   A) Define the similarities and differences among the Order of Elder, Order of Deacon in Full Connection, and Diaconal Ministry.

B) How does your call to ministry and your work within the church fit the role and function of Deacon in Full Connection? Please answer in detail including such issues as equipping the laity, promoting the ministry of justice and compassion, making the connection between worship and the world, and involvement in teaching and/or preaching.

C) Share your understanding of the sacraments of the United Methodist Church.

D) Explain the meaning and efficacy of prevenient grace, justifying grace and sanctifying grace.

E) What is your understanding of the role and task of the Deacon in Full Connection in conducting weddings and funerals? Do you expect to fulfill either or both of these roles?

F) According to the 1996 *Book of Discipline*, what is your understanding of the appointment of the deacon by the Bishop? Are you willing to accept such a process?

## REPORT V: COMMITTEE ON PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATION FOR ELDER

## PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

SECTION I: PROBATIONARY PROCESS

Registrar: Burt Palmer, P. O. Box 750, Allen, TX 75401, 972-390-1695, FAX 972-396-1685

Unless a candidate has completed one fourth (1/4) of their work for the M. Div. Degree prior to January 1, 1997 **and** has also been certified as a Candidate for Ministry prior to January 1, 1997, they will fall under the guidelines of the 1966 Discipline. See Transitional Provisions.

Requirements for admission to probationary membership in the North Texas Annual Conference: 1992 DISCIPLINE, paragraphs 413-418.

Comments on Paragraph 414:

414.1 The transitional provision states that an individual must be enrolled as a candidate for ministry prior to January 1, 1997. An individual must be certified as a Candidate for Ministry one full year by January 31, 2000.

414.2 A Master of Divinity or equivalent first professional degree in a school of theology listed by the University Senate MUST BE COMPLETED PRIOR TO ORDINATION. Application for Probationary Membership may not be made to the Conference Registrar until the final academic year of the candidate's degree program. The candidate's seminary shall send a letter to the registrar stating that the candidate completed one fourth of their work for the M.Div. Degree prior to January 1, 1997.

414.3 A letter from the DCOM recommending the candidate (with vote count) should be sent to the Board of Ministry Registrar by September 15, 1999. This recommendation must be based on a personal interview with the DCOM called for the purpose of such recommendation.

414.4 If not done during candidacy, the candidate should make an appointment with the Southwest Career Development Center, prior to September 15, 1999, phone 817-649-8134. SCDC, or another approved center, will submit an individual assessment report to the Registrar by December 15, 1999. The candidate will pay the cost of this assessment. The candidate shall be responsible to see that the

Registrar receives a copy of the SCDC Report. If the assessment is in the candidate's district file, the candidate shall request a copy be sent to the registrar.

414.5 An autobiographical statement is required.

414.6 Two sermons preached before a congregation with a transcript of the preached sermon along with five (5) tapes must be submitted. One sermon is the text of your choice. The second text should be Philippians 2:1-11.

414.7 A full lesson plan and outline of any book of the Bible. The lesson plan should be the candidates own creation and should be able to be given to another person who could then teach the lessons.

414.8 Written answers to these questions should range 20-30 double-spaced pages. The answers should demonstrate your thinking and understandings and not extensively quote other sources. The answers must be submitted on separate pages for each question so that they may be distributed among several readers.

**Associate Membership:** Persons licensed as full time pastors prior to January 1, 1997 are allowed to proceed under the provisions of the 1992 *Book of Discipline,* Pars. 419-421.

Comments on Par 420:

420.5 A letter from DCOM recommending the candidate (with vote count) should be sent to the Registrar of the Division of Preparation and Qualification Elders by September 15, 1999. This recommendation must be based on a personal interview with the DCOM called for that purpose.

420.7 If not done previously, the candidate should make an appointment with the Southwest Career Development Center prior to September 15, 1999. Phone: 817-649-8134. SCDC will submit an individual assessment report to the registrar by December 18, 1999. The candidate will pay for the cost of this assessment. The candidate shall be responsible to see that the registrar receives a copy of the SCDC report. If the report is in the candidate's district file, the candidate shall request a copy be sent to the registrar.

420.9 Two sermons preached before a congregation with a transcript of the preached sermon along with five (5) tapes must be submitted. One sermon is the text of the candidate's choice. The second should be Philippians 2:1-11. Candidates shall give written answers 20-30 double spaced pages to questions listed in Par. 414.8. The answers should demonstrate the candidate's thinking and understanding and not extensively quote other sources.

**Requirements for probationary membership and commission in the North Texas Annual Conference, 1996 *Book of Discipline* ,Pars. 315-318**

Comments on Par. 315.

315.1 A candidate shall have been certified for at least two (2) years by the annual conference of their commissioning and no more than twelve (12) years.

315.2 Each candidate shall have a minimum of two (2) years in a service setting. This setting shall be determined by the DCOM and approved by the Bishop and cabinet, and provide for mentoring and supervision in theology and practice of servant leadership.

315.3 Candidates shall have completed a bachelor's degree from a college or university recognized by the University Senate. For exceptions see the 1996 Discipline.

315.4 A Master of Divinity or equivalent from a school approved by the University Senate, or a master's degree from a graduate theological school recognized by the University Senate, and completed a minimum of twenty four (24) semester hours of graduate theological studies in the Christian faith, including the areas of Old Testament, New Testament, theology, church history, mission in the world, worship/liturgy, and United Methodist doctrine, polity and history.

315.9 Written answers to these questions should range 20-30 double spaced pages. The answers should demonstrate the candidate's thinking and understanding and not extensively quote other sources. The answers must be submitted on separate pages for each question so that they may be distributed among several readers.

Background check: All candidates will undergo a background/criminal/credit check. A release form will be sent to you by the Registrar. The form should be sent to the contracted company so that the Registrar receives the Background Check by December 15, 1999. The information received from this report is confidential.

References: Candidates will receive a form asking them to submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Division. These names must be received by the Registrar no later than November 1, 1999. The references will include:

1. The Supervising Pastor (Candidacy Mentor) of the candidate's Candidacy Studies.
2. The Senior Minister of the church being served by the candidate, if applicable, or the candidate's present PPR Chairperson, if applicable, or the pastor where the candidate presently attends church.
3. A reference of the candidate's choice.
4. A reference from your intern/field experience instructor. (Mentor Pastor)
5. Theological School recommendation form.
6. Persons who have provided mentoring and supervision during the two (2) years of service required for commissioning.

Each year **all** materials must be submitted by the candidate to be evaluated under the standards for the current year.

## THE INTERVIEW PROCESS

A. INTERVIEW WITH DCOM:

Each candidate must be interviewed by their District Committee on Ministry and receive a 3/4 vote to recommend the candidate to the Division. This interview should be completed before September 15, 1999.

B. INTERVIEW WITH THE DIVISION FOR PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

The candidate will be assigned a team who will carefully read the written work and listen to the sermon tape. The team will review psychological report, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, sermon, teaching plan, and theological answers. The team will prepare a written report for the Committee. The candidate will be interviewed by the team using questions from the report as a guide. The Committee will have the opportunity to participate throughout the interview. The candidate should be prepared to discuss the following in the interview:

1. Call to ministry
2. The sermons and teaching plans
3. Personal understanding of pars. 403, 429-431, 437 1992 *Discipline* or pars. 305, 316-318, 1996 *Discipline.* (As applicable.)
4. Personal understanding of paragraph 414.8g, 1992 *Discipline* or par. 315.9n, 1996 *Discipline* (As applicable).
5. The answers to the questions in Par. 414.8 1992 *Discipline* or par. 315.9 1996 *Discipline* (As applicable.)
6. Understanding of ordination as deacon and probationary membership or associate membership, or commissioning and probationary membership.
7. Involvement in the local church
8. Part II of the *Book of Discipline.*
9. Strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects life-style.

The following must reach the Registrar by December 17, 1999.

1. Five copies of the sermon and five tapes of the sermons
2. Five copies of the teaching plan
3. Five copies of the answers to par. 414.8 1992 *Discipline* or par. 315.9 1996 *Discipline* (As applicable.
4. A medical report on the form provided by the Registrar. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of a physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of a request with a receipt from the physician. If you are under Conference insurance your wellness exam is acceptable and is fully covered by insurance.)
5. Five copies of the personal information form provided by the Registrar
6. A transcript of college or university and seminary work
7. Two personal photographs suitable for print in a newspaper with name printed on the back
8. A letter from the District Committee on Ministry or District Superintendent giving the date of certification of candidacy and recommendation for ordination and probationary membership, or commissioning and probationary membership.
9. The Psychological Report from the Southwest Career Development Center
10. Reference letters
11. Recommendation of the Cabinet of the North Texas Conference
12. Summary evaluation from intern/field experience (if applicable.)
13. Letter from candidate's seminary stating the candidate's expected graduation date (if applicable.)

Upon receipt of all items listed above, the candidate will be notified of the interview time. Interviews will be held February 15, 17, 22 & 24, 2000 at First United Methodist Church, 201 S. Locust, Denton, TX.

TRANSFERS - SEE PARAGRAPHS 337-339 OF THE 1996 *BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.*

PROBATIONARY AND ASSOCIATE MEMBERSHIP SCHEDULE

| | |
|---|---|
| July 1 - August 1 | Candidate should contact District Committee on Ministry to set interview. SCDC report should be available to DCOM prior to interview. |
| August 1 - September 1 | DCOM interviews candidates |

| | |
|---|---|
| By September 15, 1999 | Candidate writes to registrar requesting application for membership in the annual conference. |
| November 15, 1999 | Reference Names Form mailed to registrar |
| December 17, 1999 | All written work, psychological reports, letters, forms, etc., should be in registrar's file. |
| February 15, 17, 22, 24, 2000 | Interview with Division at First UMC, Denton |

SECTION II: FULL MEMBERSHIP PROCESS

Registrar: Burt Palmer, P. O. Box 750, Allen TX 75013 972-390-1695, FAX 972-396-1658

Ordination requirements for Full Membership in the North Texas Annual Conference: 1992 *Book of Discipline* pars. 422-425.

Comments on paragraph 424:

424.1 Two full years under appointment after completion of seminary degree completed prior to ordination, and two full years of residency under full-time service, for those admitted as probationary members prior to 1997. Beginning in June 1997, all persons admitted into probationary membership will participate in a three year residency. **See Transitional Provisions.**

424.4 If candidates have not been previously tested by the Southwest Career Development Center or another approved center prior to receiving Deacon's Orders, they must call SCDC (817-649-8134) and set an appointment to go through the assessment by September 1, 1999. This assessment must be received by the Registrar by December 1, 1999. The candidate will pay toward the cost of this assessment.

424.5 Two sermons preached before a congregation with a transcript from the preached text and five (5) cassette tapes. One sermon from the text of candidate's choice, and one preached from John 1:1-18. The sermon should be recorded during delivery to a congregation.

424.7 The answers to these questions should reflect your understanding and should range from 20-30 double-spaced pages. The answers must be submitted on separate pages for each question so that they may be distributed among several readers.

Background Check: All candidates for ministry will undergo a background/criminal/credit check. A release form will be sent to you by the Registrar. The form should be sent to the contracted company so that the Registrar receives the report by December 1, 1999. The information received from this report is confidential.

References: Candidates must submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Division on a reference form provided by the Registrar. These references must be received no later than November 1, 1999. Reference names will include:

1. The Senior Minister, if serving on church staff, or the PPR Chairperson
2. The Peer Group Facilitator from the Pastoral Residency Program
3. A reference of the candidate's choice
4. If not previously received, a report from the Mentor Pastor of the intern/field experience.

## THE INTERVIEW PROCESS

The candidate will appear before the entire Committee. The candidate will be assigned a reading team who will read all of the written work and review the sermon tape. The reading team will also review psychological reports, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, as well as the sermons, teaching plan, and theological answers. The reading team will then put together a report with questions to guide the interview. The entire Committee will participate in the interview. Candidates should be prepared to discuss the following:

1. The sermons
2. The teaching plan
3. Answers to questions in Paragraph 424.7
4. Personal understanding of paragraph 437 and 424.7a6
5. Call to ministry
6. Understanding of ordination as an Elder, and full membership in the annual conference.
7. Part II of the *Book of Discipline.*
8. Personal strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects one's life style.

All written work must reach the Registrar by December 1, 1999. This includes:

1. Five copies of the sermon and five sermon tapes
2. Five copies of teaching plan. **Please note**: The teaching plan should be so designed so that it could be given to another person to teach.
3. Five copies of the answers to Paragraph 424.7
4. A medical report on a form provided by the Registrar. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of the physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of a request and a receipt from the physician. If you are under conference insurance, the annual wellness exam is acceptable and is fully covered by insurance.)
5. Five copies of the personal information form provided by the Registrar
6. A transcript of seminary work
7. Two recent personal photographs suitable for print in a newspaper with the candidate's name printed on the back
8. A letter from the District Superintendent certifying at least two years under full-time appointment, an evaluation concerning effectiveness in ministry, and a recommendation regarding ordination and full membership
9. Southwest Career Development Center report, if applicable
10. The letters of reference

Upon receipt of all the above listed items, the candidate will be notified of their interview time. The Committee will conduct the interview on January 25 & 27, 2000 at First UMC, 201 S. Locust, Denton, TX.

## FULL MEMBERSHIP SCHEDULE

| | |
|---|---|
| September 1, | Deadline for setting appointment for psychological testing with SCDS, if applicable. |
| By September 15 | Write Registrar requesting application and materials for Full Membership |
| November 1, | Deadline for Registrar receiving names and forms |

| | |
|---|---|
| December 1, | Deadline for all work to be in registrar's office |
| January 27, 2000 | Interviews for Full Connection at First UMC, Denton |

SECTION III: CONTINUATION OF PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

It is the responsibility of the Board of Ordained Ministry to nurture those persons who are probationary members of the North Texas Annual Conference.

To be continued as a probationary member, candidates shall make regular progress in their effective ministry. In order to help the progress of the probationary members and to address needs and concerns, the Committee on Preparation and Qualification for Elders has chosen to interview probationary members annually in a brief personal consultation with members of the Division. Each probationary member is required to fill out a progress form provided by the Registrar and submit it to a member of the Committee during this consultation. Failure to meet for this consultation with the Committee could result in termination of probationary membership or associate membership.

The date for the probationary member consultation will be Wednesday, March 17, 2000. Probationary and associate members will be notified by the registrar as to the place and time of the consultation.

It is the policy of the Division on Preparations and Qualifications for Elders that those probationers who do not attend the consultation or contact the Registrar by March 17, 2000 will be automatically discontinued.

## REPORT VI: 1999-2000 Probationary Residency Program Purpose

The purpose of the North Texas Conference Probationary Residency Program is:

1. to help probationary members make a successful transition from seminary or ministry in another denomination into full-time ministry, membership in an order, and life in the connection of the United Methodist Church.

2. to enable probationary members to grow as Christian disciples and in ministry effectiveness.

3. to provide the Divisions of Preparation and Qualification for Deacons and Elders as complete a picture as possible over the course of three years of those moving toward ordination as deacons or elders and to provide feedback from these divisions to those participating in the Probationary Residency Program.

4. to model for the entire North Texas Conference what it means to live in covenant together.

**Participation**
All commissioned ministers who are probationary members of the North Texas Conference shall participate while under full-time appointment for three consecutive years. The Cabinet may initiate discussion with the Probationary Residency Committee for residents to serve in less than full-time appointments when this is deemed appropriate for missional reasons. These individuals will participate in the program for a minimum of four consecutive years.

**Completion**
The Committee on Probationary Residency, in consultation with the Board of Ministry, will determine whether Residents have successfully completed the Probationary Residency Program or need additional time in the program.

Successful completion of the program is a requirement for ordination and full membership in the North Texas Conference.

**Program Design**
The design of the Probationary Residency Program assumes that those participating will be serving local congregations. Those individuals appointed to extension ministries will work with the Committee on Probationary Residency to design appropriate modifications to the program.

If, for some reason, the Resident believes the uniqueness of his or her situation necessitates a change in the program design, he or she can ask the Committee on Probationary Residency to make those appropriate modifications.

**Program Highlights**
1) **Mentor Relationship** The mentor/probationer relationship is an essential part of the Residency program. It is not simply a peer relationship since the mentor has supervisory responsibilities and the advantage of many years of experience in ministry. However, the relationship is to be marked by mutual respect. Both the mentor and the probationer should expect to learn from each other. While the focus is primarily on the ministry of the probationer, the mentor should be equally willing to share his or her own struggles and weaknesses. The mentor relationship is to explore together the nuts and bolts of ministry while engaging in a dialogue in matters of theology and the role of the Church. The relationship must be based on mutual trust, openness and respect. It is hoped that the mentor/probationer relationship may be on-going following the completion of the program and that its helpfulness will encourage the formation of many other supportive relationships, so essential for ministerial health and effectiveness.

In consultation with the Resident, the Committee on Probationary Residency will assign mentors to Residents.

2) **The Covenant Group** This component is designed to provide dialogue and support under the guidance of effective facilitators. The covenant group models Christian community while also focusing on important issues of ministry. The covenant group offers a place for further biblical and theological reflection and for its integration into the practice of ministry. It also provides the possibility of forming positive relationships which may offer support throughout the years of ministry.

3) **Meetings with the Staff Parish Relations Committee** This component offers opportunities for learning for both the probationer and the SPRC members. Many sessions are essential in order to give consistency in feedback and support while allowing time for the exploration of the many required areas of discussion. It is important that the laity understand the complexities and demands of ministry and that probationers understand and accept the ways in which laity can teach them.

4) **Ministry Forum** Residents will participate in an annual Ministry Forum offered by the Probationary Residency Committee. This event is designed to help Residents explore issues related to ministry and to grow in their ministry effectiveness.

**Costs**
The North Texas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry will pay for required travel, books, meals, and lodging incurred as a result of participating in the Probationary Residency Program.

**Time Line**
The Probationary Residency Program begins with the orientation meeting prior to Annual Conference and continues until the next orientation meeting.

**Contact Person**
Chairperson of the Committee on Probationary Residency: Gary E. Mueller, First United Methodist Church of Denton, 201 S. Locust, Denton, Texas, 76201, 940.382.5478.

## REPORT VII: DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS

The Committee on Local Pastors of the Division of Elders gives thanks to God for those who are called to ministry and committed to serve the Church of Jesus Christ as local pastors within the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church.

A: 1999 Licensing School: For the sixth consecutive year a springtime Saturday Licensing School was held at First UMC Richardson April 10, 17, 24, May 1, 8 and 15. Sixteen NTC students were joined by two more from the Central Texas Conference and one from Southwest Texas Conference in the school. Leadership was provided by the Dean of Licensing School, Rev. Larry Ravert, and an exceptional team of teachers/facilitators.

B: The 2000 Licensing School will continue with a Saturday format in the Spring. Dates for the 2000 NTC Licensing School are each Saturday, April 8, 15 (skip Easter weekend) and April 29,and May 3, 10 and 17, 2000. Those attending Licensing School need to have completed their candidacy studies and be a Certified Candidate for ministry. There is no cost for those who are able to serve under appointment in the NTC. The site will be announced at a later time. District Superintendents and District Committees on Ministry need to identify, recommend, and submit the names, addresses and telephone numbers of persons to attend the 2000 NTC Licensing School to Rev. Boone on or before March 6, 2000.

Persons needing to attend a Summer Licensing School may attend the Central Texas Conference Licensing School in the summer. There are no NTC funds to cover this cost. District Superintendents and District Committees on Ministry who need persons to attend a Summer Licensing School must contact Rev. Keith Payne Boone, PO Box 158, Rockwall, Texas, 75087, 972/771-5500 as soon as possible.

C: 2000 Local Pastor Interviews: At the discretion of the NTC Committee on Local Pastors or requests from District Committees on Ministry or District Superintendents continuance interviews may be held for student, part-time and full-time local pastors.

**ON OR BEFORE FEBRUARY 3, 2000** each District Committee on Ministry Chairperson and/or Registrar must submit the names, addresses, phone numbers and action/decision summaries of all new or continuing local pastors to Tom Christian. This list should also include the recommended classification of each local pastor (i.e., student, part time or full time local pastor). Please include a list of all local pastors being discontinued.

D: NTC Weekend Extension Course of Study School (COSS). The 1999-2000 NTC Weekend Extension COSS Board consists of Chairperson, Billy Wilder, chairperson, Ray Hennigh, secretary,

Tom Christian, school registrar and committee members Tom Graves, Gifford Long, Keith Payne Boone, Clay Womack and Pat Beghtel-Mahle. Our appreciation and thanks is extended to Dr. William Crouch who has served as the NTC Extension COSS School Director this past year.

E. NTC Weekend Extension Course of Study School Schedule

The Weekend Extension COSS Board proposes for the 1999-2000 year to offer the minimum number of courses. If interest indicates additional courses may be offered to those who want to accelerate through the program. A full Saturday class once a month. The Course offerings will be as follows: Course 202 Exploring Our Theological Heritage: Early Church and Reformation will meet at the North Texas Conference office, 13959 Peyton in Dallas, September 25, October 16 and November 20; Course 204 Preaching will meet at Perkins School of Theology, December 18, January 15 and February 19; Course 301 The People of God: The Life and Faith of the New Testament will meet at Arapaho UMC, 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson March 18, April 15 and May 20; Course 304 Church Administration will meet at First UMC Denton, 201 S. Locust, June 17, July 15 and August 19.

1. A non-refundable fee of $50 is required for each course from NTC COSS extension part time local pastor students.
2. Students from other conference need to pursue payment methods set by their Annual Conference Boards of Ordained Ministry.
3. Locations for the classes are set by the instructors. Consideration for the class site at a local church should include both student and instructor travel distances.
4. Each course meets on Saturday each month for three consecutive months. Saturday session begins at 8 a.m. and concludes by 6 p.m. Additional classes could be added with an acceptable number of registrations on the fourth Saturday of each month.
5. Upon receipt of the registration form, course assignments and other materials will be mailed to the student. Cost for the text books will be reimbursed upon receipt of books purchased.
6. Prior to the conclusion of the course each student should provide the instructor or director with the name and mailing address of the students's District Committee on Ministry Registrar and Conference Committee on Local Pastors registrar.
7. The NTC Weekend Extension COSS is intended for part time local pastors who are employed and therefore better serve by a weekend format rather than the standard seminary COSS.

For more information concerning the NTC weekend extension COS School please contact Tom Christian, Associate Director of Administration, P. O. Box 516069, Dallas TX 75251, 972-490-9200.

Respectfully submitted, Keith Payne Boone
Chairperson, NTC Committee on Local Pastors
Division of Elders

## REPORT VIII: DIVISION CONTINUING FORMATION

John Earl Taylor, Chair, % Holy Covenant UMC, 1901 Peters Colony Rd., Carrollton TX 75007-3599

During the conference year the guidelines for funding of continuing formation events have been rewritten, basically eliminating conflicting statements and clarifying the guidelines and the application forms. The newly approved guidelines are available in the six district offices and from the chair of the Division.

We need to remember that the funds available for continuing formation come from the Ministerial Education Fund apportionment, 25% of which is returned to the annual conference for use by the

Board of Ordained Ministry.

Fifteen clergy members of the conference participated in the Center for Pastoral Effectiveness led by the Reverend John Winn of the Louisiana Annual Conference. Many members of our conference have attended this seminar over the past seven years. The Division encourages clergy members to consider seriously attending this seminar. Those who have attended speak highly of how helpful it is for them personally and how it has enhanced their ministry. The dates for the next seminar are August 23-26, 1999, and January 17-20, 2000, two four-day sessions. Attendance is necessary at both. The Division will fund the costs of the seminar and room and board. Those attending will pay for their own transportation. For more information on this event contact the chair of the Division.

GUIDELINES FOR GRANTS

The following persons are eligible for continuing formation funds:

1. Clergy members in full connection and under appointment by the NTC.
2. Diaconal ministers employed full time in a local church or agency of the NTC.
3. Full time local pastors under appointment in the NTC.
4. Commissioned ministers under appointment in the NTC.

All continuing formation grants shall first be approved by the applicant's Committee on Pastor Parish Relations or agency's supervisory committee and by the applicant's district superintendent. These consultations are to insure that the continuing formation event fits into the applicant's overall goals for continuing formation as stated in the report to the Charge Conference.

Continuing formation grants may be approved for up to one-third of the total cost of the event. It is recommended that the applicant pay one-third of the cost and the local church or agency pay one-third. Any exceptions to this guideline will be based on need and available funds. Priority consideration will be given to applicants who have not previously received grants. Individual grants will not exceed $1,000 in a three year period.

Continuing formation grants are not available for tuition aid in any degree programs. Continuing formation grants are not available for overseas travel. Applications will be accepted for study of the Spanish language in Mexico, but only for tuition expense. Continuing formation funds for group events are usually limited to $20 per qualified participant.

Application forms are available from the district offices and the chair of the Division. All requests for continuing formation funds should be sent to the Division, John Earl Taylor, chair c/o Holy Covenant UMC, 1901 Peters Colony Road, Carrollton TX 75007-3599.

## REPORT IX

### COMPENSATION OF CLERGY APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH--1998

| | ANNUAL CASH SALARY | UTILITIES/OTHER HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCE | OTHER CASH ALLOWANCE | TRAVEL ALLOWANCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Betsy Alden | $31,000 | | | |
| Cathy Bingham | 12,000 | | | |
| George D. Bond | 64,500 | | | As Needed |
| Norman H. Bouffard | 20,800 | | 28,000 | |
| William J. Bryan | 50,000 | 27,000 | | |
| Charles R. Carnahan | 35,000 | 16,000 | | |
| William C. Crouch | 66,257 | 6,404 | | Vouchered |
| Robert L. Davis | 40,000 | 30,000 | | As Needed |
| Craig L. Emerick | 55,800 | | | |
| William M. Finnin, Jr. | 65,000 | | Vouchered | Vouchered |
| Rebecca Frank | 35,000 | | | 3,000 |
| C. David Grant | 51,850 | | | |
| Joel B. Green | 62,000 | | Vouchered | Vouchered |
| Michael Green | 36,281 | US Govt | | US Govt |
| Joseph R. Hale | 74,751 | 8,500 | | Reimbursed |
| Rick L. Hawkins | 58,000 | | | Vouchered |
| Charlise Hill-Larson | 26,000 | 15,000 | | As Needed |
| George Holcombe | | No Salary Given | | |
| Leslie A. Janovec | 38,000 | 10,500 | | |
| Richard W. Jones | 24,999 | 18,000 | | 1,800 |
| Scott Jones | 19,872 | 34,200 | | |
| Dwight H. Judy | 50,000 | 12,000 | | |
| Richard Kuhlbars | 63,270 | 12,737 | 1,850 | |
| Sarah Heaner Lancaster | 33,000 | | | 650 |
| Robin W. Lovin | 134,000 | 36,000 | | 3,500 |
| Kenneth B. McIntosh(R) | Clergy Pension | Vouchered | | Vouchered |
| Thomas R. McKnight | 23,232 | 2,544 | 832 | 7,040 |
| Karan Marshall | 38,000 | | | |
| Glenn A. Noblin | 28,200 | | 965 | |
| Jerry D. Overton | | No Salary Given | | |
| James C. Pierce | 46,425 | 11,525 | 1,868 | |
| Walter R. Purkey | 23,000 | 28,000 | | |
| Joerg Rieger | 20,000 | 25,000 | | 600 |
| Robert Robertson | 46,047 | 21,500 | | 3,000 |
| Philip Shuler | 46,500 | | | |
| Carole Somers-Clark | 50,420 | 19,500 | As Needed | |
| John F. Teer | 75,000 | | | |
| Paige Thomas | 43,000 | | | |
| Patrick Whittemore | 42,534 | | | |
| Jayne Wolfe | 22,000 | | | |
| Harry Wright, Jr. | 45,000 | | | |

# BOARD OF PENSIONS

Calendar Year - 1998
PAYMENT FROM NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
TO ANNUITANTS AND BENEFICIARIES

Total amount includes funded pensions, additional payments,

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE

| NAME | TOTAL |
|---|---|
| Adams, Fred Famber | $14,052.60 |
| Allen, Charles H. | 3,566.04 |
| Atkinson, Loy Terrell | 12,011.76 |
| Atkinson, Richard Dean | 7,218.84 |
| Bailey, Wilfred Maurice | 12,416.28 |
| Baker, Philip Eugene | 273.24 |
| Barnes, Donald Eugene | 5,678.76 |
| Beights, Cletus Blaine | 3,847.92 |
| Benton, Donald Ray | 9,240.00 |
| Bledsoe, Marvin C. | 6,448.80 |
| Brand, John Hans | 7,315.08 |
| Brewer, George | 2,021.40 |
| Bryan, Bobby B. | 1,443.78 |
| Bryant, Homer Noel | 10,587.60 |
| Burke, Ralph Edward | 6,352.56 |
| Burton, Raymond M. | 2,695.08 |
| Bush, Robert Inglish | 9,432.60 |
| Butts, Raymond F. | 9,895.44 |
| Callahan, Kennon Lee | 2,555.76 |
| Canafax, Clarence Wilson | 2,983.80 |
| Caraway, Hansel V. | 15,015.00 |
| Cardwell, Linda Ann | 579.48 |
| Chappell, Wallace Edwin | 9,240.00 |
| Chester, Eldon M. | 4,042.56 |
| Childers, WM Leonard | 658.80 |
| Coke, Donald Glenn | 9,817.56 |
| Cook, Charles William | 10,202.52 |
| Copeland, Carrol D. | 13,870.92 |
| Corrigan, W. Raymond | 14,052.60 |
| Corse, Wilma Roberts | 3,272.52 |
| Culbertson, Donley E. | 10,587.60 |
| Cutter, Addison Wesley | 7,700.04 |
| Dancer, Thomas Dudley | 2,604.60 |
| Davenport Jr., Allie M. | 12,127.56 |
| Davidson, Victoria B. | 175.20 |
| Davis Jr., Jefferson E. | 577.56 |
| Day, Gaither Lee | 3,657.60 |
| Dean Jr., James F. | 7,436.64 |
| Deane, Edmund Babler | 3,822.72 |
| Denman, Charles Victor | 12,897.60 |
| Denton, Ray H. | 2,250.00 |
| Dickson, Kenneth M. | 4,668.18 |
| Dunson, Wayne Ballew | 9,432.60 |
| Edens, Raymond Maurice | 1,061.52 |
| Edwards, Kerby H. | 7,507.56 |
| Fairchild, Millard E. | 8,732.16 |
| Fielder, Jackson William | 3,080.04 |
| Flach, Jr. S. Richard | 1,973.16 |
| Fleer, Gilbert Elmer | 3,080.04 |
| Garrett, Guy Douglas | 1,025.52 |
| Gatlin, James Marion | 9,656.76 |
| Gibson, Jack Miller | 9,817.56 |
| Gray Jr., Jack Allison | 10,587.60 |
| Greenhaw, William W. | 14,822.52 |
| Grimmett Jr., Philip E. | 1,937.04 |
| Haney, Johnnie William | 4,737.36 |
| Hares, James Clark | 8,662.56 |
| Harvey Jr., Earl Esker | 12,512.52 |
| Hawkins, John M. | 7,988.76 |
| Hensley, John Poe | 15,592.56 |
| Hester, Neyland | 5,005.08 |
| Hill, Luther A. | 14,437.56 |
| Hodge, Marshall E. | 4,908.84 |
| Hoke, Douglas Lee | 4,812.60 |
| Houseman, Harry Eugene | 1,251.36 |
| Huffstutler, Edgar L. | 14,630.04 |
| Jacobs, William Henry | 925.92 |
| James, Conrad Randal | 13,293.81 |
| Jameson, Ashley Day | 1,732.56 |
| Johnson, William Troy | 8,290.92 |
| Jones Sr., Glendell A. | 12,608.76 |
| Kifer, Earl E. | 13,860.00 |
| Kittrell Jr., David L. | 8,840.76 |
| Lancaster, John T. | 6,352.56 |
| Lavender, Garland | 3,850.08 |
| Lawson, Henry Harold | 11,550.00 |
| Leander, Daniel Vance | 957.66 |
| Leffel Jr., Robert E. | 3,144.24 |
| Lewis, Jr. George A. | 5,197.56 |
| Lewis, Clayton M. | 5,967.60 |
| Major, A. Jarrett | 7,986.96 |
| Matthews, John William | 3,331.08 |
| McElvaney, Wm. K. | 6,833.76 |
| McGee, Fred | 3,850.08 |
| McGee, John W. | 11,742.60 |
| McIntosh, Kenneth B. | 4,523.76 |
| McNabb, Jack David | 9,106.32 |
| Meredith, Lawrence | 1,732.50 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Milam, David Elliott | 1,058.76 |
| Miller, Edward Loren | 9,817.56 |
| Mobley Jr., Jimmie H. | 6,352.56 |
| Mooring Sr., James D. | 2,646.90 |
| Morell, Paul L. | 7,026.36 |
| Morgan, James W. | 3,080.04 |
| Morphis Jr., John W. | 10,106.28 |
| Murray, Billy Wayne | 4,441.56 |
| Neal, Charles A. | 3,424.91 |
| Nunley, Roscoe | 2,695.00 |
| Odom, Wayne C. | 4,085.40 |
| Ott, Jerry Paul | 15,056.22 |
| Palmer Sr., James B. | 7,218.84 |
| Patterson, Floyd Merrill | 4,427.52 |
| Pearson, Freeman H. | 1,540.08 |
| Perry, Richard T. | 9,143.76 |
| Philbrook, Leroy E. | 518.88 |
| Ponder, Jacqueline Sue | 1,688.04 |
| Poore, Elwood Spencer | 5,197.56 |
| Price, Thomas Horace | 7,507.56 |
| Reaves, James Edward | 3,080.04 |
| Regan, M. Russell | 15,881.28 |
| Regan, Richard Gary | 9,817.56 |
| Renfro, Arthur F. | 8,277.60 |
| Rentfro, John Moore | 3,657.60 |
| Risinger, Gladstone B. | 7,507.56 |
| Rives, Glyn | 4,222.92 |
| Roberson, Linwood John | 8,665.32 |
| Robertson, Bryce C. | 6,534.96 |
| Saylor, Jr. Joseph R. | 3,544.68 |
| Shaw, Don Truitt | 6,159.60 |
| Shelley, Woodrow Wilson | 3,657.60 |
| Shuler, John M. | 14,822.52 |
| Sickman, Barbara Hart | 2,646.90 |
| Slack Jr., William B. | 6,352.56 |
| Smith, Claude Bourdon | 10,202.52 |
| Smith, Lawrence E. | 12,512.52 |
| Smith Jr., Ralph Lindon | 6,256.32 |
| Smith, Thomas J. | 9,913.80 |
| Spencer, Robert L. | 5,582.52 |
| Standifer, Charles H. | 3,850.08 |
| Stauffer, Paul A. | 673.80 |
| Stephenson, Wm. Thomas | 12,512.52 |
| Swaim, Dale L. | 1,905.12 |
| Swift, William D. | 1,443.84 |
| Taylor, John Earl | 3,561.30 |
| Thomas Jr., Nona C. | 1,128.48 |
| Thomas, Julian D. | 6,641.28 |
| Thompson Jr., Ira M. | 5,967.60 |
| Thornton, Kenneth Monroe | 617.16 |
| Topper, George G. | 6,833.76 |
| Trompler, Raymond A. | 8,470.08 |
| Turnipseed, Robert S. | 6,737.52 |
| Upchurch, Wm. F. | 6,546.48 |
| Upton, Edwin T. | 1,009.20 |
| Vanzant, John | 5,486.28 |
| Vaughan, Richard Alton | 7,315.08 |
| Vickers, Glynn J. | 6,619.68 |
| Vowell, J. Lynn | 477.36 |
| Waddell, Donald W. | 6,448.80 |
| Warden, Chief A. | 9,721.32 |
| Washington, Wm. Joseph | 2,807.30 |
| Weaver, Robert Bruce | 4,523.76 |
| Wheeler, George H. | 1,155.00 |
| Wiksten, De Forrest | 6,063.84 |
| Wilkie, Bobby D. | 3,062.16 |
| Wilson, Buist Binkley | 10,039.44 |
| Womack, Ramon L. | 5,968.60 |
| Yeager, Clay A. | 6,610.08 |
| Zimmerman, Walter L. | 5,678.76 |
| INSIDE -- TOTAL | $1,009,695.14 |

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE

| NAME | TOTAL |
|---|---|
| Adams Jr., Jesse Allen | $ 1,010.52 |
| Adams, Joe Dan | 4,850.04 |
| Adcock, Woodrow Wilson | 3,176.28 |
| Allen Sr., Earl E. | 1,052.80 |
| Allen Sr., John Franklin | 5,582.52 |
| Armstrong, Patrick W. | 481.32 |
| Atkins, Clarence Eugene | 1,155.00 |
| Bagley, Roy I. | 770.04 |
| Bailey, Harmon Barry | 1,540.08 |
| Baker, Ferris Coy | 4,042.56 |
| Barling, Aaron Floyd | 2,021.28 |
| Bedford Jr., Lee Alvin | 12,127.56 |
| Beesley, Robert S. | 296.80 |
| Black, Jakie Bernard | 1,155.00 |
| Blythe Jr., Edward Cary | 9,047.52 |
| Bohmfalk, Milton F. | 352.99 |
| Boyd, Archie Newton | 1,540.08 |
| Brown, John Paul | 738.48 |
| Bruner, Norman Wayne | 2,514.60 |
| Bush Jr., Richard C. | 1,732.56 |
| Caraway, James J. | 770.04 |
| Carter, Curtis Norman | 685.20 |
| Carter, Paul Wilton | 1,490.88 |
| Caruthers, James R. | 756.00 |
| Cavender, James W. | 385.08 |
| Copes, Vicar E. | 1,058.76 |
| Crawford Jr., Evans E. | 385.08 |
| Duncan, Arthur Bailey | 6,930.00 |
| Dunn, Harrace Floyd | 770.04 |
| Dunnam Jr., Spurgeon M. | 385.08 |
| Durham, Floyd M. | 385.08 |
| Eades, Robert E. | 1,229.16 |
| Egger, Darris Leon | 1,058.76 |
| Elrod, Jerry David | 711.60 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Favre, Jr., Robert E. | 1,155.00 |
| Feemster, Ben H. | 2,887.56 |
| Fleming, Durwood | 1,443.84 |
| Flynn, John Nelson | 1,058.76 |
| Franks, William Daniel | 77.76 |
| French Jr., George | 492.60 |
| Gallaway, Ira | 3,850.08 |
| Gathings, Ervin Miles | 1,925.04 |
| Glazner, Elmer | 2,021.28 |
| Goodwin, Ernest Ray | 962.52 |
| Goodwin, Wilton J. | 3,388.56 |
| Greaves Jr., Robert A. | 1,155.00 |
| Griffin, Henry Lee | 385.08 |
| Grisham, William Edwin | 8,030.52 |
| Hamm, Clarence W. | 1,540.08 |
| Hansboro, Dale H. | 1,251.36 |
| Harleston, Dow Conn | 385.08 |
| Harley Jr., Alonzo W. | 731.40 |
| Harrington, Robert F. | 388.84 |
| Hedrick, Neil | 1,079.40 |
| Hildyard, Hobart Ross | 770.04 |
| Hines, Ben Gee | 1,155.00 |
| Hinkelman, Robert M. | 385.08 |
| Hodge, William James | 4,620.00 |
| Hochns, Kenneth Wayne | 385.08 |
| Holmes, William Arthur | 3,080.04 |
| Holt, Donald Crouch | 5,005.08 |
| Hood, Paul Harold | 770.04 |
| Houston, David W. | 898.38 |
| Hubbard, Tom E. | 742.68 |
| Hudson, Norman S. | 1,636.32 |
| Humphrey, Nathaniel | 481.32 |
| Hunt, Crandall Marsden | 2,598.84 |
| Jones Jr., Glendell A. | 1,104.21 |
| Jordan, Ben F. | 481.32 |
| Kent, Bill Masen | 577.56 |
| Kiker, Seaborn Martin | 577.56 |
| Lamb, Matthew D. | 770.04 |
| Lanning, Dean A. | 1,155.00 |
| Lare, Marvin Ira | 3,414.48 |
| Leach, E. Frank | 962.52 |
| Lewis, Charles Wesley | 1,155.00 |
| Lightfoot, John Arch | 4,825.80 |
| Lilly Jr., Sale Trice | 2,406.36 |
| Longfellow, Harold W. | 2,056.56 |
| Loud Jr., Irwin C. | 481.32 |
| Luebke, John Fremont | 424.20 |
| Maclin Jr., Harry Tracy | 1,732.56 |
| Mathes, William Carey | 770.04 |
| Matthew, Glenn E. | 385.08 |
| Matthews, Edward Garner | 224.63 |
| Matthews, Robert E. | 866.28 |
| McCain, Noah W. | 403.11 |
| McCants, James Keywal | 1,540.08 |
| McCormack, John M. | 1,347.60 |
| McCrory, J. Quitman | 385.08 |
| McCullough, Grady Pink | 481.32 |
| McKee, John Kendric | 1,636.32 |
| Merrill, Merlin Walter | 1,540.08 |
| Metcalf, Cleo Clifton | 3,155.00 |
| Metzger, Robert T. | 4,812.60 |
| Miller, Walter Jene | 1,155.00 |
| Moss, Clyde W. | 385.08 |
| Mouser, Roy E. | 673.80 |
| Murdock, John Albert | 644.28 |
| Murph, Claude H. | 962.52 |
| Murray, Alvin C. | 64.17 |
| Neal, Cecil | 1,047.12 |
| Oliphint, Benjamin R. | 2,983.80 |
| Paul, David Clark | 385.08 |
| Peale, Robert W. | 445.20 |
| Pearce, William E. | 1,155.00 |
| Pinckney, Robert B. | 1,742.40 |
| Pitts, Albert Shelly | 4,523.76 |
| Posey, Charles Robert | 770.04 |
| Rasmussen Jr., John J. | 3,170.64 |
| Reaves, Leroy | 225.24 |
| Reed, Eldon L. | 577.56 |
| Reed, Kenneth R. | 1,179.08 |
| Reed, Merrell T. | 3,850.08 |
| Reger, Paul E. | 1,347.60 |
| Reynolds, Harold W. | 2,021.28 |
| Richardson, John Boyd | 2,598.84 |
| Rider Jr., Travis Addis | 45.24 |
| Ridlehuber, Walter Tom | 3,465.00 |
| Roberts, Howard W. | 577.56 |
| Robinson Jr., William M. | 2,695.08 |
| Robinson, Charles Kivet | 3,080.04 |
| Rohlfs, Claus Herman | 770.04 |
| Royal, Phillip | 770.04 |
| Russell, Leroy Hughes | 306.20 |
| Ryan, Roy Hugh | 1,395.96 |
| Sada, Jr. Louis | 770.04 |
| Scoggin, Robert E. | 3,657.60 |
| Sessions, Cleo Carl | 1,540.08 |
| Shelley, J. Charles | 5,775.00 |
| Silliman, Edwin T. | 770.04 |
| Slover, Donald Leon | 635.04 |
| Smith, Dale Kenneth | 2,021.28 |
| Smith, Lamar Edward | 1,732.56 |
| Snider, Vernon R. | 1,251.36 |
| Sorley, Horace Eugene | 3,643.92 |
| Sparling, George E. | 385.08 |
| Spiva, Enoch Edward | 770.04 |
| Spradling, David E. | 3,080.04 |
| Steel, William E. | 481.32 |
| Stephens, William R. | 610.68 |
| Strong, David Orval | 770.04 |
| Stutzman, Vernon C. | 3169.44 |
| Teeter, Bonner Earl | 962.52 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Templeton Jr., Robert M. | 673.80 |
| Thigpen, Charles R. | 385.08 |
| Thompson, Carroll H. | 770.04 |
| Tidwell, James E. | 464.28 |
| Traster Jr., Elden D. | 5,775.00 |
| Tunnell Jr., Olin J. | 7,315.08 |
| Tupper, Robert O. | 1,540.08 |
| Turner, Robert Marion | 1,052.40 |
| Tyson, Brady Bradford | 385.08 |
| VanBoening, Gary D. | 2,502.60 |
| Vardiman, Boyce A. | 1,344.12 |
| Walton Jr., Charles M. | 3,850.08 |
| Warden, Frank | 3,678.36 |
| Washburn, Howard William | 1,347.60 |
| Washington, Lawrence | 1,088.64 |
| Waters, S. Merle | 1,058.76 |
| Watkins, Edward D. | 750.00 |
| Wayland, Ewing T. | 770.04 |
| Weir, Bill Herman | 3,348.52 |
| Williams, Dan W. | 4,290.36 |
| Williamson, Carl Allen | 275.04 |
| Williamson, William J. | 288.81 |
| Wilson, Luther K. | 3,080.04 |
| Woodruff, James R. | 737.04 |
| Woods, Prenza L. S. | 481.32 |
| Woolf, George H. | 2,310.00 |
| Wroten Jr., James D. | 385.08 |
| Young, Robert Emerson | 4,812.60 |
| ELSEWHERE -- TOTAL | $298,196.82 |
| MINISTERIAL MEMBER -- TOTAL | $1,307,891.96 |

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE

| NAME | TOTAL |
|---|---|
| Ackenbom, Roberta B. | $ 2,290.80 |
| Barcus, Edna Faye | 2,021.28 |
| Bevan, Jewell F. | 2,695.08 |
| Bohmer, Mary Susan | 3,099.36 |
| Bohmfalk, Grace B. | 606.42 |
| Bryant, Beatrice H. | 4,918.44 |
| Butler, Rosa P. | 3,570.96 |
| Caldwell, Edna E. | 7,748.16 |
| Calvert, Janie F. | 6,198.60 |
| Cardwell, Grace J. | 11,992.80 |
| Carroll, Margaret | 2,695.08 |
| Casad, Dede W. | 9,028.32 |
| Connatser, Betty E. | 6,602.76 |
| Crutchfield, Harriett L. | 2,695.08 |
| Davis, Gloria Jeanne | 3,099.36 |
| Delleney, Norma June Mur | 7,141.80 |
| Devore, Annie Jo | 2,695.08 |
| Dickinson, Nina S. | 7,007.04 |
| Dunnam, Dottie Cox | 3,907.80 |
| Echols, Frances E. | 741.12 |
| Flaherty, Sarah K. | 2,425.56 |
| Frechette, Peggy McLean | 4,722.24 |
| Gard, Dorothy Horn | 1,212.84 |
| Gorham, Leta Belle | 4,594.80 |
| Hayes, Geneva C. | 7,546.08 |
| Hoggard, Helen C. | 10,038.96 |
| Howell, Maurine P. | 6,198.60 |
| Hyde, Marjorie | 6,040.92 |
| Johnson, Hazel L. | 3,315.00 |
| Land, Ruby E. | 11,319.00 |
| Leedy, Evelyn McLeod | 1,953.96 |
| Logan, Juanita Haney | 11,453.76 |
| May, Mary | 5,390.04 |
| Mayo, Janet G. | 3,773.04 |
| McAdams, Eloise Shipp | 9,365.16 |
| Miller, Janice | 12,531.84 |
| Mood, Lydia Windt | 12,531.84 |
| Mooring, Stella Ruth | 1,853.04 |
| Noblin, Ida Louise | 5,120.52 |
| Nunley, Opal Mae | 2,391.86 |
| Penn, Sibyl | 7,276.56 |
| Polk, Pauline | 10,375.80 |
| Reed, Jessie C. | 3,234.00 |
| Reynolds, Libbie A. | 11,453.76 |
| Root, Margaret A. | 2,829.84 |
| Roth, Laura | 5,524.80 |
| Siekman, Lucian A. | 2,593.99 |
| Smothermon, Fannie L. | 4,520.36 |
| Sparkman, Mable | 5,524.80 |
| Staats, Elvesta | 2964.60 |
| Stuckey, Louise A. | 1,886.52 |
| Swafford, Shirley | 404.28 |
| Talbot, Elsie M. | 9,836.76 |
| Thompson, Dorothy | 8,219.76 |
| Townsend, Julia D. | 8,219.76 |
| Turner, Christine | 9,163.08 |
| Vernon, Ruth M. | 3,301.44 |
| Waddell, Constance N. | 269.52 |
| Walker, Esther Wells | 3,907.80 |
| Washington, Audrey Vinton | 393.04 |
| Weaver, Bessie Alice | 11,723.28 |
| Williams, Helen | 1,347.60 |
| Wright, Addie Hood | 8,758.80 |
| Yates, Dorothy | 3,638.28 |
| Young, Elaine | 3,773.04 |
| Youngblood, Dorris | 8,421.96 |
| INSIDE -- TOTAL | $354,097.83 |

SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

| NAME | TOTAL |
|---|---|
| Akin, Fredna R. | $ 606.48 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Barron, Flora M. | 6,602.76 |
| Bayliss, Emily Lanier | 269.52 |
| Beal, Jimmie G. | 269.52 |
| Behrens, Amanda Helen | 67.38 |
| Berglund, Dorothy J. | 1,078.08 |
| Bohmfalk, Johnita | 22.49 |
| Bonner, Cleo W. | 404.28 |
| Boulware, Mary Madalyn | 3,907.80 |
| Brantley, Lilie Pearl A. | 471.72 |
| Bunts, Marjorie Sue | 539.04 |
| Burgin, Mary K. Cole | 539.04 |
| Byrd, Mildred C. | 2,156.04 |
| Carter, Gladys B. | 808.56 |
| Cates, Una Vermelle | 1,414.92 |
| Cavanaugh, Sudell B. Nathan | 1,078.08 |
| Collins, Lenora S. | 539.04 |
| Deatherage, Dixie | 539.04 |
| Deckman, Mildred Ann L. | 1,482.36 |
| Dent, Mary Grace | 2,156.04 |
| Dicks, Dorothy S. | 539.04 |
| Doak, Cleo B. | 539.04 |
| Donaho, Challes M. | 2,762.40 |
| Dunnam, Alice E | 6,198.60 |
| Durkee, Ora L. | 2,627.64 |
| Elliott, Barbara A. | 1,627.92 |
| Ellis, Maxine E. | 2,088.72 |
| Ellison, Myrtle M. | 606.48 |
| Evans, Hazel | 5,217.00 |
| Ezelle, Lanelle | 539.04 |
| Freeman, Barbara | 202.20 |
| Frechlich, Marion F. | 202.20 |
| Frechner, Mary Jane | 586.32 |
| Fuller, Geneva | 1,010.64 |
| Gatlin, Ava Rita | 539.04 |
| Gray, Lassie Bell | 1,886.52 |
| Hanke, Hazel B. | 471.72 |
| Hasson, Geraldine B. | 404.28 |
| Heaner, Dorothy M. B. | 539.04 |
| Henderson, Minnie | 808.56 |
| Hill, Christine S. | 202.20 |
| Hill, Virginia | 2,021.28 |
| Hoelscher, Joan Elsie | 606.48 |
| Holifield, Irene | 1,212.84 |
| Holliday, Barbara B. | 269.52 |
| Hollowell, Sally A. | 2,627.64 |
| Houston, Nettie | 1,078.08 |
| Hughes, Virginia | 500.28 |
| Hutcherson, Judith Brown | 808.56 |
| Jammer, Minnie Frances | 67.44 |
| Johnson, Bennie Jean | 539.04 |
| Johnson, Beulah M. | 875.88 |
| Johnson, Lillie M. | 3,773.04 |
| Jones, Mary E. | 134.76 |
| Jones, Merle A. Silvey | 1,212.84 |
| Keesee, Algie V. | 336.96 |
| Keith, Lethal | 404.28 |
| Kirby, Stella May | 4,446.84 |
| Lane, Lenda G. | 269.52 |
| Lankford, Jo B. | 772.68 |
| Massengale, Lillie Mae | 6,468.00 |
| McCain, Thelma | 94.17 |
| McCall, Frances J. | 673.80 |
| McCauley, Louise S. | 108.36 |
| McDowell, Pauline | 539.04 |
| McGee, Mildred | 539.04 |
| Melugin, Virginia Jane | 269.52 |
| Metcalf, Cora Ann | 1,617.12 |
| Miller, Pauline | 1,819.20 |
| Minor, Helen L. | 808.56 |
| Moore, Denolis V. | 202.20 |
| Mosby, Bernice R. | 179.68 |
| Murray, Mary Ellen | 494.45 |
| ONeal, Bonnie S. | 741.24 |
| Patrick, Lorena B. | 539.04 |
| Peck, Janis A. | 539.04 |
| Perdue, Nita E. | 269.52 |
| Peyton, Dorothy | 67.44 |
| Piott, Louanna | 3,773.04 |
| Pittman, Annelle N. | 4,109.88 |
| Porter, Zona B. | 2,762.40 |
| Reagan, Foy May | 2,156.04 |
| Robertson, Hazel | 539.04 |
| Robinson, Jessie Mae | 67.44 |
| Rosenburg, Harriett Alice | 808.56 |
| Rucker, Lizzie M. | 1,886.52 |
| Russell, Martha R. | 42.94 |
| Scroggin, Joana D. | 269.52 |
| Seabrook, Opal M. | 269.52 |
| Spencer, Ola | 404.28 |
| Sprinkle, Myra E. | 1,414.92 |
| Stanford, Flora S. | 4,312.08 |
| Tapp, Theola L. | 808.56 |
| Taylor, Bertha B. | 539.04 |
| Thigpen, Deloris T. | 336.96 |
| Thomas, Alberta | -251.65 |
| Tracy, Patsy | 3,301.44 |
| Vanderpool, Barbara Lee | 1,819.20 |
| Vanderpool, Evelyn | 1,751.76 |
| Vandiver, Orlean W. | 743.32 |
| Vowell, Olga P. | 4,042.56 |
| Walker, Gladys | 3,503.52 |
| Wallen, Edna I. | 875.88 |
| Walmsley, Ardalia B. | 673.80 |
| Wardah, Alva F. | 539.04 |
| Watkins, Birdie Mae | 123.53 |
| Webb, Ruth N. | 269.52 |
| White, Justina J. | 1,145.40 |
| Williams, Florence A. | 539.04 |
| Williams, Lyda D. | 269.52 |
| Williamson, Bonnie J. | 2,560.32 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Williamson, Renna | 67.47 |
| Woods, Barbara S. | 506.40 |
| Woolard, L. Doris | 519.36 |
| Youngblood, Joan Weber | 808.56 |
| ELSEWHERE -- TOTAL | $140,986.90 |
| SURVIVING SPOUSES -- TOTAL | $495,084.73 |

CHILDREN INSIDE

| NAME | TOTAL |
|---|---|
| Dunnam, Daniel Spurgeon | $3,031.45 |
| Dunnam, Delayna Dawn | 2,201.85 |
| INSIDE -- TOTAL | $5,233.30 |

CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

| | |
|---|---|
| CHILDREN -- TOTAL | $5,233.30 |

LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE

| NAME | TOTAL |
|---|---|
| Funk, Joseph Madison | $11,165.04 |
| Gaunce, John | 235.56 |
| Kirby, Woodrow Wilson | 10,972.56 |
| Sale, William Francis | 10,169.64 |
| LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE -- TOTAL | $32,542.80 |

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES INSIDE

| NAME | TOTAL |
|---|---|
| Arnold, Vestal L. | $ 6,468.00 |
| Campbell, Florence M. | 3,907.80 |
| Collins, Gelcina | 2,358.12 |
| Wyatt, Dora A. | 9,230.40 |
| INSIDE -- TOTAL | $21,964.32 |

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

| NAME | TOTAL |
|---|---|
| Keelin, Hazel G. | $2,829.84 |
| Stephens, Mildred | 280.80 |
| ELSEWHERE -- TOTAL | $ 3,110.64 |
| SURVIVING LP SPOUSES -- TOTAL | $25,074.96 |

LAY EMPLOYEE ELSEWHERE

| NAME | TOTAL |
|---|---|
| Howell, Richard Dunn | $5,809.68 |
| ELSEWHERE TOTAL | $5,809.68 |
| CONFERENCE -- TOTAL | $1,871,637.43 |

# COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

## HIGHLIGHTS OF 1998-99

Change continues to be a constant in the healthcare industry. The cost of health care continues to rise. Our society is moving more and more toward managed care. Thus, it is simply not an option for our conference health insurance program to remain unchanged. The best we can hope for is to manage the change in ways that continue to make it possible to provide the best possible health coverage for our clergy and lay participants at the best possible price. We are fortunate to be part of the HealthFlex program of the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits of The United Methodist Church.

Following the action of the 1998 annual conference session, Medicare Complete, the Medicare HMO offered by United Healthcare, became the base plan for our retired participants on July 1, 1998. Over 70% of our retirees and their spouses living in the network service area enrolled in this new plan. However, in October - without warning to the General Board or the conference - United HealthCare announced the withdrawal of this product from the North Texas market as of December 31, 1998. Fortunately, because of relationships with other vendors in other parts of the country, General Board and conference staff were able to act quickly to provide the Secure Horizons Medicare HMO by Pacificare for our participants beginning January 1, 1999. We are especially grateful to Bob Preusch, HealthFlex Plan Service Manager, and Barbara Hora, NTC Account Manager, for their timely and skilled response to this crisis.

A change also occurred in the administrator of the active plan on January 1, 1999. GIGNA HealthCare replaced United HealthCare at that time. Benefits in the active plan were improved to 90% coinsurance for a network provider and 70% for an out-of-network provider from 80% and 60% respectively. Acknowledgment should be made to Methodist Hospitals of Dallas. Although not in the CIGNA PPO network, Methodist Hospitals agreed to waive the difference between in-network and out-of-network benefits for North Texas Conference plan participants. Special thanks to Michael J. Schaefer, Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer, and Bob Preusch from GBOPHB for their efforts on our behalf.

Also beginning in 1999, as a result of action at last year's annual conference session, health insurance supplements for appointees and dependents whose compensation is below the Denominational Average Compensation is based on Total Compensation (instead of Pension Plan Compensation). Local churches must now submit an annual application signed by the Pastor (Staff)-Parish Relations Committee chairperson and the Administrative Council/Board chairperson for appointees supplements and pastors must submit an annual application for dependents supplements to their district superintendent. A list of guidelines for approving these applications is given to the superintendents by the Commission. Thank you to the District Superintendents for their vital role in providing an appropriate "safety net" to those in need of these supplements.

## RETIREE MEDICAL LIABILITY

The cost of providing retiree health benefits will be the most significant benefits issue we face in the coming years. In late 1998 the Commission was made aware of a significant retiree medical benefit liability of the conference. This liability is not new; however, it has only recently begun to be recognized by the church in general. Retiree medical benefit liabilities are financial obligations that arise from expected future medical benefits. These benefits are provided to clergy (and potentially lay employees) for previous service.

During the past two decades the business community has become aware of the magnitude and importance of retiree health liabilities. The federal government implemented the new rule that defined how retiree health obligations and costs were to be recorded in corporate financial statements in December 1990. It is known as "Financial Accounting Standards Board Statement Number 106" or FAS 106. As a result, many businesses had substantial reductions in reported earnings and responded by introducing programs to manage these benefit costs. Some dropped coverage.

The United Methodist Church has been insulated from this issue since our benefits are provided through a multi-employer plan. Multi-employer plans have been exempt from FAS 106 reporting, so annual conferences have not been required to measure the obligations or report the long term costs on their financial statements. Each year's health benefit costs have simply been paid and accounted for as a current year operating cost for that year ("Pay-As-You-Go"). With this method of financing, the cost of retiree medical benefits is borne by the conference after active clergy retire. (The alternative method of financing is "Funding," which involves timely contributions being made on behalf of the active workforce to an interest-bearing fund to be used to purchase medical coverage at retirement. The conversion to "Funding" also includes addressing the liability incurred to date.)

Many industry leaders now think that the multi-employer exemption will soon be eliminated, forcing annual conferences to report the long term costs associated with the promise of health insurance benefits to retirees. A number of other factors are causing denominational leaders to think that these costs should be reported and addressed. As a denomination, more than half of our active clergy are age 50 or older. In the foreseeable future there will be more retired participants covered by our plan than participants in active ministry. Other factors include scientific advances which are enabling ministers and their spouses to live longer, and the fact that the technology which is enabling us to live longer is dramatically increasing medical costs, particularly for the elderly. This, coupled with the Balanced Budget Act of 1997, which is intended to reduce Medicare spending by $115 billion over the next five years, makes "Funding" for retiree medical benefits vs. "Pay-As-You-Go" more critical than ever. With retiree medical cash flow ("Pay-As-You-Go") expenses for annual conferences expected to triple in the next 15 years, it is important to address the funding of these benefits today.

The initial Retiree Medical Valuation for the North Texas Conference prepared by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits' Actuarial staff and reviewed by the Actuarial Group of William M. Mercer, Inc., a large benefits consulting firm, reports our total retiree medical liability to be $29 million. The assumptions of this valuation do not include the current level of cost sharing by our participants. Neither do they include any additions to our current active workforce or any future plan design changes. The Commission believes our liability to be approximately $18-20 million.

While this information is alarming, it is important to keep in mind that this report is a first step toward recognizing the issues and beginning a process to manage the funding requirement. The North Texas Conference has already taken at least three steps which will be important in addressing this issue: (1) we already have cost sharing by our retirees for their medical benefits; (2) a Medicare HMO has been introduced as the base plan for retirees; and (3) $1.5 million currently in our Deposit Account at GBOPHB has been identified as Health Insurance Reserve Funds. (While it is understood that the earnings on these funds are to be applied to the pre-1982 pension liability, the pension payout plan provides for the corpus to be available for insurance needs beginning in 2011.)

## IN THE YEAR AHEAD

We anticipate at least one significant improvement this year to the benefits offered in our plan. Beginning January 1, 2000, we expect HealthFlex to make available more than one Medicare HMO plan from which our retired participants may choose. This should increase the number of providers in the Medicare HMO network.

The Commission will be working in 1999-2000 to develop new policy guidelines for eligibility and funding for the conference health insurance plan to present to the 2000 annual conference session.

The Commission anticipates working closely not only with the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, but also with the conference Board of Pensions and Council on Finance and Administration, on the retiree medical liability issue. While it is a significant liability, we are confident that we will be able to meet this obligation and continue to provide the benefits promised to our retirees and spouses as well as our active participants.

Julie Gould, Chairperson

# COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
# CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

## Remittances

| APPORTIONMENTS | 1997 RECEIPTS | 1998 RECEIPTS |
|---|---|---|
| World Service | $1,055,209.42 | $1,055,443.68 |
| Conference Benevolences | 818,689.61 | 865,521.70 |
| Ministerial Education | 450,432.47 | 452,813.12 |
| Black College Fund | 181,192.98 | 181,691.11 |
| Africa University Fund | 41,572.84 | 42,015.10 |
| Missional Assistance | 296,676.72 | 0.00 |
| Church Extension | 0.00 | 131,764.78 |
| Texas Methodist Colleges | 134,666.45 | 95,546.48 |
| Campus Ministries | 309,295.88 | 281,259.35 |
| Camping and Retreat | 66,575.50 | 64,336.26 |
| SMU Campus Ministry | 6,715.50 | 6,780.55 |
| Lydia Patterson Institute | 43,654.41 | 44,617.01 |
| Mt. Sequoyah | 4,767.75 | 4,874.80 |
| Interdenominational Cooperation Fund | 25,719.89 | 26,178.16 |
| General Administration Fund | 74,861.32 | 76,547.20 |
| Jurisdictional Administration Fund | 32,287.70 | 32,484.40 |
| Area and Conference Administration | 648,118.86 | 643,795.50 |
| District Administration Fund | 405,729.85 | 426,951.00 |
| Conference Claimants | 2,116,018.64 | 2,059,683.44 |
| District Superintendents Fund | 458,831.72 | 465,889.80 |
| Episcopal Fund | 182,988.21 | 181,497.80 |
| Equitable Compensation Fund | 74,228.40 | 61,107.00 |
| Mission Initiatives/Focus 2000 Fund | 19,912.49 | 20,243.50 |
| Moving Fund | 96,148.60 | 92,363.90 |
| Insurance Subsidies | 0.00 | 457,013.97 |
| TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS | $7,544,295.21 | $7,770,419.61 |

| VISION 2020 | | |
|---|---|---|
| Vision 2020 Undesignated | $ 0.00 | $ 6,000.00 |
| Vision 2020 Creating Congregation | 0.00 | 14,136.50 |
| Vision 2020 Operation Jumpstart | 0.00 | 100,000.00 |
| Vision 2020 Camping & Retreat | 0.00 | 40,000.00 |
| TOTAL VISION 2020 | $ 0.00 | $ 160,136.50 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| TARGETED CAUSES | | |
| Second Mile Apportionment Fund | $ 15,325.19 | $ 31,051.10 |
| Prior Years Africa University-WSS | 1,339.00 | 1,198.00 |
| Initiative on Children & Poverty | 5,700.00 | 1,285.95 |
| North Texas Disaster Relief Fund | 0.00 | 10,700.00 |
| Greenville Burning | 2,148.70 | 0.00 |
| Central Texas Tornado | 55,829.40 | 276.09 |
| TOTAL TARGETED CAUSES | $ 80,342.29 | $ 44,511.14 |
| GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS | | |
| National Missions | $ 37,160.05 | $ 9,292.63 |
| UMCOR | | |
| UMCOR Undesignated Gifts | $ 14,049.63 | $ 16,205.87 |
| UMCOR Depot | 387.91 | 0.00 |
| Church World Service | 3,539.00 | 1,594.71 |
| Heifer International | 3,771.45 | 7,486.60 |
| Domestic Disaster Response | 4,288.96 | 3,972.79 |
| International Disaster Response | 693.71 | 0.00 |
| World Hunger & Poverty | 14,455.67 | 18,193.23 |
| North Korea Emergency | 13,128.98 | 854.05 |
| Hurricane '96 | 88.62 | 0.00 |
| Hurricane '97 | 2,227.36 | 0.00 |
| Hurricanes '98 | 0.00 | 90,787.77 |
| Northwest Floods | 0.00 | 104.50 |
| US Storms & Floods | 0.00 | 216.00 |
| Seven State Spring Storm | 22,733.18 | 320.00 |
| Texas Floods | 0.00 | 10,484.70 |
| Sierra Leone Emergency Relief | 179.41 | 0.00 |
| School Hot Lunch - Haiti | 953.77 | 814.98 |
| Yugoslavia Emergency (Bosnia) | 200.00 | 1,119.00 |
| Help for Haiti | 331.80 | 0.00 |
| Other Contributions | 20.00 | 225.00 |
| TOTAL UMCOR | $ 81,049.45 | $ 152,379.20 |
| World Missions | | |
| Africa: Regional | $ 0.00 | $ 9,503.65 |
| Algeria | 955.00 | 2,004.50 |
| Congo | 5,577.90 | 23,045.00 |
| Kenya | 0.00 | 3,552.36 |
| Liberia | 1,075.00 | 2,500.00 |
| Nigeria | 1,000.00 | 2,000.00 |
| Zaire | 2,920.00 | 1,457.80 |
| Zimbabwe | 1,000.00 | 0.00 |
| India | 1,700.00 | 0.00 |
| China | 0.00 | 750.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Korea | 0.00 | 100.00 |
| Malaysia | 1,500.00 | 500.00 |
| Philippines | 5,660.55 | 3,914.85 |
| Europe: Regional | 1,600.00 | 2,600.00 |
| Europe: Russia | 19,211.00 | 20,170.35 |
| Bolivia | 4,840.00 | 4,674.00 |
| Brazil | 1,115.00 | 850.00 |
| Chile | 964.80 | 1,000.00 |
| Caribbean | 4,925.00 | 1,350.00 |
| Costa Rica | 2,000.00 | 2,465.00 |
| Mexico | 4,147.00 | 4,050.60 |
| Nicaragua | 1,000.00 | 100.00 |
| Peru | 5,375.50 | 4,918.80 |
| Middle East | 2,250.00 | 765.46 |
| Other Contributions | 42.96 | 20.00 |
| TOTAL World Missions | $ 68,859.71 | $ 92,292.37 |
| TOTAL GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS | $ 187,069.21 | $ 253,964.20 |
| WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS | | |
| Africa University Special | $ 2,275.44 | $ 510.00 |
| Children's Fund for Christian Mission | 487.73 | 531.00 |
| Black College Fund | 350.00 | 1,000.00 |
| TOTAL WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS | $ 3,113.17 | $ 2,041.00 |
| YOUTH SERVICE FUND | $ 1,203.34 | $ 841.71 |
| GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS | | |
| One Great Hour of Sharing | $ 15,452.02 | $ 21,380.37 |
| World Communion | 6,971.46 | 11,950.97 |
| UM Student Day | 3,489.37 | 5,299.57 |
| Human Relations Day | 3,739.91 | 2,879.83 |
| Peace With Justice | 1,874.99 | 4,058.50 |
| Native American Awareness | 3,123.73 | 4,514.85 |
| TOTAL GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS | $ 34,651.48 | $ 50,084.09 |
| ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS | | |
| Golden Cross | $ 29,652.22 | $ 24,334.35 |
| Methodist Mission Home | 54,436.33 | 32,133.51 |
| Retired Ministers | 8,261.78 | 2,639.95 |
| Methodist Home Waco | 227,950.72 | 242,010.59 |
| C. C. Young Home | 15,107.29 | 10,629.65 |
| Christian Education Sunday | 609.75 | 369.40 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| TOTAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERING | $ 336,018.09 | $ 312,117.45 |
| CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS | | |
| Lydia Patterson Endowment | $ 5,943.26 | $ 4,549.00 |
| Lydia Patterson Hymnals | 36.00 | 0.00 |
| Volunteers in Missions | 150.00 | 250.00 |
| Summer Event Scholarship | 0.00 | 106.00 |
| Bridgeport Conference Center | 0.00 | 275.25 |
| Seek Camp - Children Scholarship | 351.51 | 0.00 |
| Seek Camp - General Scholarship | 10,000.00 | 10,699.95 |
| Drug Prevention Resources (TANE) | 100.00 | 0.00 |
| Proyecto Adelante | 1,200.00 | 1,338.48 |
| Church Development Shares | 41,033.00 | 38,288.00 |
| Church Extension Shares | 68,864.50 | 62,189.80 |
| Town and Country Shares | 40,808.20 | 39,110.00 |
| Urban Ministries Shares | 19,235.00 | 17,412.00 |
| Dallas Indian Church | 1,210.00 | 1,485.00 |
| Nueva Esperanza Fellowship | 3,726.00 | 3,085.00 |
| East Dallas Cooperative Parish | 14,339.01 | 10,627.90 |
| Wilkinson - Munger Place | 6,610.82 | 2,748.85 |
| CONTACT | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Bethlehem Center | 13,996.82 | 17,971.44 |
| Family Place | 150.00 | 680.00 |
| La Puerta Abierta Preschool | 1,710.00 | 2,180.00 |
| Methodism Breadbasket | 13,584.39 | 13,038.29 |
| Oak Cliff Emergency Aid | 159.50 | 100.00 |
| The Way Back House | 800.00 | 600.00 |
| Wesley Rankin Community Center | 18,824.60 | 23,221.62 |
| Greater Dallas Community of Churches | 10,684.46 | 4,509.61 |
| SM - Wesley Village Retirement Home | 802.25 | 1,929.25 |
| TOTAL CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIAL | $ 274,419.32 | $ 256,495.44 |
| OTHER BENEVOLENCES | $ 12,079.88 | $ 162,854.19 |
| TOTAL NON-APPORTIONED FUNDS | $1,028,896.78 | $1,243,045.72 |
| TOTAL APPORTIONED FUNDS | $7,544,295.21 | $7,770,419.61 |
| TOTAL ALL CAUSES | $8,573,191.99 | $9,013,465.33 |

# NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE CENTRAL TREASURY
# 1998 SUMMARY REPORTS OF BUDGETS
Funds Administered by Conference Treasurer

AGENCIES APPORTIONED FUNDS WITH OPERATING BALANCES

| | |
|---|---|
| **CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES** | |
| Beginning Balance | $ 22,448.14 |
| Receipts | 1,146,781.05 |
| Expenditures | 1,167,587.62 |
| Closing Balance | $ 1,641.57 |
| **MINISTERIAL EDUCATION** | |
| Beginning Balance | $ 196,305.58 |
| Receipts | 113,203.27 |
| Expenditures | 126,315.72 |
| Closing Balance | $ 183,193.13 |
| **MISSIONAL ASSISTANCE** | |
| Beginning Balance | $ 51,838.14 |
| Receipts | 131,764.78 |
| Expenditures | 145,888.69 |
| Closing Balance | $ 37,714.23 |
| **CAMPING AND RETREAT** | |
| Beginning Balance | $ 11,947.38 |
| Receipts | 64,336.26 |
| Expenditures | 73,292.11 |
| Closing Balance | $ 2,991.53 |
| **AREA AND CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION** | |
| Beginning Balance | $ 4,585.26 |
| Receipts | 643,795.50 |
| Expenditures | 634,263.28 |
| Closing Balance | $ 14,117.48 |
| **DISTRICT FUNDS** | |
| Beginning Balance | $ 0.00 |
| Receipts | 426,989.00 |
| Expenditures | 426,989.00 |
| Closing Balance | $ 0.00 |
| **CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS** | |
| Beginning Balance | $ 4,348.61 |
| Receipts | 4,910.30 |
| Expenditures | 6,502.90 |
| Closing Balance | $ 2,756.01 |

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Beginning Balance | $ 0.00 |
| Receipts | 465,889.80 |
| Expenditures | 463,337.35 |
| Closing Balance | $ 2,552.45 |

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

| | |
|---|---|
| Beginning Balance | $ 141,894.71 |
| Receipts | 61,107.00 |
| Expenditures | 170,924.02 |
| Closing Balance | $ 32,077.69 |

MOVING FUND

| | |
|---|---|
| Beginning Balance | $ 57,398.90 |
| Receipts | 92,363.90 |
| Expenditures | 60.171.64 |
| Closing Balance | $ 89,591.16 |

INSURANCE SUBSIDIES

| | |
|---|---|
| Beginning Balance | $ 0.00 |
| Receipts | 457,013.97 |
| Expenditures | 305,038.42 |
| Closing Balance | $ 151,975.55 |

AGENCIES NON-APPORTIONED FUNDS WITH OPERATING BALANCES

CHURCH EXTENSION PROJECTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Beginning Balance | $ 710,146.11 |
| Receipts | 312,172.20 |
| Expenditures | 817,739.93 |
| Closing Balance | $ 204,578.38 |

CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

| | |
|---|---|
| Beginning Balance | $ 32,482.74 |
| Receipts | 471,410.49 |
| Expenditures | 379,070.75 |
| Closing Balance | $ 124,822.48 |

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

| | |
|---|---|
| Beginning Balance | $ 267,067.01 |
| Receipts | 550,910.88 |
| Expenditures | 526,598.19 |
| Closing Balance | $ 291,379.70 |

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

| | |
|---|---|
| Beginning Balance | $ 162,742.40 |
| Receipts | 2,316,927.77 |
| Expenditures | 2,286,919.86 |
| Closing Balance | $ 192,750.31 |

| | |
|---|---|
| HOLDING FUNDS | |
| Beginning Balance | $ 84,731.21 |
| Receipts | 226,827.82 |
| Expenditures | 186,273.21 |
| Closing Balance | $ 125,285.82 |
| RESERVES | |
| Beginning Balance | $ 486,054.66 |
| Receipts | 0.00 |
| Expenditures | 0.00 |
| Closing Balance | $ 486,054.66 |
| TRUSTS | |
| CHURCH EXTENSION GENERAL CAPITAL | |
| Beginning Balance | $ 483,653.38 |
| Receipts | 728,979.16 |
| Expenditures | 478,748.01 |
| Closing Balance | $ 733,884.53 |
| CONFERENCE TRUSTEES | |
| Beginning Balance | $ 43,208.92 |
| Receipts | 1,980.15 |
| Expenditures | 6,071.77 |
| Closing Balance | $ 39,117.30 |
| HEALTH BENEFIT DISABILITY TRUST | |
| Beginning Balance | $ 320,626.77 |
| Receipts | 15,261.83 |
| Expenditures | 0.00 |
| Closing Balance | $ 335,888.60 |
| MISCELLANEOUS TRUSTS | |
| Beginning Balance | $ 101,503.41 |
| Receipts | 4,831.56 |
| Expenditures | 0.00 |
| Closing Balance | $ 106,334.97 |

# 2000 DISTRICT BUDGETS

| | Dallas Denton | Dallas Northeast | Dallas South | Paris-Sul. Springs | Sherman McK. | Wichita Falls |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INCOME: | | | | | | |
| District Fund Apportionment | $89,738 | $89,707 | $87,593 | $82,277 | $83,976 | $70,989 |
| EXPENDITURES: | | | | | | |
| DISTRICT OFFICE: | | | | | | |
| Office Operations/Rent | 29,068 | 18,800 | 15,380 | 9,800 | 18,284 | 15,525 |
| Staff | 25,800 | 33,020 | 32,680 | 31,402 | 35,725 | 22,736 |
| Staff (Other) | 3,522 | 6,637 | 0 | 3,773 | 5,044 | 1,740 |
| Health Ins/wkcomp | 7,948 | 5,400 | 1,500 | 5,592 | 7,700 | 5,200 |
| Program | 8,000 | 9,800 | 9,300 | 10,100 | 1,750 | 5,000 |
| News/meals | 0 | 0 | 700 | 850 | 750 | 2,300 |
| Contingency/Misc. | 800 | 1,700 | 2,000 | 1,300 | 2,000 | 300 |
| TOTAL | $75,138 | $75,357 | $61,561 | $62,817 | $71,253 | $52,801 |
| DISTRICT PARSONAGE: | | | | | | |
| Utilites | 4,600 | 4,900 | 6,800 | 4,700 | 3,500 | 5,750 |
| Maintenance | 9,100 | 4,000 | 7,000 | 5,700 | 1,000 | 6,250 |
| Insurance | 300 | 350 | 1,200 | 400 | 1,000 | 388 |
| Debt Service | 0 | 0 | 5,400 | 4,560 | 4,573 | 0 |
| TOTAL | $14,000 | $9,250 | $20,400 | $15,360 | $10,073 | $12,388 |
| PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES: | | | | | | |
| Insurance | 0 | 3,100 | 3,132 | 1,600 | 0 | 3,500 |
| Travel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 450 | 0 |
| Staff Expenses | 0 | 0 | 1,500 | 0 | 1,600 | 1,300 |
| Continuing Education | 600 | 2,000 | 1,000 | 2,500 | 600 | 1,000 |
| TOTAL | $600 | $5,100 | $5,632 | $4,100 | $2,650 | $5,800 |
| GRAND TOTAL | $89,738 | $89,707 | $87,593 | $82,277 | $83,976 | $70,989 |

# 1998 DISTRICT FINANCIAL REPORTS

| | Dallas Denton | Dallas Northeast | Dallas South | Paris-Sul. Springs | Sherman McK. | Wichita Falls |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. INCOME | | | | | | |
| Received from apportioned funds | $70,075 | $71,070 | $73,988 | $60,542 | $67,674 | $66,775 |
| Received from interest or investments | 149 | 5,939 | 2,303 | 158 | 55 | 3,373 |
| Other Income | 12,575 | 2,495 | 1,219 | 25,152 | 0 | 5,500 |
| TOTAL INCOME | 82,799 | 79,504 | 77,510 | 85,852 | 67,729 | 75,648 |
| 2. EXPENDITURES | | | | | | |
| Parsonage mortgage | 0 | 0 | 4,950 | 4,040 | 4,611 | 1,195 |
| Parsonage repairs, upkeep, ins. etc. | 17,821 | 3,734 | 8,025 | 9,643 | 3,026 | 4,661 |
| Parsonage furnishings | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Parsonage utilities | 4,275 | 4,901 | 6,265 | 4,603 | 3,214 | 4,854 |
| DS travel reimbursement | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 785 | 0 |
| DS professional expenses | 0 | 0 | 535 | 0 | 3,185 | 0 |
| DS health insurance premiums | 0 | 2,937 | 2,937 | 0 | 2,177 | 2,937 |
| DS continuing education | 557 | 141 | 1,206 | 3,380 | 354 | 993 |
| Office rent | 9,879 | 5,030 | 4,015 | 1,300 | 7,536 | 5,445 |
| Office utilities | 3,924 | 5,174 | 0 | 4,540 | 3,843 | 4,178 |
| Office equipment and supplies | 3,996 | 9,623 | 12,367 | 16,957 | 7,657 | 3,245 |
| Staff salaries and benefits | 31,342 | 31,302 | 28,833 | 23,641 | 29,077 | 27,822 |
| Audit | 1,000 | 1,200 | 1,000 | 300 | 0 | 2,500 |
| District programming | 3,570 | 6,768 | 759 | 10,775 | 1,314 | 2,832 |
| Missional Assistance | 2,422 | 21,000 | 2,419 | 2,106 | 1,304 | 0 |
| Other | 1,279 | 0 | 1,582 | 1,043 | 0 | 1,541 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURES | 80,065 | 91,810 | 74,893 | 82,328 | 68,093 | 62,203 |
| 3. RETAINED BALANCES | | | | | | |
| Balance in operating account | 2,731 | 3,971 | 2,617 | 3,526 | 1,631 | 12,557 |
| Balance in savings or investments | 5,672 | 56,731 | 23,182 | 0 | 0 | 25,221 |
| Balance in other accounts | 9,173 | 31,225 | 0 | 1,838 | 4,047 | 0 |
| TOTAL BALANCES | 17,576 | 91,927 | 25,799 | 5,364 | 5,678 | 37,778 |
| 4. VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS | | | | | | |
| Value of parsonage and furnishings | 198,000 | 175,000 | 175,000 | 160,000 | 175,679 | 181,146 |
| Value of office furnishings/equip. | 25,000 | 20,000 | 14,514 | 30,000 | 11,623 | 6,457 |
| Value of other assets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18,000 |
| TOTAL OTHER ASSETS | 223,000 | 195,000 | 189,514 | 190,000 | 187,302 | 205,603 |
| 5. LIABILITIES | | | | | | |
| Mortgage or other current loans | 0 | 0 | 30,013 | 30,000 | 36,809 | 32,893 |

**McGee, Haza & Co.**

*(A Professional Corporation)*
14800 Quorum Drive, Suite 370
Dallas, Texas 75240
972-386-4488

Frank S. McGee III, CPA
Mark B. Haza, CPA

Members of American Institute of CPA's and Texas Society of CPA's

To the Members of the Annual Conference
North Texas Conference of
The United Methodist Church
13959 Peyton Drive
Dallas, Texas 75240

We have audited the combined statements of assets, liabilities and net assets-modified cash basis of North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church as of December 31, 1998, and the related combined statements of receipts, disbursements, and changes in net assets-modified cash basis for the year then ended; and have issued our report thereon. In addition, we have audited the statements of assets, liabilities and net assets-modified cash basis of the Creating Congregations Team (f.k.a. Board of Church Extension) of North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 1998 and the related statement of receipts, disbursements, and changes in net assets-modified cash basis for the year then ended; and have issued our report thereon.

In our report, dated May 21, 1999, on the financial statements of the North Texas Conference, we expressed an unqualified opinion that the financial statements were presented fairly, in all material respects, on the modified cash basis of accounting.

In our report, dated May 21, 1999, on the financial statements of the Creating Congregations Team (f.k.a. Board of Church Extension), we expressed an unqualified opinion that the financial statements were presented fairly, in all material respects, on the modified cash basis of accounting.

The financial statements referred to above are not included in this Journal. A complete copy of the financial statements and our audit reports thereon are available for review, during normal business hours, at the Conference offices located at 13959 Peyton Drive, Dallas, Texas 75240.

McGee, Haza & Co.

May 21, 1999

# C. C. YOUNG HOME

## *MISSION*

***C. C. Young is dedicated to the elderly, their families and the community, providing programs and facilities in a continuum of care extending from home and community based services to residential housing and full time nursing care. Reflecting the Christian traditions of love and service, we strive to enhance the physical, mental, social and spiritual well being of the elderly***

NEW ASSISTED LIVING BUILDING

A decidedly unique Assisted Living neighborhood in the C. C. Young retirement community opened in May. This program is in response to the increasing needs of older people and provides assistance for persons whose needs are between the independent living and nursing care. C.C. Young, one of the first facilities in Texas to be chartered to care for older adults, is now more uniquely equipped to provide an expanded continuum of care for older adults.

Bishop William B. Oden consecrated the new Assisted Living Building that includes sixty-six residential apartments and features a unique new design concept that creates an attractive homelike environment for residents. Designed on the concept of a small town, the residential apartments have close access to a household lounge and a neighborhood lounge, each with a unique atmosphere. The neighborhoods form a community that, combined with the other facilities at C. C. Young, provides the most extensive range of services in Dallas.

ACCREDITATION RECEIVED

C. C. Young is the only facility in Dallas and one of the four in Texas accredited by the national Continuing Care Accreditation Commission. The accreditation process is designed to structure a study from which the organization being certified can maintain the best possible course toward its vision.

ADULT DAY SERVICES

Keenly aware of the need to assure state-of-the-art services into the 21st century, C. C. Young is in the process of expanding facilities and program for redidents and the community-at-large. The continuum of care includes independent living, adult day services, assisted living, health care facilities, and home and community-based services. By taking advantage of services offered by the Adult Day Services Center, older adults can live in their own homes for a longer time.

COMMUNITY RESOURCE CENTER

Later this year a new Community Resource Center will open to residents and the larger community. Located on the C. C. Young campus, programs will include a fitness center, computer learning lab, college courses, weaving, arts, crafts and many other opportunities for life-long learning.

RENOVATION

By the end of the year, C. C. Young will provide assisted living facilities for persons suffering from dementia and memory loss. An existing facility on campus is being renovated to care for 55 residents within a supervised environment. Refurbishment of the Health Center was recently completed to create a warm environment for residents, staff and visitors. The Health Center provides Medicare certified skilled nursing care and rehabilitation. Patient wellness is assured through customized plans that include individualized assessment of a patient's needs.

Phase I of the Capital Campaign has been successfully completed. Plans are in progress to prepare for Phase II of the Campaign.

C.C. Young has a modest waiting list in some areas for admittance. In many instances, one may gain admission soon after applying.

Now in its 77th year, C. C. Young is a leader in the field of long-term care and regarded as one of the Texas' premier facilities for retirement living.

*For additional information on living arrangements, programs and activities available to the community-at-large, making a gift, or volunteering, please call (214) 827-8080. Come by for a visit at 4847 West Lawther Drive in Dallas, Texas to see our beautiful campus and friendly residents.*

Kenneth T. Durand, President

## DALLAS BETHLEHEM CENTER

Dallas Bethlehem Center was founded in 1946 and is a beacon of hope to families living in the South Dallas area. Originally founded as an inter-racial project of the District representatives of the Women's Society of Christian Service, the Dallas Bethlehem Center, Inc., operated social service programs out of St. Paul Church from 1946 until 1955. In 1955, the Center purchased a rehabilitated single-family residential structure at 4410 Leland Avenue and moved into its current location. In 1959, adjacent property on the eastern boundary was acquired and the recreational hall constructed. On June 1969 Dallas Bethlehem Center became incorporated, securing it's own 501 (c) (3).

Today the Center is still related to the United Methodist Church as one of its mission outreach ministries serving people with limited resources in South Dallas/Fair Park areas. In an effort to reaffirm our commitment to the community and broaden our vision into the future, the Board of Directors approved by an affirmative vote of two-thirds of its membership a new mission statement:

**Mission: The Dallas Bethlehem Center is dedicated to improving the quality of life for the children of the South Dallas community. We will work to strengthen the entire family structure by providing holistic services for each child's educational, physical, emotional, social, moral and spiritual needs.**

**Vision: To take a leadership role in providing quality Child Development and learning experiences through Pre-school, After-school, Summer Enrichment and Recreational programs.**

Besides its early child development and after school programs for children 12 months to 5 years of age, the Center offers a food voucher program for needy women with children and the elderly in acute emergency need, free bread distribution, a computer education and literacy lab, a Christmas outreach program, an annual health fair, an annual free community Thanksgiving dinner that feeds over 450 community residents, boy scouts, and a children's community choir.

Dallas Bethlehem Center's major accomplishments during 1998 involved our partnership with Educational First Step, enrollment of three teaching staff in the CDA certification program, development of a strong Board of Directors, Star of Hope Benefit, increased giving and visibility with

local UMC, broader funding base, successful summer reading program, and funding secured to purchase computer hardware.

Our 1999 major goals are to increase our student enrollment to the maximum capacity, continued CDA training for our teachers with at least one receiving certification by June '99, security fencing being installed around the property, development of a sliding fee schedule to enable greater participation from families with extremely limited resources, establishment of a 1-3-5 year plan to implement our new mission, continued recruitment of a strong, participatory Board Members, greater public awareness through Conference and the Dallas/Ft. Worth area of our agency.

Earnestine Simms Kigh, Director

## HUSTON-TILLOTSON COLLEGE

"The vision thing," a phrase from American's recent political history, describes the driving force behind today's Huston-Tillotson College. Our vision is to become the "Center of Excellence" in undergraduate education in the Southwest, and we are moving decisively toward that goal as we approach the 125th anniversary of the founding of both Samuel Huston College (in 1876) and Tillotson College (in 1875). During the past academic year, several grants have helped us launch visionary projects.

The College received a $950,000 grant from The Lilly Endowment -United Negro College Fund Historically Black Colleges and Universities Program to establish an endowed professorship in teacher education, underwrite merit-based scholarships in teacher education, and enhance the campus technology base. The Program was created with $41.7 million grant to The College Fund/UNCF from Lilly Endowment, and is the second largest single grant in the Endowment's 62-year history. Huston-Tillotson College already has an outstanding record of preparing minority teachers for elementary and secondary education careers, and this grant will help move the College toward its long-range vision of offering master's degrees in education – HTC's first graduate-level program.

A Bush Foundation grant will underwrite the assistance of a consultant to plan a faculty development program. We are proud of the fact that, at Huston-Tillotson College, all faculty members teach and all are committed to undergraduate education.

Huston-Tillotson College received a $278,057 grant from the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development to begin a two-year "Bridging the Gap Between East Austin and the High Tech Community" project. It will create a Campus of Learners, a HUD concept aimed at making public housing a transitional experience as residents receive intensive education and training in computer skills and are moved into stable employment. Our vision of Huston-Tillotson College as a bridge between East Austin and the rest of the city is an important one for Austin's future.

The United Methodist General Board of Global Ministries provided a $50,000 grant which Huston-Tillotson College has used to underwrite scholarships for international students from Jamaica. HTC has initiated an Honors Program in Public Affairs in cooperation with the LBJ School of Public Affairs at The University of Texas of Austin. And the State Legislature has appropriated substantial funding for a Center for Teacher Education at Huston-Tillotson College.

Why do we focus this year on some of the funding we have received? Because dollars are spent on programs that help realize dreams–and young men and women who realize their dreams of a higher-

education create the vision of a new society and turn that vision into reality. As a church-related college, we believe that participating in this vision is our primary mission.

Dr. Joseph T. McMillan, Jr., President

## LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

It is with respect and gratefulness to God that I invite you to join the Lydia Patterson family in our celebration of life. We celebrate our progress and continued commitment to the well-being of the community that we serve. As we approach the end of the 20th century and prepare for the 21st, we celebrate the gifts that God grants to all His ministries, big or small. At Lydia Patterson we celebrate this new time with a well defined purpose and vision founded in the Wesleyan tradition of love, care and respect.

This past year, we celebrated the 85th anniversary of the founding of our beloved institution. Mrs. Patterson lived 85 years ahead of her time when, in 1913 she had the wisdom to recognize the needs of our country at the turn of this century. She had the courage to accept the responsibility bestowed upon her by God to prepare for today's needs. In 1913, Mr. Patterson knew of the need for young Mexican children to be taught the English language and culture and to be nurtured with love and the teachings of Jesus. In 1999, with the growth of the Hispanic communities in this country reaching record highs and the devastating conditions of poverty in our neighboring country, Mexico, the work of Lydia Patterson Institute is more important than ever.

Our anniversary celebration began with a formal dinner attended by several bishops of this jurisdiction, our trustees, prominent community leaders, our city mayor and First Lady of Texas Laura Bush. Mrs. Bush visited our campus and expressed gratitude in our faculty, staff, and students for making LPI one of the greatest schools on the border. We honored 15 of our most outstanding alumni. Among those were a famous artist, a former senator, the founder of the first university for women in Juarez and mother of our city mayor and Bishop and Mrs. Joel Martinez.

Later in the year, we were honored with a visit by famous singer, Vikki Carr. Ms. Carr spoke to our students with words of encouragement as one who came from an impoverished Hispanic family herself. We closed our celebration in the fall with a Homecoming of our alumni to their school in another big event.

Enrollment is up by 10%, and we opened the school year with new programs and the addition of the educational channel in every classroom. Our endowment campaign has reached $2.5 million and every annual conference is now participating. The Rio Grande, Southwest Texas, North Texas, Nebraska, and Missouri Conferences have raised over 100% of their goals. My appreciation to the Bishops and members of these conferences. As a result, teachers salaries have been raised, the annuity plan has been increased and two pieces of properties have been bought to allow for future expansion.

Our continued relationship and strong connection with the church plays an important role in our ministry. During the year, we hosted dinners for the Missions Committee of the Board of Global Ministries, the University Senate and the Southwest Border Ministries of the General Board of Global Ministries. Later this year we will be honored with visits from the Jurisdictional Missions Committee, the Executive Committee of the Board of Higher Education and Ministry, and the College of Bishops. We are grateful for this acceptance and reaffirmation of our ministry in El Paso.

We have already recruited more students from the "colonias" through the increased number of supporters providing scholarships. We are working closer with the Methodist churches across the border. Presently, the children of four Methodist preachers from Juarez are attending Lydia Patterson.

Socorra de Anda, President

## METHODISM'S BREADBASKET

During Methodism's Breadbasket of 28 years of service, it has provided hope and resources to over 50,000 people in distress.

The objective for 1998 was based on the Resurrection Spirit. With new vision being brought into operation, and more innovated fundraising efforts. Breadbasket held Holiday Dinner Give Away for the area we provide service. With the help of several churches and individual contributors we were able to feed over 500 families.

Breadbasket is expanding its role in providing help and assistance to its client base. Not only is Breadbasket meeting the immediate and emergency needs of its clients "the hand out," Breadbasket is also providing assistance to those seeking to better themselves, "the hand up." Breadbasket is working in cooperation with church congregations to sponsor periodic job fairs and job skills clinics for both the adults and teens. Breadbasket is working with other community agencies to provide medical health screenings, literacy programs, and legal aid.

Having access to these types of services can help our clients to help themselves and their families eliminate their current problems with education, job skills, and good health.

With the support of volunteers and donars, Methodism's Breadbasket can fulfill its calling to help those less fortunate than ourselves with love and kindness.

Please keep Breadbasket and it's clients and mission in your prayers.

As always, we are constantly in need of your support. Breadbasket is grateful to all persons who support them.

Ivolure Armstrong, Director

## METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

***Mission Statement: "To express God's love by providing superior services that protect, support and enhance the lives of children, youth and their families."***

**REPORT I.**

In 1890 the United Methodist Church in Texas was concerned about orphaned children. They created the Methodist Orphans Home to meet this need In those days, an adequate program of care consisted of providing food, clothing and shelter. The United Methodist Church is still concerned about the children of our society. The ministry of the Methodist Children's Home provides a place where the church can meet these needs today. The child care agency today cannot be content with providing

only food, clothing and shelter. A competent and caring professional staff is necessary to provide the skill to meet the needs of today's children and young people. It is also essential that counseling and working with the family is a part of today's ministry.

The past year has been a good one for the Methodist Children's Home. We have made some major changes in our campus program to enable us to better care for the more disturbed young people who are coming into care today. These changes presented major challenges to our staff but we feel that we have been successful in making the transition. A major accomplishment this year has been the integration of our spiritual life emphasis into all phases of our campus life. Our EAGLE review four years ago suggested that we do this. When we had our EAGLE review early this year, they commended us on how well this had been achieved.

The support of the local United Methodist congregation is still a vital aspect of our ministry. We need to receive referrals from persons who encounter children and young people in need. We need the interest and financial support which have always been strong and productive. We are grateful to all those who make our ministry possible.

**REPORT II. HOW YOU CAN HELP**

-Pastors are encouraged to contact Methodist Children's Home services, located in Dallas at 13140 Coit Road, Suite 401, Dallas, Texas 75240-5769, Telephone: (972) 480-8772, regarding child placement needs.
-Promote Methodist Children's Home December Christmas Offering in each local church.
-Reaffirm the defense and protection of rights and privileges of children needing care by someone other than their parents, and uphold the principle of licensing agencies, for purposes of caring for or placing children, to protect minimum standards of care for every child in the care of other persons.
-Contact Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels, President of Methodist Children's Home, when individuals indicate consideration of the Home in making their long-range giving and charitable estate planning.
-Please do not hesitate to call Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels, President, for any needs you might have related to Methodist Children's Home.

**REPORT III 1997-98**

| **Residential Care Programs** | **Children Served** |
|---|---|
| Waco Campus, 15 home units | 252 |
| Boys Ranch Living | 69 |
| Foster Care in 65 cities | 296 |
| MCH College Students | 32 |
| Total of Children Served | 649 |
| Total Days of Care Provided | 121,059 |

In reclaiming at risk children, Methodist Children's Home provided children's services, including Christian education, spiritual life experiences, music and chorale instruction, medical and dental visits, recreation, inpatient/outpatient therapy, day treatment school, family counseling, independent living and work skills and mentoring programs.

**REPORT V. FINANCES Year ending June 30, 1998**

**REVENUES:**

| | |
|---|---|
| North Texas Conference Contributions $ | 202,315 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Other Conference Contributions | 1,037,953 |
| General contributions and sponsors | 635,137 |
| Reimbursement for Cost of Care: | |
| State and Federal | 169,097 |
| Family support | 154,110 |
| Transfers from MCH Endowment Fund | 9,850,000 |
| Income from Special Purpose Funds | 105,000 |
| Other income | 110,609 |
| Total Revenue | 12,264,221 |

**EXPENDITURES**:

| | |
|---|---|
| Campus-Residential Care | 3,774,897 |
| Boys Ranch Residential | 1,839,207 |
| Family Services and Counseling Service | 1,776,623 |
| Foster Care in 65 cities | 1,904,637 |
| Plant and Maintenance | 1,001,993 |
| Development and Church and Public Relations | 1,413,970 |
| Administration | 835,544 |
| Total Services | 12,546,871 |

**ASSETS**:

| | |
|---|---|
| Estimated Worth of Facilities/Equipment | 7,482,248 |
| Total Endowment Fund Balances | 208,669,606 |

## METHODIST FAMILY AND REHABILITATION SERVICES

(formerly Methodist Mission Home)

### 1998 IN REVIEW

Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services (MRFS) placed 57 babies and served 158 deaf students in 1998. Babies were placed in adoptive homes, birth parents received the support they needed and young people who are deaf are well on their way to becoming independent, self-sufficient adults. Over 4,400 people were served by MRFS in 1998.

Some of the highlights of 1998 are:

- On June 26, 1998, our name was changed to Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services.
- MFRS established contact with Chinese authorities to begin a Chinese Adoption Program.
- Methodist Healthcare Ministries, San Antonio, established a medical services program for the San Antonio program. Funding helped us to fill positions for a campus nurse/wellness coordinator, a mental health therapist, a contract psychiatrist, and an adoption education outreach worker.
- The Campus Ministry Program held the second annual "Walk With Jesus," a spiritual retreat for deaf clients. Eighteen clients attended the retreat.

- More than 15 youth groups from Texas and the Southwest contributed thousands of volunteer hours through mission projects on campus.

- Five (5) MFRS staff members attended Walks to Emmaus and we hosted the 4th annual Northwest Emmaus Community Gathering.

## SERVICE PROGRAMS

Fifty-seven infants were placed with adoptive families in 1998. Birth parents and adoptive parents received comprehensive adoption services and 158 rehabilitation clients received the full range of comprehensive training services. The following is a report of clients served in each program area:

| | |
|---|---|
| Infants placed in Adoption | 57 |
| Birth mothers Served | 325 |
| Birth fathers Served | 148 |
| Birth parents' Family Members | 154 |
| Prospective Adoptive Parents | 1,379 |
| Post Adoption Services | 463 |
| Information/Referral Calls/Rehab. Svcs. | 571 |
| Total Rehab. Svcs. Clients Served | 158 |
| Family Members | 1,199 |
| Grand Total Clients Served 1998 | 4,454 |

## FINANCE

United Methodist Churches in the North Texas Conference gave $48,181.82 in financial support of the Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services in 1998.

## HOW WE CAN HELP YOUR CHURCH/COMMUNITY

**Direct Services:**

- Adoption Services - Domestic, International and Special Needs including Foster Adoption
- Emergency Counseling/Consultation for Teen Pregnancy Situations
- Residential Maternity Services When Needed
- Maternity/Adoption Counselors Near You in Arlington
- Job Training/Independent Living for Persons who are Deaf and Hard of Hearing - San Antonio
- Post Adoption Services - Search/Reunion, Medical Information

Contact MFRS for these services by:

Telephone: 210-696-2410

Fax: 210-699-1866
E-Mail: www.methodistmission.com

The Executive Staff of Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services is:
Larry Watson, MA MSSW, President
Randy Garner, CPA, Vice President - Finance/Physical Plant
Bryce Hatch, MDiv., MSW, Vice President - Family & Children's Services
Theresa Johnson, MA, Vice President - Rehabilitation Services

The MRFS Branch Office staff in the DFW area is:
Pam Loving, Adoption Counselor
Judy Amthauer, Administrative Assistant
Nancy Shipley, Adoption Counselor

The DFW area Branch Office address is: c/o First UMC, 313 North Center Street, Arlington, TX, 76011, and our telephone number is (817) 469-8303.

**Mission and Volunteer Opportunities:**

- Youth and Adult Work Groups
- Overnight Accommodations for Youth Tours - Many San Antonio Attractions
- Deaf World Cultural Experience and Worship Opportunity
- Assistance in Developing Deaf Ministry (Consultations)
- Teen Pregnancy Seminars
- Retreat Center Facilities
- Signs of the Times Choir

For these services, contact Gary Mathews by:
Telephone: 210-696-2410
Fax: 210-699-1866
E-Mail www.methodistmission.com

**How YOU Can Help Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services**

- Pray for our Clients, Staff and Board
- Volunteer to help at the Arlington Branch Office
- Organize a Work Camp to come to San Antonio
- Have Your Group "Sponsor A Room" by Providing Bedspreads, Drapes and Decorator Items for Client Rooms
- Support and Promote the Annual Church Offering in Your Church
- Remember Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services in your Will or Estate Plan
- Purchase a Kenneth Wyatt "Christ and the Children" print for your Church and Support the MRFS Endowment
- Link your Church "Home Page" to the Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services "Home Page."
- Order the new MFRS video for your Church.

Thank you to Bishop Oden and the members of the North Texas Conference for your support of Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services ministries and to the MRFS Trustees for their work and support. North Texas Conference Trustees are:

J. P. Addison Robert Allen

Jerry Chapman
Jim Ozier

Joan LaBarr
Ralph Shannon
Larry Watson, President

## METHODIST HOSPITALS OF DALLAS

The covenant relationship which exists between the North Texas Annual Conference and Methodist Hospitals of Dallas (MHD) reaffirms that the care of the sick and injured and the education of persons to care for them are an appropriate ministry of the church and that MHD serves as an extension of that ministry. The organizations influence each other in many areas. The Hospitals provide direct services on behalf of the Conference such as pastoral care, educational opportunities and the rendering of charity services including those provided through the Golden Cross program.

Their goals and purposes are designed to reflect a continuing commitment to Christian life and learning. The Bishop, Methodist ministers and laypersons play active roles on MHD's governing boards. In all ways, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas strives to conduct its ministry of caring and healing in a way that brings recognition and credit to the United Methodist Church.

Located just southwest of downtown Dallas, Methodist Medical Center with 463 beds, serves as the teaching and referral hospital for the Methodist Hospitals of Dallas system. The Charlton Methodist Hospital (191 beds) serves the residents of Dallas and some of the fastest growing suburban communities in southwest Dallas County. Together in fiscal year 1998 Methodist Hospitals of Dallas:

1. Treated 24,270 adult and pediatric inpatients
2. Delivered 4,027 babies
3. Performed 6,183 inpatient and 7,750 day surgeries
4. Completed 567,003 outpatient tests, treatments and procedures
5. Treated 78,924 trauma and emergency room patients
6. Recorded 24,298 visits in the teaching clinics.

The Cross on top of Methodist Medical Center symbolizes the caring and concern that are the daily standard of service for Methodist Hospitals of Dallas. Methodist laypersons are encouraged to become active participants in the programs and services provided by the Hospitals through Auxiliary activities, participation in the Volunteer Program or through service as a Golden Cross Advocate. Further, every United Methodist congregation is urged to become an active participant in the Golden Cross Program by contributing one dollar per member annually and referring those in need of medical care to the program. Together, with the North Texas Annual Conference, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas will continue to serve as a beacon of Christian caring throughout the region.

Howard M. Chase, President and CEO

## GOLDEN CROSS

John Wesley believed that the Biblical concept of stewardship meant proper care for the physical body as well as the spiritual being. Body and soul, Wesley believed, work together in allowing people to follow their calling and to fulfill their purpose in life. Methodist Hospitals of Dallas is firmly rooted in Christian principles. In concert with the North Texas Conference of the United

Methodist Church, the Hospitals promote Wesley's stewardship principles in part through the Golden Cross program.

The Golden Cross program serves those who are without funds, who are ill and who are referred by a minister in the North Texas Conference for care at Methodist Medical Center or Charlton Methodist Hospital. The program is directed by Chaplain Carole Somers-Clark at the Methodist Hospitals of Dallas. **Referrals may be directed to her or Kathy Gray at 214/947-2470**.

The Golden Cross program is supervised by the Golden Cross Division Board of the Dallas Methodist Hospitals Foundation. During 1998, 68 persons received services through Golden Cross. These patients represented referrals from 32 churches in the North Texas Conference and reflected an expenditure of $268,211 from the Golden Cross Fund. The actual value of these services however is substantially greater, since physicians at Methodist Hospitals of Dallas often provide their services without charge.

A total of 80 churches made contributions to Golden Cross during 1998. The remainder of funds utilized by Golden Cross represented earnings from the Golden Cross Endowment Fund, the Nelle Norrell Foundation, the Noland Estate of the Texas Methodist Foundation and from miscellaneous memorials and contributions.

This past year a total of $50,536 was contributed by churches in the conference. We are particularly thankful for those churches which met the Conference goal by contributing $1 per member. These 100% churches were:

Axe Memorial UMC
Ben Franklin UMC
Birthright UMC
Brooklyn UMC
Button Memorial UMC
Caddo Mills UMC
Copeville UMC
Cumby UMC
Dike UMC
Elmwood UMC
Faith UMC
Filipino American Centenary UMC
First – Garland UMC
Forestburg UMC
Highland Park UMC
Inglewood UMC
Justin UMC
Kavanaugh UMC
Nelta UMC
New World UMC
Oak Cliff UMC
Oak Lawn UMC
Old Saltillo UMC
Pecan Gap UMC
Saltillo UMC
Schreiber Memorial UMC
Shooks Chapel UMC
Southwood Fellowship UMC
Sulphur Bluff UMC
Tira UMC
University Park UMC
Vista Ridge UMC
Williams Chapel UMC

Special appreciation is extended to Highland Park United Methodist Church. Highland Park not only met the $1 per member goal, but contributed an additional $10,000 to the program again this year on behalf of patients referred from the Dallas-South District.

The Golden Cross Division Board continues to encourage individuals to remember Golden Cross in their wills and to provide gifts to the Golden Cross Endowment Fund through their estates. In this manner, the Golden Cross program can continue to provide care and services in future years.

We thank those churches and individuals who have made contributions to the Golden Cross Fund this past year, as well as the Golden Cross Advocates who represent the Golden Cross ministry in their church. We also thank the physicians and staff of Methodist Hospitals of Dallas who continue to provide their services in such a capable and compassionate manner.

The call of our Lord to bring healing to the poor is profoundly answered through the Golden Cross ministry. Please join in helping to extend the Golden Cross ministry through your prayers and your support.

Michael L. Hutton, Chairman

# MOUNT SEQUOYAH

## Mount Sequoyah Developing New Role As Effective Institution of the UMC

A unique learning environment is under cultivation at Mount Sequoyah, which in 1998 became the Older Adult Program Center for the South Central Jurisdiction.

Mount Sequoyah's goal is to create programs that effectively combine intellectual and spiritual elements. The recent growth of Mount Sequoyah's Older Adult Programs is largely attributable to program content.

In 1998, "The Mountain," as many affectionately refer to the Center, served 228 groups totaling 9,145 persons – setting a record for participation and marking a second year of self-supporting facility operation.

These exciting new programs use the S-E-L-F-model. SELF stands for Spirituality, Education, Leisure, and Fellowship.

In observance of 1999 – "The International Year of the Older Person" – Mount Sequoyah offered the first training program for persons who work with older adults. Senior Summit, April 8-11, 1999, featured leading authorities and involved participants in an examination of the spirituality of aging and the design of ministries of positive aging for older adults.

The latest addition to creative programs is a new computer lab enabling older persons to become active participants on the information highway. Classes opened in the fall of 1998 with capacity booking. The grand opening in April of 1999 brought recognition and attention from the SeniorNet national staff.

In its tradition of hosting 'partnership' events, Mount Sequoyah leadership is particularly excited with plans for Weekend '99 (June 25-27, 1999), a program building on the rich tradition of Bishops Week and now to involve lay and clergy leaders from across the South Central Jurisdiction.

In partnership with the Jurisdictional Office, Mountain Quest '98, a program of single adult ministries, and JYMO, a Jurisdictional youth training event, both set participation records in 1998. Along with these traditional groups, 1998 brought the Upper Room program, Academy for Spiritual Formation, to The Mountain.

As an extension of our ministry, Mount Sequoyah offers Christian hospitality to many churches and other non-profit organizations during the times when it is not conducting its own programs. In this way Mount Sequoyah is able to extend the use of its special learning environment to others and contribute to their success while generating revenue that enables Mount Sequoyah to be solvent and innovative.

As Mount Sequoyah programs continue to expand, progress is also being made with facility renovation. The Louisiana Cottage was beautifully renovated in 1998 in the style of the Oklahoma and Edwards cottages in 1997. The Texas Lodge will be remodeled in November 1999. Arkansas, Kansas, Nebraska and Barnett Cottage renovations are in progress and planning is underway for Missouri. The work is being financed by annual conferences and individual contributors, with much of the work being accomplished through the United Methodist Volunteers in Missions program. The College of Bishops has supported a major remodeling of Bishops Cottage, which was completed in April 1999.

Mount Sequoyah is continuing to build a staff of persons committed to excellence and professionalism and The Mountain remains deeply grateful to the volunteers who come from as far away as Arizona and Wisconsin.

On behalf of the trustees, the staff and the volunteers, we thank you for your prayers and support.
Dr. Charles Wallace, President

## PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

The past year has been a time of continued growth for Perkins School of Theology as we respond to the needs of the local church in preparing women and men for effective leadership in the church. Last year, Associate Dean Jouette Bassler was able to pioneer at Perkins South in Houston the use of interactive video in the classroom, teaching New Testament Greek from the Dallas campus to Houston students. Two new classes in the autumn will be offered through this technology on both campuses.

Our intern program continues to be strong in the North Texas Conference. This past year, 26 students, not including those serving in Clinical Pastoral Education programs, worked as interns in Conference churches, including 12 in urban settings. Many of these internships were made possible through the $2 million scholarship fund established through the commitment of the Annual Conference, with matching funds provided by Charles and Elizabeth Perkins Prothro of Wichita Falls. These combined gifts are providing new opportunities for ministry and learning in small urban churches throughout North Texas, where, in the past, such internships were not readily affordable.

Beyond such internship scholarship aid, an additional grant of $1.5 million from the Lilly Endowment will help us maintain and enhance our leadership in recruiting and training leaders, while engaging in theological reflection on the church's faith, life and mission in the world. We will use these funds to develop regional teaching congregations as part of our intern program, expand resources for worship training and spiritual formation, and upgrade our capabilities for interactive video teleconferencing.

The past year has also seen the completion of a comprehensive review of the Perkins curriculum, the first such review in more than a decade. Led by Dr. Bassler, the review was guided by the essential elements in training for professional ministry - classroom study, the intern program and spiritual formation. As a result of this review, the new Master of Divinity curriculum will focus on five key areas: effectiveness in leading worship, strong grounding in Bible and theology, outreach for evangelism and service, spiritual formation, and organizational and administrative skills. The first phase in the implementation of the new curriculum will begin in the Fall semester of 1999.

Bridwell Library continued its leadership in providing resources required for effective learning. Bridwell last year became the first rare book library in the country to establish a partnership with Octavo Corp. of Palo Alto, Calif., to publish and preserve some of its most important rare books, manuscripts, and early printed materials on CD-ROM using state-of the-art digital imaging tools. Other major libraries which have since combined forces with Octavo include The Library of Congress and Wallace Library's Carey Collection at the Rochester Institute of Technology. Scholars can now closely examine the illustrations and texts at their desks rather than having to travel hundreds of miles to view such materials under carefully controlled conditions. For the general public, the use of this technology will mean being able to view them on computers rather than only being able to see them behind glass.

Beyond our efforts to better utilize technology, we continue to build our faculty. Two new faculty joined Perkins during the past year - Dr. Evelyn Parker, assistant professor of Christian Education, and Dr. Edwin Aponte, assistant professor of Hispanic Christianity and Culture - and we currently are in process of bringing additional faculty so that we may continue to offer superior education and formation opportunities to the emerging leaders of The United Methodist Church.

Robin W. Lovin, Dean

## SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

On September 3, we began our **fortieth academic year**. Students, faculty, and staff came together in Kresge Chapel for the Opening Convocation. This time of worship, including the Lord's Supper, has marked the beginning of each school year at Saint Paul.

**Enrollment** of degree students continues to be strong, with M. Div. enrollment now the fifth largest of the thirteen United Methodist seminaries. Students are from thirty-five states and five countries. The Course of Study enrollment also continues to expand.

Our **new academic dean**, Dr. Nancy R. Howell, was selected after an extensive national search conducted throughout the past academic year. Her commitment to the church, distinguished scholarship, and skilled teaching make her an ideal academic dean.

**Faculty requirements** mark times of transition for a seminary. Dr. Tex Sample, the Robert B. and Kathleen Rogers Professor of Church and Society, will retire in June after 32 years on the faculty. Dr. Eugene L. Lowry, William K. McElvaney Professor of Preaching, retired last year but continues to do some teaching.

Major **renovation of the Kresge Chapel organ** has begun. When the project is completed, we will have an organ with twenty ranks, up from eight, and a new console.

Last fall we sponsored a **Wesley Studies Conference** for students, clergy, and laity. The theme was "The New Creation." The featured lecturer was Dr. Theodore H. Runyon of Candler School of Theology. Four Saint Paul faculty also made presentations. The date for the 1999 Wesley Studies Conference is November 3-4, with Dr. Geoffrey Wainwright from Duke Divinity School as the main lecturer.

Saint Paul has received a grant from the Lilly Endowment of 1.2 million over five years to fund "**A Church and Seminary Partnership to Improve Congregational Ministry**." The project will focus on 1) identifying, encouraging, and enlisting leadership of the highest quality, 2) the quality of seminary preparation with special attention to those dimensions of management, administration, and finance about which many clergy feel unprepared, and 3) work with those who have completed seminary.

Please know how much your interest, prayers, and support mean to our students and to our mission of preparing **leaders and reformers for a new century**. We seek to prepare leaders who, faithful to the Wesleyan spirit, know God, proclaim Christ, and seek justice. Let us all hope, pray, and work for renewal and revitalization in all of our churches.

Lovett H. Weems, Jr., President

## SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

**Purpose**

The general purpose of the South Central Jurisdiction Office is to address the overall mission efforts and administration of the Jurisdiction, its agencies and the Annual Conferences of the jurisdiction, with particular attention and priority to the programs of Volunteers in Mission and Korean Mission.

**We Confess**

I must confess that as this is written (eight months into my first year as the jurisdictional executive), several envisioned initiatives have taken a slower pace to implement than I would have liked, and there have been mistakes, as it is common for most novices. However, along with the mistakes, my learning has been greatly enriched and blessed, so that my work and that of the staff can/will better serve you in our quest to be in mission throughout the jurisdiction and beyond.

**We Celebrate**

The South Central Jurisdiction is in the continuous process of organizing and systematizing the office to better provide essential and desired resources to our conferences and other agencies in an efficient and effective manner. Some of the areas for celebration are:

- Published *South Central Jurisdiction Newsletter* (first issued distributed March 1999)
- Coordinated and assisted jurisdictional networks with brochures, registrations and in other ways that have been requested
- Rejoiced in the growth of **Volunteers in Mission** as more of you are discovering the "wonder and spirituality" of assisting those brothers and sisters who need and welcome each team
- Represented the jurisdiction at jurisdictional institutions, agencies and other relevant events and activities
- Experienced the joy and spirit of God as I worshipped with a Korean UMC congregation. It was a jubilant experience of God that transcended the language barrier
- Struggled with the logistics of refining and moving the operations of our mission project "*Operacion Hogar*" in Juarez, Mexico to a higher level

The celebrations of the jurisdiction are continuously growing and I, personally, give God all of the praise and honor. We are here to serve you and the people of the South Central Jurisdiction, and in so doing you allow us to serve God!

Thalia Matherson, Executive Director

## SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

I am pleased to report another exciting and positive year at SMU. The state of the University is very good and new development makes for an even brighter future.

I will share some significant "bullet points" with you:

**The Campaign for SMU**

The Campaign for SMU: A Time to Lead seeks endowment and other support to continue strengthening the quality of students, faculty, academic programs and selected facilities at SMU. The campaign has achieved remarkable success since it began in April 1997. As of December 31, 1998, gifts and pledges to the campaign totaled $321 million. Major 1998 commitments include the following:

• Gifts totaling $3 million will establish an endowed scholarship fund at Perkins School of Theology for students from the Texas Annual Conference. The scholarship fund will be made up of $1 million from the Permanent Endowment Fund of the Moody Memorial United Methodist Church in Galveston, $1 million from the Texas Conference and $1 million in matching funds previously provided by Charles and Elizabeth Perkins Prothro of Wichita Falls. These combined gifts will serve as a model for other conferences within the South Central Jurisdiction to participate in the SMU campaign through gifts matched by the Prothro scholarship funds.

• Perkins School of Theology was the recipient of a $1.5 million grant from the Lilly Endowment Inc. to develop regional teaching congregations as part of its intern program.

• The Meadows Foundation of Texas has pledged a total of $20 million for a new Meadows Museum at SMU which will double exhibition space for the most comprehensive collections of Spanish art outside of Spain.

**General**

•SMU's graduation rate of 70 percent was the second highest of Texas universities,

•SMU was named to the 1997-98 *Honor Roll for Character-Building Colleges* by the John Templeton Foundation and was selected as one of 93 schools to appear in the *Student Guide to America's Best College Scholarships.*

•The Edwin L. Cox School of Business is nationally recognized for its undergraduate, graduate and executive development programs. Both the school's full time M.B.A. program and the Executive M.B.A. are ranked among the nation's best by *Business Week. The London Financial Times* ranks the Cox School's undergraduate program 24th in the nation and *U.S. News & World Report* ranks it 32nd.

•SMU's fall 1998 enrollment of 10,038 was the largest since 1975. Minority enrollment was at an all-time high of 20.1 percent of the total enrollment. SMU's first-year class continued to show geographic as well as ethnic diversity. Florida followed Texas as the number two state of origin. The next states, listed in descending order, were California, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Illinois, Missouri, Georgia and Tennessee.

•SMU is at the forefront of a national movement known as "service learning," in which students supplement readings and discussions in selected classes with related volunteer activities in the community. About 2,000 students participate in volunteer service each year.

**Off-Campus Programs**

The Oklahoma Graduate Theological Program began in the fall, 1998 under the sponsorship of Perkins School of Theology, Saint Paul School of Theology and Oklahoma City University's Wimberly School of Religion. The program offers master's degrees and professional certification. I am also pleased to note that our United Campus Ministry Program, funded by the South Central Jurisdiction, continues to grow both in numbers and programs. The ministry is guided by an able board led by Bishop Oden and the campus minister is Creighton Alexander in his first year from Asbury Seminary. We continue to highly value the Jurisdiction support of this important United Methodist program at SMU.

The University needs and appreciates your interest, prayers, leadership and gifts as we affirm our United Methodist heritage.

R. Gerald Turner, President

## SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY CAMPUS MINISTRY

The Board of Directors of the United Methodist Campus Ministry at Southern Methodist University is pleased to announce the appointment of Creighton Alexander, a Masters of Divinity graduate of Asbury Theological Seminary, to the position of Director of the United Methodist Campus Ministry. The United Methodist Campus Ministry (UMCM) is committed to the mission of raising up a generation of Christian leaders within the loving context of a community of grace. In addition to the staff–which consists of the Director, two interns, and an administrative assistant–the ministry has been blessed with thirteen student leaders who participate in the shaping and implementation of the ministry vision and who strive to provide a consistent role model of authenticity, hospitality, and Christ-likeness. All efforts of the ministry are designed to create safe space for students on the SMU campus to encounter a passionate, loving God and to provide opportunities for effective SMU campus to encounter a passionate, loving God and to provide opportunities for effective Christian discipleship. UMCM is comprised of students of diverse denominational, ethnic, and regional backgrounds and it continues to endeavor to serve a wide cross-section of the SMU campus.

UMCM recognizes the need to draw students into community through both large celebration services and more intimate small-group encounters. The celebration service, *ICON: Expressions of Faith,* features audio-visual and dramatic presentations, corporate praise and worship in a contemporary style, and relevant Biblical teaching. The Thursday night ICON celebration attracts 50-75 students on a weekly basis. Students are also encouraged to participate in community groups, smaller groups of eight to fifteen students who meet weekly for Bible study, encouragement and accountability,

prayer, and fellowship. The Fall semester also featured home-cooked Sunday night dinners which provided all students within the ministry the opportunity to spend time interacting with the staff and leadership of the ministry in a more intimate setting.

Community outreach and short-term mission trips are important priorities of UMCM. Summer mission trips to Kenya, Ireland, and Guyana through SMU-R.A.W. (Reaching Around the World) exposed twenty-four students to how God is working in the world. Many students in the ministry also sacrificed their precious Spring Break for week-long service trips to Denver, Colorado, and Shiprock, New Mexico. The "Hands On!" Outreach program provides students with opportunity to serve the local Dallas community at the East Dallas Boys and Girls Club, the Dallas Life Foundation, and the Juliette Fowler Nursing Home. Through local, national, and international outreach, students have come to understand the inseparable connection between Christian service, discipleship, and worship.

The most critical priorities for the upcoming academic year include the continuation of dynamic corporate worship through the ICON service, effective community group ministries, on-going local service and outreach, and the development of effective student leadership through a systematic discipleship training program. This Spring also marks the kick-off of "College Radio," a weekly Sunday night coffee house featuring UMCM's own band, "Breathe Deep," as well as local musical and story-telling talent. "College Radio" is designed as an outreach to the entire SMU campus in which the gospel message is presented in an informal, non-threatening community setting, rich with quality entertainment and energizing fellowship. UMCM is grateful to the many local restaurants and vendors who have graciously provided complementary refreshments and beverages for these events.

As UMCM rebuilds its support network within the outside community and strives to reconnect with faithful alumni and friends, there are hopes for a more expansive and intensive internship program for recent college graduates and prospective seminary students. Expanding the intern program–as well as utilizing Christian young adults in the local Dallas community as role models, friends, and sponsors of UMCM students and small groups–will provide the people-power necessary to better empower student leaders to reach a larger segment of the SMU student population. UMCM also intends to work in a proactive way to secure the resources and personnel necessary to provide exceptional continuing ministry training for interns and student leaders, to acquire necessary audio-visual equipment for worship services which draw students into greater intimacy with Christ, and to attract dynamic speakers and worship leaders for membership retreats, family life conferences, small-group training workshops, and other relevant seminars and events. Above all else, UMCM will strive to maintain and develop the outstanding worship, small group ministries, and community outreach that have been characteristic of this academic year. UMCM will remain committed to working in close cooperation with the entire Christian community at SMU to know the character and Jesus Christ and to make His purposes known to SMU student body and the community beyond.

Creighton Drew Alexander, Director

## SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

**The Critical Period**

The critical period for the continued existence of Southwestern University was from 1935 to 1940. During that period, the University, with an average student enrollment of 410 per year, could not pay many of its bills, including teacher salaries. At a time when the entire annual Educational and

General Budget of the University was only about $100, 000, back salaries owed to the faculty amounted to nearly $30,000. Large lines of credit were extended to the University and its personnel by insurance companies, banks, and merchants. Total University debt was about $500,000!

Financial problems were not the only woes besetting the University. It was placed on and off of probationary status several times by its accreditation agency, The Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. The president felt it necessary to assure students in ne of the Spring assemblies that the University would, indeed, be open in the Fall.

**Sixty Years Later**

If one compares the situation of Southwestern in 1998 with its situation in the late 1930s, as described above, the progress of Southwestern appears as little short of miraculous. It began with a successful response to a challenge gift to the university in early 1937. From that time forward the curve of Southwestern's progress has been increasingly upward.

The Southwestern of 1998 has:

- A student body (Fall, 1998) of 1255 young people
- The largest entering class in its history (378 students) with the highest average SAT board score (1250) in its history.
- A standing in college guidebooks as a highly selective school.
- Recognition of its academic strength by having been accorded a chapter of Phi Beta Kappa.
- A classification by the Carnegie Foundation as a National Liberal Arts Institution.
- A membership in major academic organizations, such as the Associated Colleges of the South.
- A student to faculty ration of 11.1 to 1.
- A distinguished faculty whose average salary is at the 90$^{th}$ percentile level of equivalent institutions.
- A value-centered academic program with strong majors, internships related to future career directions, and international travel and study opportunities.
- A campus and physical plant known for its beauty and harmony of style.
- Superb pedagogical facilities furnished with the latest technological equipment.
- An endowment of well over 4300 million.
- A record of balanced budgets for the eighteen years.
- Completion of a $91,000,000 financial campaign which provided funding for new buildings, equipment, and academic program initiatives.

**Core Purpose and Values**

The core purpose of the University as identified by planning groups last Fall was envisioned as that of "fostering a liberal arts community whose values and actions encourage contributions toward the well-being of humanity." Fundamental toward achieving this purpose would be such values as:

- promoting life-long learning and a passion for intellectual and personal growth;
- fostering diverse perspectives;
- being true to oneself and others;
- respecting the worth and dignity of persons; and
- encouraging activism in the pursuit of justice and the common good.

Southwestern University looks upon its progress as being not an end in itself, but as an indication that it is serving the purpose for which it was established over one hundred fifty years ago–to provide an institution where young people can "find a personal and social direction for life, develop more sensitive methods of communication, cultivate those qualities and skills which make for personal and

professional effectiveness, and learn to think clearly and make relevant judgments and discriminations."2

Roy B. Schilling, Jr., President

2 From the "Aims of the University," officially adopted by the faculty and Board of Trustees in 1972.

## TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

Like many organizations, the Texas Methodist Foundation uses the end of a calendar year to assess our work. We measure our success from two perspectives—by evaluating our financial performance and by reviewing how people's lives ultimately change as a result of our efforts. Key to our mission is ensuring that United Methodist churches, institutions and individuals benefit from Texas Methodist Foundation services so that they can enrich and expand their own ministries.

The connection between the services we provide and the enhancement of your ministries is important to us. We provide investment management services so that you can add a needed music minister. We make loans so that you have ample space for Sunday School classes. We make grants so you can help children in crisis. We lead stewardship campaigns to train you to teach the biblical basis for giving. We assist in establishing permanent endowments so that when you have a roof to fix, you do not compromise outreach ministry for the homeless. Simply, our work is making sure you have the resources for ministry.

During the past year, we initiated some new programs, the most notable of which is an investment option for individuals. We expanded and redefined existing services and we discovered that we have more opportunities than ever to serve you.

We are pleased to report to you the assistance we provided in 1998.

**Within the North Texas Annual Conference...**

- Churches and related agencies within the Annual Conference had more than $30.2 million invested with the Texas Methodist Foundation.
- Loans from the Foundation to growing Texas Annual Conference churches totaled more than $26 million.

**Throughout the State...**

- Total assets under management reached $166.3 million. The Foundation continues to be the largest United Methodist Foundation in the United States.
- Loans to United Methodists churches increased to nearly $104 million.
- The Foundation continued to help local churches generate permanent gifts to build their own endowments and to assist individuals in making those gifts. Our staff conducted 91 seminars and made 1,140 consultative visits.
- The Foundation funded $604,011 in grants to various human service projects such as community outreach centers, inner-city childcare programs and campus ministries.
- The Grants Committee, in conjunction with the Bishops' Initiative, gave priority to funding programs that address the needs of children in poverty and crisis by directing more than $236,000 in grant money to these causes.
- Stewardship Services provided training, consultation or other assistance to 137 local United Methodist churches.

Texas Methodist Foundation continued to provide financial and construction consultation to churches on their building needs.

The following people residing in the North Texas Annual Conference serve as board members to the Texas Methodist Foundation in either an elected or advisory capacity:

Mrs. Eunice J. Beene
Mrs. Mary Brooke Casad
Mrs. Patricia M. Deal
Mr. Robert L. Dillard, Jr.
Dr. Leighton K. Farrell
Dr. J. Thomas Graves
Reverend C. Michael Haynes
Mr. James H. Merritt
Bishop William B. Oden

The Foundation provides services that include making loans, managing investments, helping create and build permanent endowments, awarding grants, and conducting stewardship programs. Whether we can help you with these matters, other financial matters, or simply provide guidance on your long-range plans, we offer our assistance.

Tom Locke, President

## TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

Recently, United Nations Secretary-General Kofi Annan was given the World Methodist Peace Award, presented by the World Methodist Council. On that occasion he recalled his primary education at the Mfantsipin School, a Methodist institution in Ghana.

"There," said Annan, "I was privileged to have teachers who understood the value of knowledge infused with moral purpose. They knew that learning and growth in faith and values are the strongest bulwarks against evil and ignorance."

There are many reasons for choosing a United Methodist college and university, but I think this statement is one of the best. It reminds me of some of the great teachers from my own student days. I remember Dr. French, who taught English at Centenary College. Once she said to me, "This was a fine story you wrote, have you thought about becoming a minister?" I had not, but I did!

Dean Robert Smith, also of Centenary, brought Bible stories alive with modern language, telephones, cars, and humor. I will never forget them or him! Dr. Nance, at SMU with her vast knowledge of literature, its myths, poetry, biography, history, and drama, gave me new understanding of the human situation for my ministry. ( I am also happy to report that I passed a minimum of math and science courses.) All of this, and much more, is a heritage which cannot be expressed in words -- only in depth of feeling.

Today, in our colleges, I find the same seeking for truth, the same spirit, the same duty and reverence for the task which lies ahead for a new generation of students. Through the giving of scholarship aid by members of local churches in Texas, we share a common commitment to the excellence in education and the wholeness of young people!

## WESLEY RANKIN COMMUNITY CENTER

As we move closer to our centennial celebration in 2002 we have much to celebrate.

Current programs include preschool education; after-school tutoring and mentoring for youth; computer education; training in parenting skills; GED preparation; community leadership development; activities and meals for senior citizens; college scholarships; religious education and summer activities for children and youth, and summer mission opportunities for church groups. The addition of our new youth center at Benito Juarez Park, has enabled us to greatly expand our ministries to children and youth.

In an effort to strengthen our ministry in years to come we are continuing to promote our campaign to get 2000 supporters from our churches to give $100, $500, $1,000, or $5,000 each year for five years. This kind of participation will build our endowment to one million as we move closer to our centennial celebration.

We would like to extend special appreciation to Becky Moore of Custer Road United Methodist Church for her leadership and dedication as President of the Wesley-Rankin board of directors during the past four years.

Please mark your calendars for our Annual Benefit, November 19, 1999 when we will celebrate "Wesley-Rankin Deep in the Heart of Texas." Last year 1100 United Methodist and friends gathered to raise $120,000 for our West Dallas ministry. Thank you for your ongoing support of our ministries.

Sarah Wilke, Director

## WESLEY VILLAGE

The year 2000 will be a significant time in the history of Wesley Village. It will mark the first expansion of facilities and services after eleven years of service to the senior population of the north Texas and south central Oklahoma region. In February of this year Wesley Village was awarded a 2.2 million-dollar grant by the Department of Housing and Urban Development for the construction of a 40 unit housing complex for low income elderly. It will consist of 39 one-bedroom apartments and one two-bedroom apartment for the service manager, in a mixture of duplexes and quadraplexes. To meet the requirements of HUD, a Board of Directors has been elected to oversee this new corporation to be known as "The Meadows of Wesley Village". It is estimated that ground will be broken in September of this year. This project has received strong endorsements from the Denison community, for it is seen as answering a dire need in the Denison area.

The second exciting project is a new free standing Assisted Living unit that will have 30 studio and 10 one-bedroom accommodations. Our present Assisted Living area with 25 beds, converted from Independent Living apartments, has served well, but presented problems in the flexibility of units, lack of common areas for residents, and work area for staff. This will all be improved, resulting in a more attractive environment and efficient provision of services. The construction of the new Assisted Living will be through private financing with a loan guaranteed through HUD, and hopefully will be concurrent with the building of "The Meadows".

Another growth aspect will be occurring as the areas used now for Assisted Living are renovated for additional Independent Living units. The planning for this will provide a mixture of studio, one and

two-bedroom apartments, increasing our Independent Living units by approximately one third. The timeline for this will be late 2000 and into 2001.

This is a major undertaking for the Board and staff of Wesley Village, but one that we have worked and prayed for over the last four years. With the new and expanded facilities we will extend and strengthen our ministry by increasing our services to the community, improving the efficiency of the provision of those services, and broadening our institutional base.

The residents and staff of Wesley Village express their deep appreciation to all those individuals and churches that have supported our ministry through the years with time, talent, and gifts.

Joan Womack, Executive Director

# XIV. MEMORIALS

## IN MEMORIAM

**MINISTERS**

James Douglas Mooring, Sr.
Leroy E. Philbrook
Thomas J. Smith
Julian Douglas Thomas
Raymond Allen Trompler
William Joseph Washington

**MINISTERS' SPOUSES**

Gale D. Acton
Grace Bartlett Woolsey Bohmfalk
Thelma Avis Caraway
Richard F. Cooper
George Corse, Jr.
Vivian Catherine Harvey
Geneva Rae Hayes
Mary May
Hellen Pearson
Amo Atchley Redus
Louise Allen Stuckey
Elaine Young

**GALE D. ACTON**



In living and in dying, Gale Acton was a point of hope for others, especially young people. Gale was born June 22, 1938, and died September 7, 1998, in Allen Texas. On July 6, 1968, he was married to Mariana, and their marriage was blessed by three children: Deanna Wofford, Danny, and Carrie.

Throughout his life, Gale volunteered to work with youth, as Sunday School Superintendent for decades at FUMC Allen, as Faith Partner to confirmands each year, as youth worker, and especially as a softball and baseball coach to hundreds of children throughout his life. He was a coach in life: encouraging, laughing, and caring a lot more about the person than another win for the team.

Gale was an engineer with a mind for details, but his passion was three-fold: his family, his church, and baseball! After a diagnosis of cancer, Gale began writing a book entitled "Coping with Cancer, Death, Unemployment and other Nuisances." The title alone reflects Gale Acton's hope. He wrote: "I know that cancer is not necessarily a death sentence. I feel good right now about the entire experience. Don't misunderstand. I'm not glad it happened to me. However, it has helped bring life into focus for me and for Mariana. Today, we are more aware of just what is really important in life. And here it is: Love of God and love of other people is what counts. It doesn't matter what else happens if you show that love at every possible opportunity. In fact, everything else pales by comparison."

Gale Acton lived his faith to the fullest. The service of celebration of his life was held September 10, 1998, in the sanctuary of FUMC Allen, filled to capacity. The people gathered, laughed, cried, and concluded by singing "Take Me Out to the Ball game." We still miss him.

Kristie J. Rosset

**GRACE BARTLETT WOOLSEY BOHMFALK**



Grace Bartlett Woolsey Bohmfalk died September 28, 1998, at her home in Corsicana. She was 95 years young. She was preceded in death by her husband, Dr. Erwin Frederick Bohmfalk, Sr., and a grandson, Robert Bruce Lang.

Grace was born in Gillette on March 3, 1903, to Dr. Jefferson Woolsey and Elnor Cocke Woolsey. The family then moved to Nixon, until her father moved his medical practice to Karnes City.

At the start of World War I, her father joined the Medical Corps. Grace moved to Dallas to stay with an aunt and uncle to finish high school. She graduated from the old Bryan High School in downtown Dallas, attended S.M.U.,

and graduated from the Cocke School of Speech and Drama. She then taught speech and drama there, and many of her students became prominent members of Dallas and Fort Worth society and business.

Grace met her future husband, Ervin Bohmfalk, in Dallas when he was in the banking business and directing church choirs. He had a beautiful baritone voice and played the trombone. He asked Grace to accompany him on the piano, and she did so for the rest of his life.

She married the banker who became a Methodist minister. She never dreamed she would be a minister's wife, but she made one of the finest.

Ervin Jr. was born in Dallas while Dr. Bohmfalk attended and graduated from S.M.U. Daughter Beverly was born after the family moved to First Methodist Church, Wichita Falls. Later moves were to Oklahoma City, Tulsa, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Corsicana, Fort Worth, Waco, and back to Dallas where Dr. Bohmfalk retired. They built a home in Estes Park, Colorado, where they lived for 16 years before returning to Corsicana in 1984.

Grace gave many book reviews throughout Texas, Louisiana, and Colorado, and wrote reviews for newspapers in Corsicana and Estes Park. She was the regent of the William Cocke Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution in Austin. She also was a member of PEO and Eastern Star. Grace Bohmfalk was an artist, and she was an avid gardener. She was as gracious as her name.

She is survived by a brother, Wylie Woolsey; a daughter, Beverly Lang; four grandchildren; and eight great-grandchildren.

Grace loved the outdoors and nature, and said many times that outdoor beauty was her sanctuary. She requested a graveside service at Oakwood Cemetery under two large oak trees.

**THELMA AVIS CARAWAY**



Services for Thelma Avis Griffin Caraway were conducted October 13, 1998, in Dallas. Burial followed at the Sparkman/Hillcrest Cemetery.

Thelma was born near Tom Bean and was educated in the Tom Bean school. She was married to Hansel V. Caraway on February 5, 1941, and this couple spent their lives together serving in the ministry of the United Methodist Church in various churches of the North Texas Conference.

She is survived by her husband, her son Larry Griffin Caraway and her daughter Glenda Karen Stagner, two grandchildren, and a host of friends who came together not only to mourn her death, but also to give thanks for her life.

To remember Thelma Caraway is to be reminded of those quiet heroes of the Bible without whom the story could not be told, but who never seem to be marked for heroic celebration, like, for example, the young boy whom the disciple Andrew found with his five loaves and two fish. With these meager elements Jesus fed the multitude. This young boy is the real hero of that story, for when there was

a need he stepped forward.

So it was with Thelma Caraway. She knew what she was getting into when she married H.V., for he was already licensed and preaching near her home. They had grown up on adjacent farms, but their life together would not be farming, but fishing for souls.

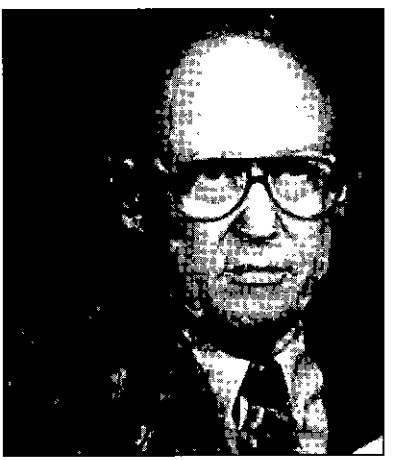
She was, to be sure, what we would call in these days a "stay-at-home mom." These days we praise women who take leadership roles in many places in church and community. These are the heroes we notice; but is not Thelma also deserving of the title as she gave her loaves and fishes to feed and nurture her family?

In the church she usually sat quietly in the background, her husband up front; but all of us know that the preacher could not do what he does Sunday after Sunday without the quiet support of spouses like Thelma.

But it would not be appropriate to speak of her heroism without mentioning her husband's. These two were a team, ministering together, and the members of their churches always knew it. In the end, they knew how much devotion there was from H.V. to Thelma. In her last illness there is no doubt that her days were lengthened because of the care of her husband. Her death was an occasion for mourning but for Christian joy and celebration as well, for as much as we pray for healing, death is a kind of healing. Death often comes as God's servant to take us home to God from our beds of pain. So it was with Thelma Caraway, one of God's quiet heroes.

William C. Crouch

**RICHARD F. COOPER**



Dick Cooper, husband of the Reverend Lois Cooper, died April 1, 1999, at Baylor Hospital. A memorial service was held at Spring Valley United Methodist Church on Easter Monday, April 5, with the Reverend Ray Hennigh officiating. The Reverend Don Smith and wife Amy assisted with musical presentations.
Born in Cleveland, Ohio, on March 19, 1927, Dick had served in the United States Army and spent most of his working life as a project engineer. He had lived in Texas since 1963, when he moved here with his family from Ohio for a new job with Collins Radio. He had been a member of several United Methodist Churches, the last being Caddo Mills United Methodist Church, where his wife serves as the pastor of the Caddo Mills and Merit Churches. He taught Sunday school classes for youth and for adults, served as Lay Member to Annual Conference, was Chair of the Missions Committee, and assisted and supported his wife in her ministry.

Dick Cooper is survived by his wife and their daughters and sons-in-law, Pat Reeves of Richardson; Barbara and Dana Phinney of Windham, Maine; Mary and Robert Vaughan of Missouri City; and Kathryn Bauserman of Carrollton; son and daughter-in-law, Robert and Rhonda Cooper of Winchester, Virginia; nine grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; brother, Allan Cooper and sister,

Shirley Coy, both of Ohio. He was preceded in death by son, Richard.

Dick had been in ill-health for over ten years, but continued to be active and involved in his church and community. He was seen on the Conference floor, riding his motorized scooter, with kind words and a smile for his many friends there.

Ray D. Hennigh

**GEORGE CORSE, JR.**



George Corse was born September 5, 1912, in Childress Texas and moved to Graham, Texas in 1934. He was a retired teacher and owned and operated Corse Music Company in Graham, Texas, for many years. He was a graduate of North Texas State Teachers College and served in the Army Air Corps during World War II.

George Corse, Jr., died November 18, 1998, at the age of 86. Graveside services were held November 21, 1998, at First United Methodist Church Graham, Texas, with Reverend David Mosser officiating.

Survivors include his wife, Reverend W. R. Corse of Graham; a son, William C. Corse of Stoughton, Wisconsin; and two grandchildren.

**VIVIAN CATHERINE HARVEY**



Vivian Catherine Harvey was born January 25, 1928, in Jeffersonville, Indiana. Daughter of Ernest and Catherine Collier, she served the Lord in every area of her life. She worked as youth director at First Methodist Church, Roswell, New Mexico, and at First Methodist, Terrell, Texas.

On December 17, 1951, she married Earl E. Harvey Jr. Together they served the following churches: Wesley Methodist, Sulphur Springs; Axe Memorial, Garland; First Methodist, Mesquite; First Methodist, Irving; Casa Linda Methodist, Dallas, and the Rylie and Skyline Methodist Churches.

She dedicated her time to Bible teaching and study, United Methodist Women, Esther Action Council, and serving as a preacher's wife. She was a loving wife, mother, Christian witness example, and leader. In 1965, busy with two children and church work, Vivian returned to Texas Wesleyan University and completed her degree in secondary education.

She is survived by her husband, Earl E. Harvey Jr.; her son, Thomas Earl Harvey, her daughter and son-in-law, Cary and Carol Banks; and three grandchildren.

After a lengthy and courageous battle with cancer, on December 11, 1998, while at home, she quietly stepped from the arms of her loving family into the arms of her precious loving Savior. She was true blue and forever faithful. "Well done, good and faithful servant."

**GENEVA RAE HAYES**



Geneva Rae Hayes died on March 5, 1999, having been a resident at C.C. Young Home in Dallas for approximately three years. She was born September 19, 1912. Her memorial service was on March 9, 1999, at First United Methodist Church, Terrell, where she and her husband were serving when he retired in 1976. Ed Hayes preceded her in death in 1987.

Rev. Joe Ed Goolsby, Mrs. Brenda Hargrove, and Rev. Thomas R. Peel conducted the funeral, which was a rich celebration of Geneva's productive life, always dramatized in the several parsonages of the Hayes' ministry. She was praised for her frugality, her creations from the oven, and her radiant nature, often displayed in her beautiful dresses and hats.

Geneva is remembered by her four daughters, Susan, Marion, Charlotte, and Jeanine, and her two grandsons, as compassionate, self-sacrificing, and openhearted. Truly, she was a jewel!

"Her children rise up and call her blessed, her husband also, and he praises her....Give her the reward she has earned, and let her works bring her praise at the gate." Selected verses from Proverbs 31.

**MARY MAY**



Mary Thornton Lindsey May was born November 7, 1917, in Brandon, Mississippi to Jordan A. and Nomie Vickers Lindsey, Sr.

Mary graduated from Scarritt College, Nashville, Tennessee and for a number of years was a certified Director of Christian Education in The Methodist Church.

In 1947, she married Robert C. May who, in 1955, entered the ministry. After his graduation from Perkins School of Theology, he and Mary served several appointments in the North Texas Conference. In United Methodist Women, Mary served 28 years beyond the local unit: 8 as district

officer, 8 as conference officer, 4 as jurisdictional officer, and 8 on the General Board of Global Ministries, including its Women's Division. She served on the General Commission on Status and Role of Women and in several offices of the North Texas Annual Conference. She was a delegate to two jurisdictional conferences.

For 24 years she taught in Conference and Regional Schools of Christian Mission several times each summer. Locations of the schools ranged from California to Florida to New Jersey to Indiana. She led spiritual growth retreats and Quiet Days from New Mexico to West Virginia. She had wide experience as a speaker.

Mary will be remembered by the members of First United Methodist Church as a faithful member of the Chancel Choir, the United Methodist Women, and teacher of the Pot Luck Class.

Mary May died May 2, 1999, in River Oaks Hospital in Flowood, Mississippi. Services were held at First United Methodist Church, Brandon, Mississippi. Additional graveside services were held at Lee Cemetery, Winnsboro, Texas, with the Reverend Henry Suche officiating.

Mary was preceded in death by her husband, the Reverend Robert C. May, on March 10, 1994. Survivors include nieces and nephews.

**JAMES DOUGLAS MOORING, SR.**



James Douglas Mooring, Sr., died at Baylor Medical Center in Ennis, Texas, on June 19, 1998. He was the third of nine children born to Arthur J. Mooring, Sr., and Ethel Williams Mooring. He was a native of Milam County and a product of Huston Tillotson College and Prairie View College.

J.D. Mooring served charges in Fort Worth, Waxahachie, Ennis, San Antonio, Lockhart, and Dallas. From 1968 to 1979, he was pastor of Warren United Methodist Church in Dallas. He was a hard worker and was most effective as a minister in the North Texas Conference and the city of Dallas. He served on many committees and boards throughout the church and was actively involved in various civic and charitable organizations. He was a 33rd Degree Mason and was Dale Consistory #31. He was appointed District Superintendent in 1979 and served until his retirement in 1985.

J.D. Mooring is survived by his wife, Stella Ruth Mooring; a son, James Mooring, Jr.; daughters, Alberta Williams and Sharon Flanagan (Lewis); and five grandchildren.

His funeral was June 24, 1998, at Warren UMC in Dallas.

**HELLEN PEARSON**



Hellen Pearson was born June 10, 1912, in Dearing Kansas to Charles and Laura Smith Stewart. She married Freeman Howard Pearson on December 25, 1928, in Peniel. Hellen was a homemaker and drove a school bus.

Mrs. Pearson died November 17, 1998, at Presbyterian Hospital of Greenville. She is survived by her husband of Greenville; five sons, John H. Pearson of Quinlan, Carroll F. Pearson of Garland, A. Ray Pearson of Greenville, Paul E. Pearson of Hillsborogh, N.C., and Cecil C. Pearson of Littleton, Colorado; three daughters, Phyllis M. Hoffpauir of Garland, Aquilla B. Chase of Greenville and Gwendolyn R. Crider of Leesburg; a sister-in-law; 13 grandchildren; 19 great-grandchildren; four great-great-grandchildren; and 21 step-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held November 20, 1998, at Peniel Church of The Nazarene with Reverend John Davis and Reverend Ricky Huggins officiating. Burial was in Celeste Cemetery.

**LEROY E. PHILBROOK**



Leroy Elwood (Phil) Philbrook was born in Springfield, Illinois, on August 19, 1927, to LeRoy Wesley Mead Philbrook and Lela May Drake Philbrook.

He was licensed to preach at age 18. Phil graduated from Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana, in 1948 and studied at Garrett Biblical Institute and Perkins School of Theology, where he graduated in 1956. He was ordained elder in 1953 in the Louisiana Conference and was transferred to the North Texas conference in 1969.

He served pastorates in Louisiana, Illinois, Kansas, and Texas, and the Wesley Foundations at the University of Texas in Arlington, University of Texas in Austin, and Arizona State University in Tempe, Arizona. He served on the faculty of the Ecumenical Institute in Chicago, Tokyo, Manila, Seoul, Bombay, Dallas, Kansas City, and Detroit.

While pastor of Grace United Methodist Church in Dallas, he was responsible for the organization of the East Dallas Cooperative Parish, which revitalized six Methodist churches in service to their community. This Parish remains a stellar example of how to be a church that cares for all the people in the local area surrounding the church building for the sake of the whole world.

Phil completed his life on the eve of Epiphany, January 5, 1999, and his family, friends, and colleagues celebrated his life with a memorial service at the Ecumenical Institute in Chicago on January 11, 1999. Phil had given the last four years of his life working on the Global Archives

Project for the Ecumenical Institute.

At his memorial service, Mary Booker, a member of Grace UMC, Dallas reported, "This morning when I shared his passing with the Administrative Council at Grace, we reflected on his role in the founding of the EDCP. How passionate and eloquent he was about EDCP. He made us believe and contributed to our desire to be a part of this church with these great plans which came to be fulfilled. I will remember Phil as the mover and shaker that began and kept the ball rolling until others could appreciate the magnitude of this great undertaking in the life and survival of these small churches in East Dallas."

He is survived by his wife, Marjorie Helen Smith Philbrook; four children, Leroy Elwood Philbrook, Jr., of Baton Rouge, Louisiana; Deana Lee Henry of Albion, Michigan; Paula Marie Otto of Chicago, Illinois; Lawrence Edward Philbrook of Taipei, Taiwan; 13 grandchildren; one granddaughter-in-law; and two foster sons, Bobby Rankin and Morgan Rip Mitchell.

George Holcombe

**AMO ATCHLEY REDUS**



Amo Atchley Redus, a Methodist deaconess and spiritual guide, died on June 28, 1998. She was 91. She has joined her husband, M. Ward Redus, in their eternal home. Widowed for just over two and a half years, she is reunited with her life's love and purpose now, a reunion she postponed only to complete her loving mission for those she left behind, enriched by her example.

Amo Atchley was born on May 21, 1907. She worked her way through Nashville's Peabody College and Scarritt College, once earning her way as one of early rail travel's "Harvey Girls," closely chaperoned crews of waitresses in the Harvey Hotel chain. After graduation, she became a deaconess in the Louisville, Kentucky, Methodist Conference and took her mission of education and the Lord's word to everyone living in even the farthest cranny of the mountain communities she served. Just one week before her death, she was reinstated as a deaconess of the Methodist Church, a designation she was required to relinquish when she married in 1934. In the memory of the National Division of the United Methodist Board of Global Ministries, this is the first time the title has been restored -- a fitting tribute to a tireless woman who was unswerving in her service to family and church, to the students and children nurtured by her church work, and to her Savior.

Amo Redus was an early youth worker at Highland Park United Methodist Church. She was a founder and tireless sponsor of Southern Methodist University's fledgling campus YMCA/YWCA, and the Bethlehem Center. Her special talent was to reinforce the steel of faith in the young people she sent out into the world.

Throughout their career at S.M.U., she and her husband, Ward, gave generous support to two generations of students, their favorite recipients being foreign students. Last year Mrs. Redus paid final tuition for a graduate from Zimbabwe and administered an S.M.U. scholarship to benefit a woman who is completing undergraduate preparation for the ministry. She continued weekly

responsibilities for the Highland Park United Methodist Church's youth department until her death.

One of ten children, Amo Redus is survived by her daughters, Sarah Ward of Palmer, Texas, and Priscilla Wofford of Dallas; five grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

**THOMAS J. SMITH**



Thomas "Jack" Smith of Dallas was born April 2, 1911, in Rockdale, Texas. The Lord called him home on March 31, 1999, in Dallas. His memorial service was held at the First United Methodist Church, Seagoville, with Rev. Bob Bryan, Rev. William Greenhaw, and Rev. Milton Guttierrez officiating.

Rev. "Jack" Smith was admitted to the North Texas Conference in 1951 and retired in 1976. Of his 25 years of service, Jack said, "I didn't serve any large churches, but I served the best in the conference."

Jack Smith is survived by two granddaughters, two grandsons, and eight great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wife, Edith Smith, daughters, Mary Gray and Jackie Burgess, two sons-in-law and a grandson. His funeral service was April 2 at First United Methodist Church in Seagoville.

**LOUISE ALLEN STUCKEY**



In addition to numerous awards won during her almost 40 years of teaching music in Dallas public schools, Louise Allen Stuckey earned one special high honor from her time in the classroom -- a devoted step-family. The strong-willed choir director was known at Sunset High School for her passionate teaching, but one student saw her as a candidate for another role: stepmother. Patricia Stuckey, 16, decided that the music teacher known as Miss Allen would be a good match for her widowed father, the Rev. Lewis Stuckey. "I introduced her to my dad, and the rest is history," said the stepdaughter, now Patricia Stuckey O'Block of Inverness, Florida.

On April 24, after almost 50 years as matriarch, Mrs. Stuckey died of heart disease in a Justin, Texas, nursing home. She was 94. "I really lost one of my best friends," Mrs. O'Block said. "If you could ever have a person whom you would say is the poster stepmother, that would be she."

Mrs. Stuckey was cremated, and a memorial service was held at Restland Funeral Home in Dallas

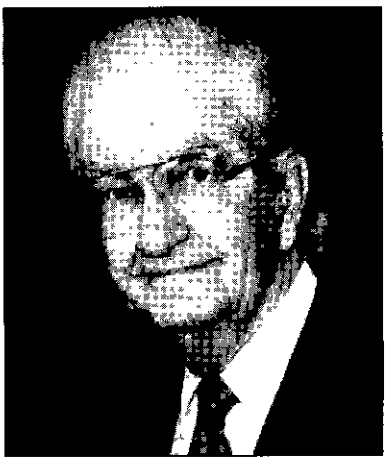
the weekend of July 4 so that her extended family of 11 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren could attend.

Born in Henrietta, Texas, Mrs. Stuckey was orphaned at 16 during an influenza epidemic. She moved to Denton and attended the College of Industrial Arts, now Texas Woman's University. A gifted singer, Mrs. Stuckey was told that she could become an opera singer. Instead, she chose a career in education -- an occupation that would allow her to put down roots. She excelled as a teacher, Mrs. O'Block said. "She was absolutely marvelous," said her stepdaughter and former student.

"There are people who lead choirs and direct music, but when she did, it was with grace and strength. Some people lead with their arms, but her whole body was her music. You never were in doubt as to what she wanted from you as a group," Mrs. O'Block said. "She demanded the best."

Mrs. Stuckey retired from Sunset in 1964. She was a member of First United Methodist Church in Dallas. Her husband, who wrote the words and music to Southern Methodist University's school song, "Varsity," died in 1976.Mrs. Stuckey also is survived by a stepson, Lewis Stuckey, Jr., of Boulder, Colorado.

**JULIAN DOUGLAS THOMAS**



Julian Douglas Thomas was born September 11, 1920, in Grandview, Johnson County, Texas. Doris, whom he married September 20, 1938, preceded him in death, as did a son, Fred. He is survived by a daughter, Judy Stewart, and husband of Hannibal, Texas; six grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. Julian was a professional accountant for ten years before he entered the ministry. He served his entire forty-four years of ministry in the North Texas Conference. His appointments included Rylie/Lawson; Cooper (where he mentored four young men in ministry, including this writer); First UMC, Duncanville; and First UMC, Sulphur Springs. His last eighteen years of active ministry were spent as executive director of C.C. Young Memorial Home in Dallas.

Julian was a very gracious minister, a loving pastor, and an effective administrator. He served wherever sent, and he cared for people with his whole heart. He was a man with a big heart, which continued to beat eighteen hours after all his other vital signs had stopped. Julian loved God; he loved his neighbor, and he conveniently forgot the part of loving himself because all those other parishioners were so important to him. He served God and the United Methodist Church well. "Well done, thou good and faithful servant." We will miss you.

Julian planned his memorial service with the worship of God in mind. It was at White Rock United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, on June 12, 1998. Dr. Joe Washington, representing C.C. Young Home, and Gary Regan, one of Julian's boys, officiated. His body was buried along side his wifeRestland Memorial Garden in Dallas.

R. Gary Regan

## RAYMOND ALLEN TROMPLER



Raymond Allen Trompler was born March 6, 1916, near Malone (Hill County) Texas to Otto Henry and Mina Schmidt Trompler. His family moved to the Honey Flat Community between Bynum and Irene in 1919.

Raymond was employed at Texas Dry Goods and Texas Power & Light before moving to Dallas in 1941. He continued with TP&L until 1950.

Raymond entered the ministry of the Methodist Church in 1950 and attended East Texas State University, Commerce, Texas, where he graduated in 1953 with a Bachelor of Science in History and Government. He attended Perkins School of Theology at SMU, Dallas, Texas, and served as pastor in several churches in Dallas and North Texas. He then served as Chaplain at Veterans Administration Hospital in Dallas until 1978, when he retired from the active ministry of the United Methodist Church.

Raymond is survived by his wife, Brenda; her two children, Karen and Dennis Fletcher both of Waco, Texas; one grandchild; his two sons, Dr. Raymond A. Trompler of Salado, Texas, and Don R. Trompler of Dallas, Texas.

## WILLIAM JOSEPH WASHINGTON



William Joseph Washington was born October 1, 1931, in Gonzales, Texas, to Marcellus James and Hazel Washington. He was the fourth of five children: Marcellus James, Jr., Richard Weldon, Marcelyn, and David Wendell were his brothers and sister.

His educational background included a Bachelor of Science at Samuel-Huston College in 1950, a Bachelor of Divinity at Gammon Theological Seminary in 1953, a Master of Sacred Theology at Boston University School of Theology in 1958, and honorary Doctor of Divinity degrees from Huston-Tillotson and McMurry Colleges.

At the time of his passing, he was Director of Pastoral Care for C.C. Young Retirement Community. Prior to his employment there, he was associate pastor of Highland Park UMC in Dallas. He also had been Dallas Central District Superintendent and Executive Secretary for the West Texas Conference. Other appointments included: Campus Minister, Director of the Wesley Foundation at Texas Southern University; staff member of the General Board of Education and the General Board of Discipleship. Memberships have included Governing Board of the National Council of Churches, Board of Managers of the United Methodist General Board of Global Ministries, GBGM Finance Committee, Chair of the National Division of Finance Committee,

Executive Committee of the National Division, Women's Division, and member of the Coordinating Committee Missional Priority EMLC. He was a trustee of the United Methodist Development Fund, the Gulfside Assembly, and the United Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. He also was responsible for teaching in regional and conference schools of Christian Mission and local church leadership development enterprises.

Joseph Washington is survived by his wife, Audrey; son, William Joseph, Jr.; daughter, Aurelia Vedette Bonfiglio; and one granddaughter.

**ELAINE YOUNG**

Elaine Kitzenberger Young was truly born and reared to serve. Service filled her days as joy filled her heart. It was the wonder of being invited by God through grace to share in God's work in this world that filled Elaine with passion and strength.



Born and reared in St. Joseph, Missouri, Elaine earned a degree in Music Education from North Central College, where she was active in youth camp leadership and college campus activities. Her marriage to the Reverend Leland Young in 1942 took them in their first appointment to rural Douglas County in East Central Kansas, where Elaine taught in one-room country schools.

Elaine took to each new challenge as a new opportunity to learn and to serve. Together with her beloved Leland, who preceded her in death in 1987, Elaine was part of a pastoral ministry team in all six communities where they were sent to serve in Kansas, Oklahoma, and Texas. Wherever she was, Elaine made that place her home through her involvement in the community. For 55 years she was organist for numerous churches; and for 26 years she was principal violist with the Wichita Falls Symphony Orchestra. She was a volunteer at hospitals, libraries, and nursing homes. Elaine always touched so much of the community because she touched so may lives. She was a pioneer in special Education and education for homebound students.

Elaine loved her church, served her community, and took great pride in her family. But one cannot speak of Elaine's life without speaking of her music; it was part of the very definition of her being. Her strokes should have been more debilitating; her arthritis should have been more crippling; her dementia should have been more incapacitating. But Elaine was born to serve; and she defied the odds, that her life might be lived for her Lord through her family, her music, her church, and her community. Even in her death, Elaine witnessed to life as she offered her body for medical research.

Elaine Kitzenberger Young passed from death to eternal life on December 30, 1998; a memorial service was held at University United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, on January 3, 1999, with her pastor, Dr. Larry George, officiating.

# XV. OUR BELOVED DEAD

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

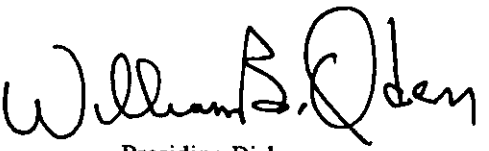
(Note: The complete rosters of all deceased ministerial members of the North Texas Conference and its antecedents are found in: (1) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church, (2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, and (3) the 1978 and 1994 Journals of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.)

| NAME | BORN | DIED | NAME | BORN | DIED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Smith, Bill Morgan | 1911 | 1977 | Penn, William Wesley | 1913 | 1988 |
| Shipp, Thomas | 1918 | 1977 | Randolph, George C. | 1902 | 1987 |
| Cates, R.L. | 1892 | 1977 | Simpson, James M.Jr. | 1913 | 1987 |
| Evans, Bayless | 1887 | 1978 | Smothermon, William C. | 1929 | 1988 |
| Arnold, Virgil | 1884 | 1978 | Sparkman, Edwin K. | 1908 | 1987 |
| Oliver, Nicholas W. | 1886 | 1978 | Ackenbom, Arthur O. | 1913 | 1988 |
| Armstrong, Alden | 1918 | 1979 | Broyles, Fred P. | 1892 | 1988 |
| Arnold, Cecil | 1893 | 1979 | Hyde, John L. | 1917 | 1988 |
| Carroll, Robert | 1927 | 1980 | Keightley, Carl E. | 1915 | 1988 |
| Garrett, Charles | 1891 | 1980 | Stowe, Bishop W. McFerrin | 1913 | 1988 |
| Neeley, Lloyd | 1905 | 1979 | Talbot, Fitzhugh M. | 1901 | 1988 |
| Norton, Ferris | 1927 | 1980 | Tomlinson, Leonard W. | 1931 | 1988 |
| Peirce, Arthur | 1894 | 1979 | Walker, James H. | 1928 | 1989 |
| Pollard, Aston | 1909 | 1980 | Westbrook, James H. | 1897 | 1989 |
| Proctor, Lonnie | 1907 | 1978 | Casad, Gordon D. | 1922 | 1989 |
| Rice, John S. | 1895 | 1980 | Pope, Bishop W. Kenneth | 1901 | 1989 |
| Smith, McLain | 1918 | 1979 | Outler, Albert C. | 1908 | 1989 |
| Bennett, Harold W. | 1893 | 1979 | Wright, Theo | 1912 | 1990 |
| Williams, C.B. | | 1980 | Noblin, James Sr. | 1910 | 1990 |
| Seymour, Leslie W. | 1896 | 1981 | Barcus, V. Cyrus | 1903 | 1990 |
| Tucker, Albert F. | 1906 | 1980 | Polk, John Wesley | 1904 | 1990 |
| Quattlebaum, J.O. | 1886 | 1981 | Clore, Gerald L. | 1904 | 1990 |
| Stephenson, Paul | 1893 | 1981 | Connatser, James E. | 1924 | 1990 |
| Trice, William E. | 1912 | 1981 | Rogers, Omer B. | 1900 | 1990 |
| Cox, W. Arthur | 1904 | 1982 | Towner, Walter L. | 1895 | 1991 |
| Echols, Timothy B. | 1894 | 1983 | Dunnam, Spurgeon M. | 1943 | 1991 |
| Grounds, Hargrove | 1893 | 1983 | Flaherty, Raymond G. | 1910 | 1991 |
| Hite, Wesley V. | 1896 | 1982 | Cade, W. V. | 1911 | 1991 |
| Wilcoxson, George | 1906 | 1982 | Sharp, J. B. | 1925 | 1992 |
| House, Grover C. | 1889 | 1983 | Quillian, Joseph D.,Jr. | 1917 | 1992 |
| Click, Albert F. | 1898 | 1983 | Espie, Charles O. | 1909 | 1992 |
| Reynolds, Carl D. | 1901 | 1984 | Delleney, Jerry | 1932 | 1992 |
| Edgar, Fred R.,Sr. | 1911 | 1984 | Mood, G. Henry | 1906 | 1992 |
| Martin, Bishop W.C. | 1893 | 1984 | Davis, David B. | 1935 | 1992 |
| Ortmayer, Roger E. | 1916 | 1984 | Vernon, Walter N. | 1907 | 1993 |
| Loud, I.B. | 1910 | 1984 | Jones, G. William | 1931 | 1993 |
| Collie, B.E. | 1905 | 1986 | Thompson, George A. | 1917 | 1993 |
| Goodrich, Bishop Rbt E., Jr. | 1909 | 1985 | Cardwell, Paul O. | 1903 | 1993 |
| Neustifter, R.A. | 1929 | 1986 | Weaver, Thomas P. | 1904 | 1993 |
| Bevan, Roy W. | 1912 | 1987 | Staats, Harold | 1913 | 1994 |
| Boone, T.Bolton | 1900 | 1986 | Jones, Lloyd | 1906 | 1994 |
| Caldwell, Homer H. | 1914 | 1986 | May, Bob C. | 1911 | 1994 |
| Hayes, Edwin T. | 1905 | 1987 | Peterson, W. E. | 1903 | 1994 |
| Howell, William E. | 1911 | 1986 | McLean, John G. | 1926 | 1994 |
| Mann, J.C. | 1885 | 1986 | Kindel, Felix | 1911 | 1994 |
| Young, Leland H. | 1914 | 1987 | Hoggard, Earl R. | 1912 | 1995 |
| Gorham, Jack D. | 1934 | 1987 | Milner, Leon F. | 1909 | 1995 |
| Minga, T.Herbert | 1903 | 1987 | Youngblood, Donald S. | 1916 | 1995 |
| Montgomery, Roy E. | 1902 | 1988 | Yates, Frank E. | 1924 | 1995 |

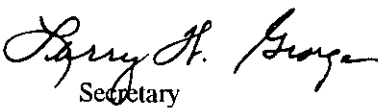
| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bohmfalk, Erwin F. | 1900 | 1995 |
| Monts, Susan B. | 1953 | 1995 |
| Walker, Philip W. | 1899 | 1995 |
| Cuninggim, Merrimon | 1911 | 1995 |
| Redus, Morgan Ward | 1909 | 1995 |
| Ridley, Robert H. | 1911 | 1996 |
| Logan, A. H. | 1908 | 1996 |
| Bryant. S. Baxton | 1919 | 1996 |
| Swafford, James N. | 1917 | 1996 |
| Reed, Erwin | 1912 | 1996 |
| Franklin, Velma | 1910 | 1996 |
| Judy, Marvin T. | 1911 | 1996 |
| Son, Myong Gul | 1928 | 1997 |
| Elliott, Robert E. | 1921 | 1997 |
| Calvert, Robert Clark | 1909 | 1997 |
| Turner, James Leon | 1910 | 1997 |
| Cole, Elden H. | 1910 | 1997 |
| Johnson, Marion | 1924 | 1997 |
| Leander, Daniel V. | 1925 | 1998 |
| Nunley, Roscoe | 1920 | 1998 |
| Siekman, Barbara | 1932 | 1998 |
| Thomas, Julian D. | 1920 | 1998 |
| Mooring, James D. | 1916 | 1998 |
| Washington, Sr. Wm. Joseph | 1931 | 1998 |
| Philbrook, Leroy | 1927 | 1999 |
| Trompler, Raymond | 1916 | 1999 |
| Smith, Thomas J. | 1911 | 1999 |

# CERTIFICATION

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church held at First United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, Texas, and the Multi-Purpose Events Center on June 6- June 9, 1999, including the officers, personnel, conference agencies, and their representatives that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Annual Conference in its meeting of the One Hundred Thirty-third Session .



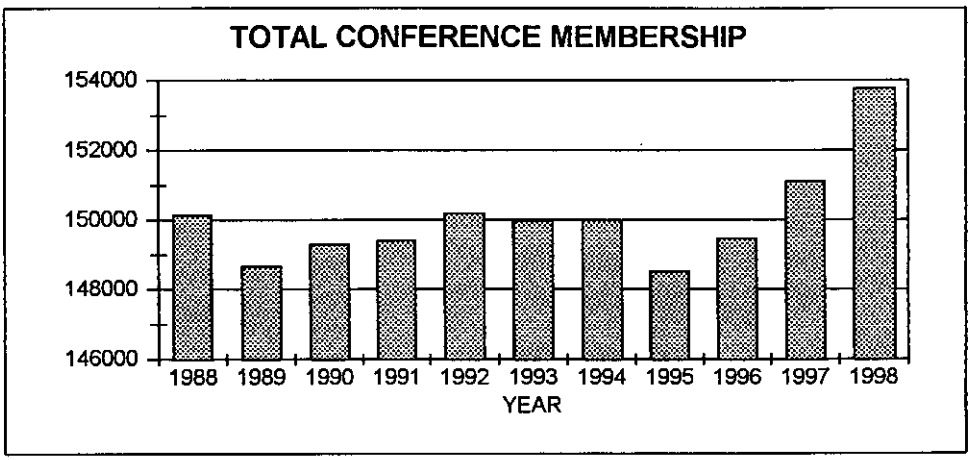
Presiding Bishop



Secretary

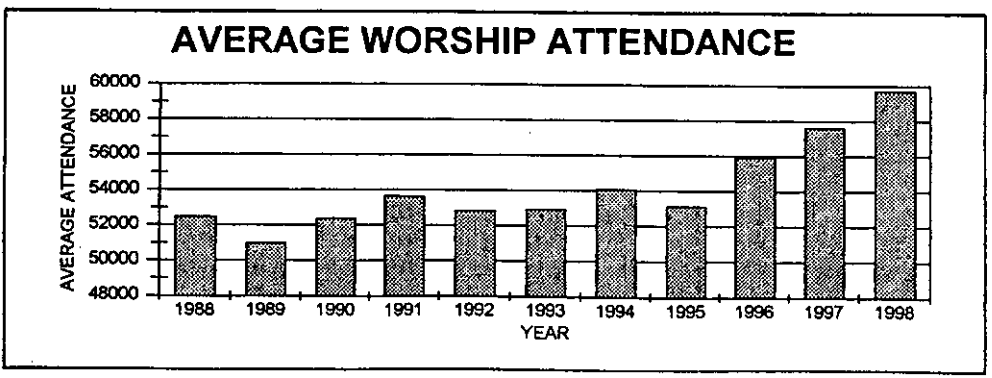
# XVI. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

For the third year in a row, the churches of the North Texas Conference have reported substantial gains in membership, attendance, new members received and the amount of money spent. The statistics verify that the Conference has never been this strong before.

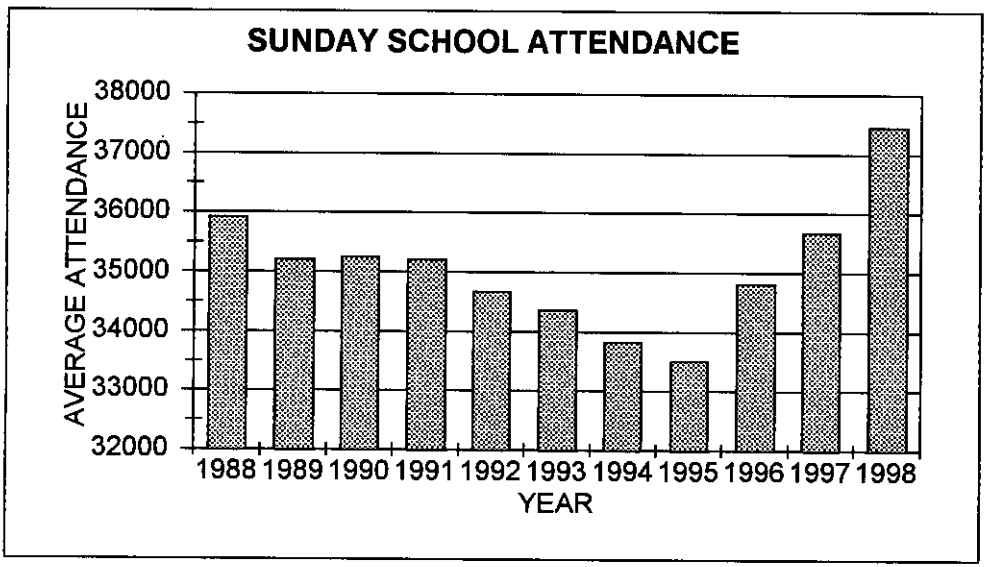



In 1998 the churches of the North Texas Conference received 11,286 new members, 4,165 of which were received by Profession of Faith or Restored. These additions raised the total membership of the North Texas Conference to 153,773 which is a net increase of 2,559 members over 1997. At 1.8%, this is the largest single year increase in the last decade and raises the total membership of the conference to the highest level in its history.

During 1998 the average attendance at worship increased 3.6% to 59,670. While not the largest increase in worship attendance, this increase is well above the average increase of 1.2% experienced in the last decade and only in 1981 was the average worship attendance higher.



Along with the increase in worship attendance, the churches of the conference also experienced a substantial increase in the number of persons attending Sunday School. This average attendance increased by 5% to 37,457 and is the largest attendance in Sunday School recorded since 1972. It is significant to note that along with the increases in membership and attendance, the ratio of the membership to attendance has also increased steadily in the last decade, reaching its highest point at 38.8% (on any given Sunday, the average worship attendance represents 38.8% of the total membership of the Conference).




Also noteworthy is the financial health of the churches, who have reported an increase in expenditures that was a full 10% over the reported figure for 1997. The total amount spent by the churches of the North Texas Conference in 1998 was $84,982,951.

In summary, the churches of the conference appear to be growing at a steady rate in their membership, giving and attendance in worship and Sunday School. In three of these categories, the figures reported by the churches are at the highest point recorded in the history of the conference. From these figures, it is safe to assume that the United Methodist Churches of the North Texas Conference are alive and well and will move into the next century with strength and vitality.

Respectfully Submitted,

Roy L. Spore
Conference Statistician

## DALLAS-DENTON

**Statistical Table No. 1**

| | CHURCH NAME | PASTOR'S NAME | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year (1) | RECEIVED: This Year on Profession of Christian Faith (2a) | RECEIVED: Restored by Affirmation (2b) | RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches (3) | RECEIVED: From Other Denominations (4) | REMOVED: Charge Conference Action (5a) | REMOVED: Withdrawn (5b) | REMOVED: Transfer to Other UMC (6) | REMOVED: Transfer to Other Denominations (7) | REMOVED: Death (8) | FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian (9a) | AA/Black (9b) | Hispanic (9c) | Native American (9d) | Pacific Islander (9e) | White (9f) | Total Full Members at Close of This Year (9g) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Argyle | Daniel Drew Humbert | 275 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 274 | 275 | 1 |
| 2 | Aubrey | Linwood Roberson | 73 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 67 | 2 |
| 3 | Aldersgate | Victor E. Casad | 430 | 47 | 0 | 24 | 16 | 38 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 461 | 464 | 3 |
| 4 | Carrollton First | Jerry Simmons | 1772 | 35 | 0 | 38 | 43 | 142 | 25 | 20 | 36 | 10 | 75 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 1560 | 1655 | 4 |
| 5 | Holy Covenant | Pat Bogkel-Mahle | 693 | 18 | 0 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 679 | 715 | 5 |
| 6 | Coppell | John C. Rotenberg | 1317 | 71 | 0 | 104 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1527 | 1531 | 6 |
| 7 | Cochran Chapel | J. Kenneth Shamblin Jr. | 306 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 275 | 301 | 7 |
| 8 | Lovers Lane | Stanley Copeland | 5034 | 88 | 27 | 108 | 36 | 70 | 32 | 114 | 33 | 61 | 10 | 38 | 45 | 5 | 2 | 4883 | 4983 | 8 |
| 9 | Northaven | John D. Thornburg | 448 | 9 | 0 | 20 | 24 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 478 | 491 | 9 |
| 10 | Oak Lawn | Justin W. Tull | 393 | 11 | 0 | 14 | 15 | 28 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 348 | 369 | 10 |
| 11 | St. Luke's-Love Field | Robert Gomez | 72 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 76 | 11 |
| 12 | Dallas St. Paul | Henry L. Masters Sr. | 611 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 648 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 658 | 12 |
| 13 | Schreiber Memorial | Russell Floyd | 405 | 18 | 3 | 19 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 427 | 428 | 13 |
| 14 | University Park | Thomas Q. Robbins | 1906 | 35 | 0 | 54 | 35 | 135 | 70 | 52 | 9 | 30 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1726 | 1734 | 14 |
| 15 | Walnut Hill | Paul L. Escamilla | 829 | 22 | 0 | 24 | 13 | 37 | 7 | 19 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 788 | 807 | 15 |
| 16 | Abbott | Billy G. Putnam | 858 | 11 | 0 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 859 | 868 | 16 |
| 17 | Cooper Creek | Joe Zinser | 65 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 57 | 17 |
| 18 | Denton First | Gary E. Mueller | 2267 | 39 | 2 | 66 | 31 | 10 | 20 | 22 | 10 | 32 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2286 | 2311 | 18 |
| 19 | Denton Trinity | Virgil Holbrook | 621 | 33 | 2 | 37 | 39 | 0 | 29 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 700 | 703 | 19 |
| 20 | Chapel Hill | Larry C. Krohn | 466 | 11 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 448 | 454 | 20 |
| 21 | Farmers Branch Christ | John Gray Cleary | 1419 | 32 | 2 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1419 | 1443 | 21 |
| 22 | Hope | Chil Lee | 26 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 22 |
| 23 | Webb Chapel | Tera Elaine Bussey | 313 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 265 | 269 | 23 |
| 24 | Chimes Chapel | Jack Milligan | 47 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 52 | 24 |
| 25 | Fellowship F. M. | James F. Dean Jr. | 149 | 22 | 0 | 49 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 229 | 233 | 25 |
| 26 | Trinity Memorial | James P. Odle | 2324 | 130 | 3 | 147 | 80 | 38 | 8 | 33 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 2550 | 2577 | 26 |
| 27 | Irving First | Michael W. Walker | 1596 | 18 | 0 | 16 | 15 | 70 | 3 | 19 | 6 | 27 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1504 | 1520 | 27 |
| 28 | Kirkwood | Randy G. Newkirk | 346 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 340 | 345 | 28 |
| 29 | Korean Central | Sung Chil Lee | 442 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 83 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 27 | 3 | 485 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 489 | 29 |

**DALLAS-DENTON** **Statistical Table No. 1**

| | CHURCH NAME | PASTOR'S NAME | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year 1 | RECEIVED: This Year on Profession of Christian Faith 2a | RECEIVED: Restored by Affirmation 2b | RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches 3 | RECEIVED: From Other Denominations 4 | REMOVED: Charge Conference Action 5a | REMOVED: Withdrawn 5b | REMOVED: Transfer to Other UMC 6 | REMOVED: Transfer to Other Denominations 7 | REMOVED: Death 8 | FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9a | AA/Black 9b | Hispanic 9c | Native American 9d | Pacific Islander 9e | White 9f | Total Full Members at Close of This Year 9g |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | Northgate | Christopher L. Allen | 276 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 283 30 |
| 31 | Oak Haven | Linda Marcum | 163 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 165 31 |
| 32 | Plymouth Park | Daniel L. Hoke | 1750 | 34 | 11 | 34 | 10 | 64 | 50 | 29 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1658 | 1685 32 |
| 33 | Austin | Jon Michael Eckstein | 164 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 180 | 180 33 |
| 34 | Krum | Allen Wesley Snider | 252 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 261 | 263 34 |
| 35 | Lake Cities | William E. LaBarr | 512 | 32 | 5 | 21 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 563 | 565 35 |
| 36 | Lewisville First | John T. Mollet Jr. | 1698 | 27 | 0 | 51 | 79 | 27 | 0 | 34 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1755 | 1781 36 |
| 37 | Vista Ridge | Timothy R. McLemore | 499 | 30 | 0 | 29 | 13 | 0 | 11 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 524 | 533 37 |
| 38 | Burton Memorial | R. Bassett | 100 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 90 38 |
| 39 | Elm Ridge | John Eddy | 25 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 39 |
| 40 | Oak Grove | Philip Eugene Ecker | 80 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 74 | 75 40 |
| 41 | Pilot Point | John H. Hicks | 212 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 212 | 212 41 |
| 42 | Ponder | Rocky Ellison | 63 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 70 42 |
| 43 | Fellowship | George C. Fisk | 559 | 29 | 0 | 28 | 22 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 615 | 624 43 |
| 44 | Sanger | David J. Twellman | 203 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 31 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 168 | 168 44 |
| 45 | Blue Mound | David J. Twellman | 114 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 123 | 125 45 |
| 46 | Story | Carl Robertson | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 47 46 |
| 47 | The Colony | Carroll A. Caddell | 750 | 17 | 2 | 20 | 14 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 730 | 759 47 |
| 48 | DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT | Jim Kimmel Brown Jr. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 48 |
| 49 | NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE | L. Marvin Guier III | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 49 |
| | TOTAL 1998 | | 32777 | 921 | 82 | 1054 | 808 | 791 | 336 | 619 | 217 | 336 | 681 | 835 | 226 | 20 | 10 | 31546 | 33343 |
| | TOTAL 1997 | | 33104 | 954 | 213 | 1038 | 674 | 1448 | 585 | 658 | 216 | 299 | 631 | 840 | 228 | 18 | 8 | 31032 | 32777 |
| | Inc/Dec. 1998 over 1997 | | -327 | -33 | -131 | 16 | 134 | -657 | -249 | -39 | 1 | 37 | 30 | -5 | -2 | 2 | 2 | 514 | 566 |

## DALLAS-DENTON

**Statistical Table No. 2**

| | CHURCH NAME | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | Average Attendance | | | | U.M.M. | | U.M.W. | | U.M.Y.F. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(a) | Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) | Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19) | Number of Persons on Constituency Roll | Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year | Number of Leaders | Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups | Youth In All Classes And Groups | Adults In All Classes And Groups | Total Church School Membership | In Church School(all ages) | In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning | In Short-Term Classes & Groups For Learning | Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith | Membership In United Methodist Men | Amount Paid For Projects | Membership in United Methodist Women | Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work | Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship | Amount Paid For Projects | |
| | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1 | Argyle | 176 | 8 | 70 | 74 | 7 | 15 | 61 | 37 | 69 | 202 | 70 | 28 | 10 | 6 | 25 | 275 | 13 | 3197 | 64 | 7490 | 1 |
| 2 | Aubrey | 41 | 5 | 8 | 31 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 32 | 12 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 100 | 8 | 0 | 2 |
| 3 | Aldersgate | 272 | 26 | 34 | 18 | 11 | 19 | 100 | 10 | 45 | 174 | 117 | 24 | 143 | 48 | 15 | 2500 | 12 | 450 | 10 | 175 | 3 |
| 4 | Carrollton First | 800 | 37 | 592 | 169 | 19 | 487 | 488 | 388 | 881 | 2244 | 617 | 1111 | 1676 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 5 | Holy Covenant | 288 | 16 | 238 | 40 | 10 | 100 | 205 | 80 | 230 | 615 | 200 | 88 | 140 | 4 | 30 | 6000 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 15000 | 5 |
| 6 | Coppell | 831 | 89 | 1210 | 170 | 60 | 229 | 644 | 195 | 222 | 1290 | 501 | 141 | 487 | 61 | 35 | 6000 | 166 | 7600 | 348 | 1840 | 6 |
| 7 | Cochran Chapel | 110 | 3 | 27 | 34 | 0 | 10 | 18 | 7 | 116 | 151 | 75 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 |
| 8 | Lovers Lane | 1391 | 71 | 598 | 0 | 36 | 290 | 576 | 200 | 1350 | 2416 | 894 | 426 | 622 | 35 | 71 | 0 | 216 | 12097 | 38 | 3500 | 8 |
| 9 | Northaven | 210 | 12 | 69 | 75 | 6 | 17 | 38 | 10 | 95 | 160 | 68 | 50 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 700 | 10 | 0 | 9 |
| 10 | Oak Lawn | 204 | 5 | 27 | 76 | 0 | 26 | 37 | 14 | 211 | 288 | 112 | 10 | 35 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 107 | 21 | 600 | 10 |
| 11 | St. Luke's-Love Field | 30 | 0 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 30 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| 12 | Dallas St. Paul | 325 | 9 | 110 | 125 | 0 | 21 | 50 | 40 | 85 | 196 | 70 | 55 | 132 | 3 | 60 | 1300 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 800 | 12 |
| 13 | Schreiber Memorial | 217 | 11 | 81 | 98 | 6 | 19 | 82 | 18 | 75 | 194 | 95 | 10 | 119 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 5975 | 29 | 2619 | 13 |
| 14 | University Park | 640 | 28 | 344 | 197 | 30 | 14 | 393 | 165 | 618 | 1190 | 713 | 110 | 15 | 35 | 81 | 8354 | 247 | 16563 | 198 | 37500 | 14 |
| 15 | Walnut Hill | 374 | 13 | 113 | 23 | 15 | 20 | 44 | 16 | 242 | 322 | 292 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 140 | 7402 | 32 | 0 | 15 |
| 16 | Asbury | 305 | 5 | 133 | 96 | 12 | 40 | 125 | 97 | 197 | 459 | 165 | 302 | 30 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 0 | 16 |
| 17 | Cooper Creek | 29 | 0 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 904 | 17 |
| 18 | Denton First | 781 | 29 | 626 | 581 | 28 | 331 | 264 | 147 | 606 | 1348 | 480 | 871 | 2622 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 202 | 7948 | 147 | 18213 | 18 |
| 19 | Denton Trinity | 343 | 41 | 189 | 112 | 13 | 52 | 211 | 41 | 102 | 406 | 227 | 12 | 220 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 4789 | 19 |
| 20 | Chapel Hill | 197 | 4 | 75 | 100 | 10 | 24 | 60 | 25 | 102 | 211 | 112 | 92 | 102 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 904 | 25 | 800 | 20 |
| 21 | Farmers Branch Christ | 466 | 18 | 357 | 151 | 17 | 104 | 108 | 120 | 300 | 632 | 272 | 440 | 300 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 4900 | 90 | 18000 | 21 |
| 22 | Hope | 20 | 0 | 17 | 14 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 14 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 13 | 736 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| 23 | Webb Chapel | 85 | 5 | 33 | 38 | 5 | 18 | 38 | 27 | 65 | 148 | 52 | 20 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 225 | 18 | 0 | 23 |
| 24 | Christ Chapel | 42 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| 25 | Fellowship F. M. | 170 | 8 | 59 | 125 | 16 | 18 | 55 | 45 | 65 | 183 | 93 | 48 | 0 | 20 | 21 | 0 | 8 | 400 | 43 | 0 | 25 |
| 26 | Trinity Memorial | 1189 | 116 | 1347 | 496 | 70 | 185 | 1017 | 348 | 443 | 1993 | 524 | 523 | 1429 | 70 | 75 | 16465 | 0 | 0 | 168 | 15342 | 26 |
| 27 | Irving First | 521 | 11 | 179 | 0 | 12 | 80 | 206 | 138 | 552 | 996 | 470 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 54 | 1490 | 92 | 1166 | 125 | 0 | 27 |
| 28 | Kirkwood | 163 | 5 | 60 | 91 | 4 | 18 | 33 | 35 | 75 | 163 | 70 | 50 | 65 | 4 | 25 | 300 | 20 | 342 | 35 | 300 | 28 |
| 29 | Korean Central | 430 | 8 | 151 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 95 | 80 | 125 | 350 | 255 | 175 | 304 | 0 | 140 | 5500 | 170 | 17000 | 80 | 16500 | 29 |

**DALLAS-DENTON** **Statistical Table No. 2**

| | CHURCH NAME | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | Average Attendance | | | | U.M.M | | U.M.W. | | U.M.Y.F. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s) | Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) | Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19) | Number of Persons on Constituency Roll | Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year | Number of Leaders | Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups | Youth In All Classes And Groups | Adults In All Classes And Groups | Total Church School Membership | In Church School(all ages) | In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning | In Short-Term Classes & Groups For Learning | Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith | Membership In United Methodist Men | Amount Paid For Projects | Membership in United Methodist Women | Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work | Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship | Amount Paid For Projects |
| | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 30 | Northgate | 155 | 3 | 26 | 124 | 0 | 26 | 80 | 18 | 116 | 240 | 110 | 60 | 40 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 1450 | 18 | 0 |
| 31 | Oak Haven | 58 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 20 | 56 | 42 | 25 | 40 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| 32 | Plymouth Park | 600 | 26 | 289 | 0 | 13 | 130 | 265 | 220 | 470 | 1105 | 433 | 100 | 60 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 600 | 200 | 38000 |
| 33 | Justin | 137 | 9 | 57 | 10 | 5 | 25 | 50 | 15 | 40 | 130 | 70 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 433 |
| 34 | Krum | 101 | 4 | 56 | 144 | 7 | 14 | 35 | 29 | 73 | 151 | 41 | 20 | 6 | 7 | 27 | 105 | 25 | 275 | 19 | 0 |
| 35 | Lake Cities | 290 | 21 | 134 | 110 | 17 | 25 | 60 | 29 | 47 | 161 | 103 | 221 | 245 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 5058 | 57 | 970 |
| 36 | Lewisville First | 563 | 32 | 402 | 94 | 25 | 93 | 454 | 130 | 382 | 1059 | 363 | 161 | 148 | 27 | 48 | 1810 | 42 | 1240 | 130 | 26051 |
| 37 | Vista Ridge | 354 | 21 | 237 | 46 | 12 | 109 | 145 | 57 | 233 | 544 | 164 | 184 | 166 | 19 | 16 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 75 | 1135 |
| 38 | Button Memorial | 49 | 8 | 41 | 35 | 13 | 8 | 38 | 10 | 15 | 71 | 27 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 271 | 12 | 134 |
| 39 | Elm Ridge | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 40 | Oak Grove | 50 | 8 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 12 | 15 | 8 | 25 | 60 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 41 | Pilot Point | 89 | 0 | 51 | 116 | 0 | 7 | 40 | 27 | 32 | 106 | 24 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 42 | Ponder | 50 | 2 | 13 | 17 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 14 | 37 | 24 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| 43 | Fellowship | 344 | 20 | 235 | 20 | 13 | 30 | 112 | 50 | 130 | 322 | 122 | 20 | 140 | 17 | 44 | 1945 | 22 | 1108 | 70 | 149 |
| 44 | Sanger | 53 | 2 | 22 | 34 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 22 | 54 | 24 | 48 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 380 | 10 | 0 |
| 45 | Blue Mound | 82 | 5 | 23 | 29 | 0 | 16 | 24 | 6 | 41 | 87 | 65 | 28 | 40 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 585 | 6 | 0 |
| 46 | Story | 35 | 0 | 19 | 21 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 14 | 32 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 47 | The Colony | 269 | 27 | 187 | 376 | 17 | 39 | 195 | 85 | 160 | 479 | 89 | 41 | 135 | 15 | 21 | 1100 | 58 | 2650 | 35 | 1070 |
| 48 | DALLAS-DENTON DIST. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 49 | NORTH TEXAS CONF. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL 1998 | 13953 | 776 | 8394 | 4131 | 534 | 2783 | 6336 | 3068 | 8734 | 21121 | 8364 | 5582 | 9624 | 572 | 853 | 53145 | 1991 | 101429 | 2508 | 212316 |
| | TOTAL 1997 | 13069 | 773 | 15142 | 3918 | 529 | 3018 | 6029 | 3011 | 8517 | 20375 | 7958 | 5340 | 9036 | 570 | 893 | 90241 | 2009 | 81403 | 2066 | 203668 |
| | Inc/Dec. 1998 over 1997 | 886 | 3 | -6548 | 233 | 5 | -235 | 307 | 57 | 217 | 546 | 406 | 242 | 588 | 2 | -40 | -37096 | -18 | 20024 | 442 | 8648 |

**DALLAS-DENTON** **Statistical Table No. 3**

| | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHURCH NAME | Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment | Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture | Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) | Indebtedness On Items 30,31,32 At End Of Year | Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) | World Service And Conference Benevolences | Ministerial Education Fund | Black College Fund | Africa University Fund | Mission Initiative/Focus 2000 | General Advance Specials | World Service Special Gifts | Youth Service Fund | Human Relations Day | One Great Hour Of Sharing | Peace With Justice | Native American Awareness Sunday | World Communion | | | | | | |
| | | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40a | 40b | 41 | 42a | 42b | 42c | 42d | 42e | | | | | | |
| 1 | Argyle | 996250 | 168000 | 30000 | 84821 | 0 | 4120 | 978 | 390 | 90 | 43 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86 | 180 | 0 | 115 | 381 | 1 | | | | | |
| 2 | Aubrey | 460000 | 0 | 4653 | 0 | 0 | 836 | 198 | 79 | 18 | 9 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 4 | 20 | 302 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | Aldersgate | 1045000 | 184000 | 28000 | 779315 | 0 | 5508 | 1308 | 521 | 121 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 03 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | Carrollton First | 7300000 | 0 | 260000 | 508693 | 0 | 40946 | 9724 | 3872 | 898 | 427 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 04 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 5 | Holy Covenant | 1566000 | 179000 | 136054 | 170685 | 0 | 9321 | 2214 | 882 | 204 | 97 | 4548 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 05 | 5 | | | | | | |
| 6 | Coppell | 2368247 | 0 | 101689 | 988841 | 0 | 17651 | 4192 | 1669 | 387 | 184 | 1021 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 663 | 6 | | | | | | |
| 7 | Cochran Chapel | 1950000 | 300000 | 1500000 | 0 | 0 | 4021 | 955 | 634 | 147 | 70 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 264 | 0 | 0 | 297 | 7 | | | | | | |
| 8 | Lovers Lane | 12165650 | 0 | 1862411 | 468401 | 3219 | 74242 | 17632 | 7021 | 1628 | 775 | 650 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 08 | 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | Northaven | 2148651 | 122915 | 222458 | 161201 | 0 | 9722 | 2309 | 919 | 213 | 101 | 1210 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 09 | 9 | | | | | | |
| 10 | Oak Lawn | 4157654 | 261100 | 354279 | 0 | 0 | 12337 | 2930 | 1167 | 271 | 129 | 1784 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 210 | 0 | 0 | 143 | 10 | | | | | | |
| 11 | St Lukes-Love Field | 733000 | 0 | 103724 | 0 | 0 | 1280 | 304 | 121 | 28 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 01 | 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 | Dallas St. Paul | 2860000 | 0 | 15029 | 288919 | 0 | 5985 | 1421 | 566 | 131 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 012 | 12 | | | | | | |
| 13 | Schreiber Memorial | 2241900 | 233800 | 265507 | 0 | 0 | 7580 | 1800 | 717 | 166 | 79 | 2009 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 013 | 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 | University Park | 9500000 | 812600 | 2960846 | 870000 | 0 | 43713 | 10481 | 4134 | 959 | 456 | 5851 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 014 | 14 | | | | | | |
| 15 | Walnut Hill | 3886900 | 134300 | 0 | 0 | 525496 | 17743 | 4214 | 1678 | 389 | 185 | 1087 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 913 | 422 | 410 | 619 | 15 | | | | | | |
| 16 | Asbury | 1568700 | 270060 | 200000 | 71114 | 0 | 10315 | 2450 | 976 | 226 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 016 | 16 | | | | | | |
| 17 | Cooper Creek | 140000 | 0 | 8170 | 0 | 0 | 808 | 192 | 76 | 18 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 017 | 17 | | | | | | |
| 18 | Denton First | 6756609 | 0 | 747809 | 189809 | 0 | 28267 | 6713 | 2673 | 620 | 295 | 13846 | 1027 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 018 | 18 | | | | | | |
| 19 | Denton Trinity | 1625000 | 0 | 68379 | 881027 | 0 | 7362 | 1748 | 696 | 161 | 77 | 1022 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 019 | 19 | | | | | | |
| 20 | Chapel Hill | 3212370 | 138200 | 72087 | 0 | 0 | 7632 | 1813 | 722 | 167 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 020 | 20 | | | | | | |
| 21 | Farmers Branch Christ | 2400000 | 0 | 78465 | 761767 | 0 | 17154 | 4074 | 1622 | 376 | 179 | 375 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 021 | 21 | | | | | | |
| 22 | Hope | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 685 | 163 | 65 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 022 | 22 | | | | | | |
| 23 | Webb Chapel | 1002000 | 0 | 114057 | 0 | 0 | 5334 | 1267 | 504 | 117 | 56 | 395 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 523 | 23 | | | | | | |
| 24 | Chimes Chapel | 210000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 781 | 186 | 74 | 17 | 8 | 525 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 024 | 24 | | | | | | |
| 25 | Fellowship F. M. | 935000 | 0 | 23000 | 495000 | 0 | 1248 | 296 | 118 | 27 | 13 | 0 | 250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 025 | 25 | | | | | | |
| 26 | Trinity Memorial | 2975650 | 0 | 1464464 | 1825830 | 0 | 28319 | 6723 | 2678 | 621 | 296 | 7775 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 557 | 0 | 370 | 26 | | | | | | |
| 27 | Irving First | 5957323 | 0 | 638185 | 294829 | 0 | 22552 | 5356 | 2133 | 495 | 235 | 2870 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 027 | 27 | | | | | | |
| 28 | Kirkwood | 1755000 | 111000 | 29102 | 45645 | 0 | 5320 | 663 | 252 | 59 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 028 | 28 | | | | | | |
| 29 | Korean Central | 1057000 | 205000 | 0 | 567925 | 0 | 8201 | 1948 | 776 | 180 | 86 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 029 | 29 | | | | | | |

**DALLAS-DENTON** **Statistical Table No. 3**

| | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment | Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture | Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) | Indebtedness On Items 30,31,32 At End Of Year | Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) | World Service And Conference Benevolences | Ministerial Education Fund | Black College Fund | Africa University Fund | Mission Initiative/Focus 2000 | General Advance Specials | World Service Special Gifts | Youth Service Fund | Human Relations Day | One Great Hour Of Sharing | Peace With Justice | Native American Awareness Sunday | World Communion | |
| CHURCH NAME | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40a | 40b | 41 | 42a | 42b | 42c | 42d | 42e | |
| 30 Northgate | 1100000 | 126500 | 53088 | 543704 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| 31 Oak Haven | 764000 | 81000 | 60000 | 0 | 0 | 2489 | 591 | 235 | 55 | 26 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| 32 Plymouth Park | 6618500 | 224450 | 230000 | 2493804 | 0 | 22716 | 5395 | 2148 | 498 | 237 | 1250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| 33 Justin | 710500 | 99500 | 39004 | 61588 | 0 | 2893 | 687 | 274 | 63 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| 34 Krum | 150000 | 75000 | 104522 | 0 | 0 | 2849 | 677 | 269 | 62 | 30 | 383 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| 35 Lake Cities | 933000 | 0 | 81957 | 0 | 0 | 7588 | 1802 | 718 | 166 | 79 | 224 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| 36 Lewisville First | 7250000 | 177000 | 3200 | 2265630 | 44382 | 17156 | 4074 | 1622 | 376 | 179 | 2350 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| 37 Vista Ridge | 1391839 | 5779 | 1265061 | 2474750 | 3567 | 8594 | 2041 | 813 | 188 | 90 | 3569 | 0 | 0 | 126 | 328 | 0 | 100 | 169 | 37 |
| 38 Burton Memorial | 375000 | 100000 | 139856 | 25169 | 0 | 2056 | 488 | 194 | 45 | 21 | 127 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 115 | 0 | 81 | 0 | 38 |
| 39 Elm Ridge | 178000 | 0 | 108229 | 0 | 0 | 409 | 97 | 39 | 9 | 4 | 207 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| 40 Oak Grove | 252655 | 0 | 6940 | 0 | 0 | 1132 | 269 | 107 | 25 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| 41 Pilot Point | 567000 | 105000 | 0 | 20670 | 0 | 2332 | 554 | 221 | 51 | 24 | 262 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| 42 Ponder | 268000 | 52000 | 10693 | 50257 | 0 | 739 | 176 | 70 | 16 | 8 | 161 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| 43 Fellowship | 1682000 | 130000 | 47551 | 839143 | 0 | 6847 | 1626 | 648 | 150 | 71 | 197 | 0 | 0 | 230 | 0 | 0 | 237 | 270 | 43 |
| 44 Sanger | 350000 | 71000 | 4100 | 0 | 0 | 2467 | 586 | 233 | 54 | 26 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| 45 Blue Mound | 300000 | 0 | 123000 | 0 | 0 | 1681 | 399 | 159 | 37 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 25 | 0 | 45 |
| 46 Story | 120000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 425 | 101 | 40 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| 47 The Colony | 1600000 | 90000 | 60000 | 655600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 |
| 48 DALLAS-DENTON DIST. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| 49 NORTH TEXAS CONF. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2169 | 0 | 558 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 |
| TOTAL 1998 | 107488400 | 4457204 | 13643569 | 18886157 | 576664 | 481356 | 113817 | 45525 | 10553 | 5051 | 56282 | 1277 | 559 | 471 | 2133 | 988 | 988 | 2851 | |
| TOTAL 1997 | 104532330 | 4451969 | 13123632 | 21056394 | 26316 | 473671 | 115838 | 45955 | 10659 | 5073 | 42678 | 2521 | 773 | 918 | 2853 | 493 | 875 | 1505 | |
| Inc/Dec. 1998 over 1997 | 2956070 | 5235 | 521937 | -2170237 | 550348 | 7685 | -2021 | -430 | -106 | -22 | 13604 | -1244 | -214 | -447 | -720 | 495 | 113 | 1346 | |

**DALLAS-DENTON** **Statistical Table No. 4**

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

| | CHURCH NAME | United Methodist Student Day 42f | Golden Cross 43a | Christian Education Sunday 43b | Retired Ministers Offering 43c | Conference Advance Specials 44 | Texas Methodist Colleges 45a | Campus Ministries 45b | SMU Campus Ministry 45c | Methodist Mission Home 46a | Methodist Home - Waco 46b | Retirement Homes of North Texas 46c | Lydia Patterson Institute 46d | Missional Assistance 47a | Camping and Retreat 47b | Mt. Sequoyah 47c | Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer 47d | VISION 2020 47e | Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 48 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Argyle | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 206 | 601 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 93 | 282 | 137 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2515 | 1 |
| 2 | Aubrey | 5 | 5 | 30 | 91 | 161 | 42 | 122 | 3 | 100 | 5 | 0 | 19 | 57 | 28 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 3 | Aldersgate | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2400 | 275 | 804 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 127 | 377 | 183 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 46133 | 3 |
| 4 | Carrollton First | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 733 | 2044 | 5978 | 143 | 0 | 1205 | 0 | 944 | 2805 | 1359 | 103 | 0 | 0 | 118334 | 4 |
| 5 | Holy Covenant | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1545 | 465 | 1361 | 32 | 0 | 425 | 0 | 215 | 639 | 309 | 23 | 320 | 0 | 17423 | 5 |
| 6 | Coppell | 836 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 525 | 881 | 2577 | 61 | 0 | 198 | 0 | 407 | 1209 | 586 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 7 | Cochran Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 480 | 335 | 979 | 23 | 0 | 556 | 0 | 155 | 459 | 222 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| 8 | Lovers Lane | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10810 | 3705 | 10840 | 258 | 0 | 5552 | 0 | 1712 | 5086 | 2464 | 187 | 610 | 5495 | 382357 | 8 |
| 9 | Northaven | 0 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 1915 | 485 | 1419 | 34 | 797 | 444 | 200 | 224 | 666 | 323 | 24 | 85 | 0 | 76674 | 9 |
| 10 | Oak Lawn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1305 | 616 | 1801 | 43 | 0 | 541 | 0 | 285 | 845 | 409 | 31 | 430 | 0 | 21432 | 10 |
| 11 | St. Luke's-Love Field | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 225 | 64 | 187 | 4 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 30 | 88 | 42 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| 12 | Dallas St. Paul | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 505 | 299 | 874 | 21 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 138 | 410 | 199 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2693 | 12 |
| 13 | Schreiber Memorial | 0 | 0 | 107 | 0 | 3030 | 378 | 1107 | 26 | 162 | 3937 | 88 | 175 | 519 | 252 | 19 | 2777 | 0 | 1000 | 13 |
| 14 | University Park | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1785 | 2182 | 6382 | 152 | 0 | 5406 | 0 | 1008 | 2995 | 1451 | 110 | 0 | 0 | 131878 | 14 |
| 15 | Walnut Hill | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12313 | 886 | 2591 | 62 | 1318 | 1315 | 600 | 409 | 1215 | 589 | 45 | 6306 | 640 | 17852 | 15 |
| 16 | Asbury | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 930 | 515 | 1506 | 36 | 0 | 265 | 0 | 238 | 707 | 342 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 16700 | 16 |
| 17 | Cooper Creek | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 118 | 3 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 19 | 55 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| 18 | Denton First | 0 | 0 | 1027 | 0 | 3505 | 1411 | 4127 | 98 | 1040 | 2011 | 0 | 652 | 1936 | 938 | 71 | 303 | 2960 | 61339 | 18 |
| 19 | Denton Trinity | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 367 | 1075 | 26 | 0 | 615 | 0 | 170 | 504 | 244 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 6494 | 19 |
| 20 | Chapel Hill | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2375 | 381 | 1114 | 27 | 0 | 211 | 0 | 176 | 523 | 253 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 5750 | 20 |
| 21 | Farmers Branch Christ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 445 | 856 | 2505 | 60 | 0 | 1917 | 0 | 396 | 1175 | 569 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 29083 | 21 |
| 22 | Hope | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 100 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 47 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| 23 | Webb Chapel | 125 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1174 | 266 | 779 | 19 | 0 | 224 | 0 | 123 | 365 | 177 | 13 | 312 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| 24 | Clarms Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 39 | 114 | 3 | 0 | 400 | 0 | 18 | 54 | 26 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| 25 | Fellowship F. M. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 180 | 62 | 182 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 86 | 41 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| 26 | Trinity Memorial | 0 | 0 | 1405 | 0 | 1635 | 1413 | 4135 | 99 | 3913 | 10409 | 1675 | 653 | 1940 | 940 | 71 | 706 | 1000 | 31295 | 26 |
| 27 | Irving First | 0 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 5622 | 1126 | 3293 | 79 | 750 | 2425 | 1000 | 520 | 1543 | 748 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 157001 | 27 |
| 28 | Kirkwood | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 645 | 133 | 777 | 10 | 0 | 662 | 0 | 62 | 182 | 177 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 11667 | 28 |
| 29 | Korean Central | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 409 | 1197 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 189 | 562 | 272 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 55300 | 29 |

## DALLAS-DENTON

**Statistical Table No. 4**

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

| | CHURCH NAME | United Methodist Student Day | Christian Education Sunday | Golden Cross | Retired Ministers Offering | Conference Advance Specials | Texas Methodist Colleges | Campus Ministries | SMU Campus Ministry | Methodist Mission Home | Methodist Home - Waco | Retirement Homes of North Texas | Lydia Patterson Institute | Church Extension | Camping and Retreat | ML Sequoyah | Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer | VISION 2020 | Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 42f | 43a | 43b | 43c | 44 | 45a | 45b | 45c | 46a | 46b | 46c | 46d | 47a | 47b | 47c | 47d | 47e | 48 | |
| 30 | Northgate | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 360 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 79 | 0 | 7534 | 30 |
| 31 | Oak Haven | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 240 | 124 | 363 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 170 | 83 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| 32 | Plymouth Park | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2155 | 1134 | 3317 | 79 | 0 | 1968 | 0 | 524 | 1556 | 754 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 769 | 32 |
| 33 | Justin | 0 | 0 | 435 | 0 | 240 | 144 | 422 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 67 | 198 | 96 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6989 | 33 |
| 34 | Krum | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 180 | 142 | 416 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 195 | 95 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2867 | 34 |
| 35 | Lake Cities | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 404 | 379 | 1108 | 26 | 130 | 519 | 0 | 175 | 520 | 252 | 19 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| 36 | Lewisville First | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 855 | 856 | 2505 | 60 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 396 | 1175 | 569 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 77272 | 36 |
| 37 | Vista Ridge | 324 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 1061 | 429 | 1255 | 30 | 0 | 661 | 0 | 198 | 589 | 285 | 22 | 3651 | 0 | 9452 | 37 |
| 38 | Button Memorial | 0 | 0 | 315 | 0 | 520 | 103 | 300 | 7 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 47 | 141 | 68 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 175 | 38 |
| 39 | Elm Ridge | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 60 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 28 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| 40 | Oak Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 57 | 165 | 4 | 0 | 270 | 0 | 26 | 78 | 38 | 3 | 225 | 0 | 497 | 40 |
| 41 | Pilot Point | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 116 | 341 | 8 | 0 | 105 | 0 | 54 | 160 | 77 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| 42 | Ponder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 37 | 108 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 51 | 25 | 2 | 30 | 0 | 3500 | 42 |
| 43 | Fellowship | 271 | 0 | 191 | 484 | 500 | 342 | 1000 | 24 | 1045 | 5010 | 0 | 158 | 469 | 227 | 17 | 269 | 0 | 5874 | 43 |
| 44 | Sanger | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 405 | 123 | 360 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 57 | 169 | 82 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 347 | 44 |
| 45 | Blue Mound | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 84 | 245 | 6 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 39 | 115 | 56 | 4 | 200 | 0 | 577 | 45 |
| 46 | Stony | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 62 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 29 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| 47 | The Colony | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1190 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17320 | 47 |
| 48 | DALLAS-DENTON DIST. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| 49 | NORTH TEXAS CONF. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 769 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8013 | 6000 | 0 | 49 |
| | TOTAL 1998 | 1631 | 5 | 5010 | 909 | 62894 | 24026 | 70672 | 1677 | 9255 | 48866 | 3583 | 11104 | 32976 | 16063 | 1209 | 24414 | 16095 | 1284579 | |
| | TOTAL 1997 | 805 | 350 | 8075 | 2889 | 82007 | 34352 | 79129 | 1692 | 15627 | 46466 | 6378 | 11137 | 0 | 16875 | 1213 | 29421 | 0 | 1113083 | |
| | Inc/Dec. 1998 over 1997 | 826 | -345 | -3065 | -1980 | -19113 | -10326 | -8457 | -15 | -6372 | 2400 | -2815 | -33 | 32976 | -810 | -4 | -5007 | 16095 | 171496 | |

## DALLAS-DENTON

**Statistical Table No. 5**

| | CHURCH NAME | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION | | | | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional Administration Fund | Area and Conference Administration Fund | District Administration Fund | Moving Fund | Ministers Pension Plan | Appointee Health Insurance | Conference Claimants | District Superintendents' Fund | Episcopal Fund | Equitable Compensation | Insurance Subsidies | % of Apportionments Paid | Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor | Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor | Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) | Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) | |
| | | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55a | 55b | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | %PD | 61a | 61b | 62a | 62b | |
| 1 | Argyle | 58 | 163 | 69 | 1358 | 642 | 195 | 3975 | 2723 | 4313 | 971 | 379 | 127 | 970 | 100 | 26500 | 26500 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 2 | Aubrey | 12 | 33 | 14 | 275 | 142 | 40 | 1400 | 2052 | 875 | 197 | 77 | 26 | 198 | 100 | 4711 | 4711 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 3 | Aldersgate | 77 | 218 | 92 | 1816 | 855 | 261 | 4595 | 2936 | 5766 | 1299 | 507 | 170 | 1298 | 100 | 33240 | 33240 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 4 | Carrollton First | 0 | 1622 | 687 | 13499 | 6105 | 1941 | 16421 | 10135 | 42865 | 9655 | 3767 | 1835 | 9645 | 100 | 59916 | 59916 | 83438 | 83438 | 4 |
| 5 | Holy Covenant | 130 | 369 | 156 | 3073 | 1449 | 442 | 6851 | 4405 | 9758 | 2198 | 858 | 287 | 2196 | 100 | 40470 | 40470 | 12087 | 12087 | 5 |
| 6 | Coppell | 247 | 699 | 296 | 5819 | 2764 | 837 | 7190 | 4650 | 18478 | 4162 | 1624 | 544 | 4158 | 100 | 53468 | 53613 | 20660 | 12393 | 6 |
| 7 | Cochran Chapel | 94 | 159 | 67 | 1906 | 1016 | 318 | 4596 | 2937 | 7017 | 1580 | 617 | 207 | 1579 | 86 | 42788 | 42788 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| 8 | Lovers Lane | 1039 | 2941 | 1245 | 24476 | 11892 | 3520 | 17883 | 12973 | 77722 | 17506 | 6831 | 2288 | 17489 | 100 | 79420 | 59553 | 100350 | 101067 | 8 |
| 9 | Northaven | 136 | 385 | 163 | 3205 | 1372 | 461 | 8503 | 5960 | 10178 | 2292 | 895 | 300 | 2290 | 100 | 37110 | 37110 | 32569 | 32569 | 9 |
| 10 | Oak Lawn | 173 | 489 | 207 | 4067 | 1638 | 585 | 8406 | 4160 | 12915 | 2909 | 1133 | 380 | 2904 | 100 | 48686 | 48686 | 21499 | 21499 | 10 |
| 11 | St. Luke's Love Field | 18 | 51 | 21 | 422 | 197 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 1340 | 302 | 118 | 39 | 302 | 100 | 9500 | 9500 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| 12 | Dallas St. Paul | 84 | 237 | 100 | 1973 | 1046 | 284 | 9192 | 5874 | 6266 | 1411 | 551 | 184 | 1410 | 100 | 58781 | 58781 | 20601 | 20601 | 12 |
| 13 | Schreiber Memorial | 106 | 300 | 127 | 2499 | 1110 | 359 | 4596 | 2937 | 7935 | 1787 | 697 | 234 | 1786 | 100 | 35682 | 35682 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| 14 | University Park | 612 | 1731 | 733 | 14411 | 6263 | 2073 | 12860 | 8820 | 45762 | 10307 | 4022 | 1347 | 10297 | 100 | 70000 | 70000 | 71658 | 71658 | 14 |
| 15 | Walnut Hill | 248 | 703 | 298 | 5849 | 2587 | 841 | 10753 | 10039 | 18573 | 4184 | 1632 | 547 | 4180 | 100 | 45055 | 45055 | 30000 | 30000 | 15 |
| 16 | Asbury | 144 | 409 | 173 | 3401 | 1583 | 489 | 4596 | 2937 | 10799 | 2432 | 949 | 318 | 2430 | 100 | 38475 | 39918 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| 17 | Cooper Creek | 11 | 32 | 14 | 266 | 135 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 845 | 190 | 74 | 25 | 190 | 100 | 7200 | 7200 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| 18 | Denton First | 396 | 1120 | 474 | 9319 | 4656 | 1340 | 13681 | 8811 | 29592 | 6665 | 2601 | 871 | 6659 | 100 | 67912 | 67912 | 56622 | 56622 | 18 |
| 19 | Denton Trinity | 103 | 292 | 123 | 2427 | 1194 | 349 | 3840 | 2937 | 7707 | 1736 | 677 | 227 | 1734 | 100 | 24500 | 26374 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| 20 | Chapel Hill | 107 | 302 | 128 | 2516 | 1153 | 362 | 4596 | 2937 | 7990 | 1800 | 702 | 235 | 1798 | 100 | 34534 | 34534 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| 21 | Farmers Branch Christ | 240 | 679 | 288 | 5655 | 2845 | 813 | 8437 | 5260 | 17958 | 4045 | 1578 | 529 | 4041 | 100 | 50395 | 58523 | 26000 | 22440 | 21 |
| 22 | Hope | 10 | 27 | 11 | 226 | 93 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 717 | 162 | 63 | 21 | 161 | 100 | 12000 | 12000 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| 23 | Webb Chapel | 75 | 211 | 89 | 1758 | 810 | 253 | 3852 | 2349 | 5584 | 1258 | 491 | 164 | 1256 | 100 | 25200 | 25200 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| 24 | Chisms Chapel | 11 | 31 | 13 | 258 | 127 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 818 | 184 | 72 | 24 | 184 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| 25 | Fellowship F. M. | 17 | 49 | 21 | 412 | 211 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 1307 | 294 | 115 | 38 | 294 | 100 | 5200 | 5200 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| 26 | Trinity Memorial | 396 | 1122 | 475 | 9336 | 4619 | 1343 | 10985 | 8614 | 29646 | 6677 | 2606 | 873 | 6671 | 100 | 47100 | 47100 | 35764 | 35764 | 26 |
| 27 | Irving First | 316 | 893 | 378 | 7435 | 3598 | 1069 | 7285 | 4655 | 23609 | 5318 | 2075 | 695 | 5312 | 100 | 56318 | 56318 | 13411 | 13411 | 27 |
| 28 | Kirkwood | 37 | 211 | 89 | 1754 | 818 | 126 | 4133 | 2259 | 5569 | 1254 | 489 | 164 | 627 | 90 | 27440 | 27440 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| 29 | Korean Central | 115 | 325 | 138 | 2704 | 1143 | 389 | 4104 | 3749 | 8586 | 1934 | 755 | 253 | 1932 | 100 | 27360 | 27360 | 0 | 0 | 29 |

## DALLAS-DENTON

**Statistical Table No. 5**

| | | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION | | | | | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional Administration Fund | Area and Conference Administration Fund | District Administration Fund | Moving Fund | Ministers Pension Plan | Appointee Health Insurance | Conference Claimants | District Superintendents' Fund | Episcopal Fund | Equitable Compensation | Insurance Subsidies | % of Apportionments Paid | Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor | Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor | Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) | Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) | |
| | CHURCH NAME | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55a | 55b | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | %PD | 61a | 61b | 62a | 62b | |
| 30 | Northgate | 0 | 0 | 0 | 304 | 0 | 0 | 4917 | 2937 | 6024 | 1357 | 529 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 31818 | 31818 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| 31 | Oak Haven | 35 | 99 | 42 | 820 | 392 | 118 | 4044 | 1905 | 2605 | 587 | 229 | 77 | 586 | 100 | 21000 | 21000 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| 32 | Plymouth Park | 318 | 900 | 381 | 7489 | 3735 | 1077 | 9192 | 5874 | 23781 | 5336 | 2090 | 700 | 5351 | 100 | 62500 | 62500 | 24576 | 24576 | 32 |
| 33 | Justin | 40 | 115 | 49 | 954 | 462 | 137 | 4035 | 2754 | 3029 | 682 | 266 | 89 | 682 | 100 | 26862 | 26914 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| 34 | Krum | 40 | 113 | 48 | 939 | 482 | 135 | 3591 | 2064 | 2983 | 672 | 262 | 88 | 671 | 100 | 19150 | 19150 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| 35 | Lake Cities | 106 | 301 | 127 | 2502 | 1161 | 360 | 4596 | 2692 | 7944 | 1789 | 698 | 234 | 1787 | 100 | 32500 | 32500 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| 36 | Lewisville First | 240 | 680 | 288 | 5656 | 3017 | 813 | 9100 | 5874 | 17960 | 4045 | 1578 | 529 | 4041 | 100 | 55254 | 55254 | 28020 | 28020 | 36 |
| 37 | Vista Ridge | 120 | 340 | 144 | 2833 | 1265 | 407 | 8672 | 5592 | 8997 | 2026 | 791 | 265 | 2024 | 100 | 32500 | 29790 | 27170 | 27170 | 37 |
| 38 | Button Memorial | 29 | 81 | 34 | 678 | 319 | 97 | 2064 | 0 | 2152 | 485 | 189 | 63 | 484 | 100 | 13760 | 13760 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| 39 | Elm Ridge | 6 | 16 | 7 | 135 | 62 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 428 | 96 | 38 | 13 | 96 | 100 | 5400 | 5400 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| 40 | Oak Grove | 16 | 45 | 19 | 373 | 180 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 1185 | 267 | 104 | 35 | 267 | 100 | 12000 | 12000 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| 41 | Pilot Point | 33 | 92 | 39 | 769 | 396 | 111 | 2933 | 2356 | 2442 | 550 | 215 | 72 | 549 | 100 | 19685 | 19805 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| 42 | Ponder | 10 | 29 | 12 | 244 | 125 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 774 | 174 | 68 | 23 | 174 | 100 | 6750 | 6750 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| 43 | Fellowship | 96 | 271 | 115 | 2257 | 1101 | 325 | 4596 | 2937 | 7168 | 1614 | 630 | 211 | 1613 | 100 | 42720 | 42720 | 0 | 0 | 43 |
| 44 | Sanger | 35 | 98 | 41 | 813 | 419 | 117 | 2298 | 1468 | 2582 | 582 | 227 | 76 | 581 | 100 | 11770 | 11770 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| 45 | Blue Mound | 24 | 67 | 28 | 554 | 259 | 80 | 2298 | 1468 | 1760 | 396 | 155 | 52 | 396 | 100 | 12570 | 13157 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| 46 | Stony | 6 | 17 | 7 | 140 | 78 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 445 | 100 | 39 | 13 | 100 | 100 | 3000 | 3000 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| 47 | The Colony | 0 | 0 | 0 | 541 | 0 | 0 | 4596 | 2937 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 30810 | 30810 | 0 | 0 | 47 |
| 48 | DALLAS-DENTON DIST. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| 49 | NORTH TEXAS CONF. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 |
| | TOTAL 1998 | 6166 | 19067 | 8070 | 160116 | 75516 | 22822 | 249682 | 165987 | 512751 | 115487 | 45065 | 15492 | 113395 | 97 | 1509211 | 1498892 | 604423 | 593315 | |
| | TOTAL 1997 | 6175 | 19157 | 8153 | 166359 | 79005 | 24109 | 233414 | 153055 | 531508 | 114872 | 45995 | 18950 | 0 | 98 | 1425806 | 1425030 | 627381 | 622148 | |
| | Inc/Dec. 1998 over 1997 | -9 | -90 | -83 | -6243 | -3489 | -1287 | 16268 | 12932 | -18757 | 615 | -930 | -3458 | 113395 | -1 | 83405 | 73862 | -22958 | -28833 | |

## DALLAS-DENTON

## Statistical Table No. 6

| | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHURCH NAME | Utilities Paid - Pastor | Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor | Utilities Paid - Associates | Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) | Travel Paid - Pastor | Travel Paid - Associate(s) | Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel | Reimbursement Paid to Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel | Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor | Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) | Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation | Other Staff Compensation | Current Expenses For Program (Incl. Church School) | Other Current Operating Expenses (not Incl. Program Expenses) | Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. | Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed) | UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer | GRAND TOTAL PAID | |
| | | 63a | 63b | 63c | 63d | 64a | 64b | 64c | 64d | 65a | 65b | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | |
| 1 | Argyle | 1877 | 622 | 0 | 0 | 2575 | 0 | 1038 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20215 | 13297 | 29864 | 41409 | 31970 | 0 | 195620 | 1 |
| 2 | Aubrey | 2400 | 2400 | 0 | 0 | 3600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2814 | 4780 | 0 | 3100 | 0 | 31090 | 2 |
| 3 | Aldersgate | 5700 | 1012 | 0 | 0 | 3906 | 0 | 1467 | 0 | 4626 | 0 | 0 | 17633 | 8624 | 38579 | 73705 | 41202 | 0 | 285914 | 3 |
| 4 | Carrollton First | 5500 | 30200 | 9195 | 29005 | 10000 | 6042 | 479 | 567 | 2655 | 10685 | 0 | 706685 | 132615 | 125010 | 911157 | 45966 | 0 | 1636929 | 4 |
| 5 | Holy Covenant | 2000 | 1561 | 0 | 5296 | 0 | 0 | 5321 | 538 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75190 | 13015 | 31905 | 24090 | 48077 | 0 | 331747 | 5 |
| 6 | Coppell | 2898 | 19524 | 0 | 6750 | 0 | 0 | 3755 | 407 | 0 | 0 | 43075 | 92933 | 66182 | 115098 | 147699 | 583107 | 2654 | 1234557 | 6 |
| 7 | Cochran Chapel | 6000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53206 | 12062 | 37384 | 0 | 1136 | 0 | 185967 | 7 |
| 8 | Lovers Lane | 0 | 26250 | 0 | 60400 | 1513 | 2191 | 4141 | 2865 | 0 | 0 | 129976 | 736194 | 188043 | 462446 | 587487 | 8360 | 19525 | 1118840 | 8 |
| 9 | Northaven | 3025 | 2663 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4310 | 868 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78148 | 32676 | 61707 | 28163 | 12886 | 350 | 428629 | 9 |
| 10 | Oak Lawn | 3500 | 0 | 1077 | 11338 | 2500 | 2531 | 406 | 1356 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 171058 | 29731 | 86680 | 29818 | 106684 | 2488 | 606031 | 10 |
| 11 | St Luke's-Love Field | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1500 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 3221 | 1173 | 19077 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40451 | 11 |
| 12 | Dallas St. Paul | 4440 | 15696 | 2500 | 7000 | 2400 | 2500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29400 | 23417 | 29101 | 31460 | 0 | 0 | 269234 | 12 |
| 13 | Schreiber Memorial | 4900 | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 1110 | 0 | 6090 | 0 | 1200 | 0 | 0 | 63835 | 19210 | 102028 | 0 | 23868 | 2125 | 313549 | 13 |
| 14 | University Park | 6366 | 2900 | 7640 | 20241 | 5193 | 4092 | 1575 | 1946 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 592228 | 131141 | 103389 | 551812 | 208390 | 6237 | 2123189 | 14 |
| 15 | Walnut Hill | 3000 | 6686 | 2000 | 7600 | 0 | 0 | 1800 | 400 | 3073 | 2000 | 25350 | 101476 | 16604 | 133636 | 71678 | 0 | 2877 | 387472 | 15 |
| 16 | Asbury | 5960 | 858 | 0 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 5444 | 0 | 4272 | 0 | 0 | 80777 | 40760 | 30000 | 15915 | 27000 | 0 | 321844 | 16 |
| 17 | Cooper Creek | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1725 | 7300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22011 | 17 |
| 18 | Denton First | 4800 | 17000 | 9200 | 26316 | 1607 | 2814 | 1993 | 2486 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 287037 | 74352 | 120773 | 58126 | 194657 | 11732 | 1158471 | 18 |
| 19 | Denton Trinity | 500 | 7500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4937 | 0 | 0 | 75219 | 13173 | 62412 | 105670 | 40398 | 0 | 380214 | 19 |
| 20 | Chapel Hill | 2400 | 917 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4600 | 0 | 14430 | 70503 | 7433 | 43921 | 0 | 16099 | 1350 | 242258 | 20 |
| 21 | Farmers Branch Christ | 4200 | 16000 | 0 | 5500 | 3000 | 0 | 2507 | 0 | 3211 | 0 | 0 | 100653 | 47062 | 105322 | 92760 | 37764 | 1870 | 634012 | 21 |
| 22 | Hope | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2600 | 5153 | 5679 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28114 | 22 |
| 23 | Webb Chapel | 6060 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27352 | 11874 | 30970 | 4008 | 62979 | 225 | 198120 | 23 |
| 24 | Chirrs Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3550 | 5500 | 2100 | 0 | 23066 | 24 |
| 25 | Fellowship F. M. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23997 | 5081 | 28833 | 27709 | 77632 | 0 | 173828 | 25 |
| 26 | Tristech Memorial | 5000 | 25800 | 13200 | 18043 | 3247 | 5311 | 6280 | 2780 | 2093 | 0 | 0 | 48325 | 289945 | 144580 | 163821 | 268731 | 0 | 1811962 | 26 |
| 27 | Irving First | 4000 | 21000 | 2190 | 14976 | 5500 | 544 | 3000 | 650 | 0 | 2426 | 54649 | 188421 | 71322 | 83404 | 26001 | 218883 | 2265 | 1040605 | 27 |
| 28 | Kirkwood | 4693 | 6487 | 0 | 0 | 4700 | 0 | 6314 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39682 | 3986 | 29169 | 24480 | 11814 | 979 | 197946 | 28 |
| 29 | Korean Central | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3600 | 0 | 5400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92880 | 89109 | 25070 | 131507 | 0 | 470223 | 29 |

## DALLAS-DENTON

**Statistical Table No. 6**

| | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Utilities Paid - Pastor | Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor | Utilities Paid - Associates | Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) | Travel Paid - Pastor | Travel Paid - Associate(s) | Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel | Reimbursement Paid to Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel | Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor | Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) | Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation | Other Staff Compensation | Current Expenses For Program (Incl. Church School) | Other Current Operating Expenses (not Incl. Program Expenses) | Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc | Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed) | UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer | GRAND TOTAL PAID |
| | CHURCH NAME | 63a | 63b | 63c | 63d | 64a | 64b | 64c | 64d | 65a | 65b | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
| 30 | Northgate | 2500 | 1500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 1275 | 0 | 0 | 52489 | 4173 | 28329 | 38296 | 0 | 1825 | 187266 30 |
| 31 | Oak Haven | 3000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15965 | 3336 | 12040 | 0 | 5243 | 0 | 79021 31 |
| 32 | Plymouth Park | 4331 | 1075 | 0 | 18500 | 0 | 1015 | 0 | 4485 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 187668 | 57580 | 156918 | 210871 | 59482 | 1935 | 901737 32 |
| 33 | Justin | 2309 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 3132 | 0 | 201 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24849 | 10691 | 19126 | 29253 | 7722 | 0 | 150213 33 |
| 34 | Krum | 2533 | 1157 | 0 | 0 | 1153 | 0 | 3293 | 0 | 2906 | 0 | 0 | 9477 | 2333 | 7655 | 0 | 5410 | 190 | 75613 34 |
| 35 | Lake Cities | 0 | 6000 | 0 | 0 | 1733 | 0 | 1267 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81545 | 21204 | 43365 | 0 | 0 | 900 | 226973 35 |
| 36 | Lewisville First | 4000 | 913 | 0 | 9600 | 2000 | 0 | 1056 | 461 | 4147 | 0 | 58641 | 178050 | 31230 | 78887 | 230978 | 127620 | 0 | 974241 36 |
| 37 | Vista Ridge | 4215 | 9643 | 0 | 643 | 1800 | 0 | 3047 | 1170 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 106258 | 22388 | 72397 | 147248 | 8818 | 0 | 502348 37 |
| 38 | Button Memorial | 3240 | 2300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1144 | 3581 | 8269 | 5400 | 11470 | 328 | 61000 38 |
| 39 | Elm Ridge | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 523 | 3079 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10816 39 |
| 40 | Oak Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1106 | 6608 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25268 40 |
| 41 | Pilot Point | 2715 | 468 | 0 | 0 | 2218 | 0 | 518 | 0 | 7090 | 0 | 0 | 1410 | 5821 | 8474 | 26560 | 1087 | 0 | 91099 41 |
| 42 | Ponder | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2850 | 1848 | 5099 | 14743 | 0 | 0 | 38111 42 |
| 43 | Fellowship | 5954 | 5470 | 0 | 0 | 6246 | 0 | 8000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96568 | 18923 | 37301 | 54519 | 92869 | 0 | 417681 43 |
| 44 | Sanger | 3000 | 420 | 0 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 1700 | 0 | 2074 | 0 | 0 | 2977 | 4250 | 11755 | 0 | 6350 | 441 | 62308 44 |
| 45 | Blue Mound | 3000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1500 | 0 | 2900 | 0 | 2074 | 0 | 0 | 2909 | 2778 | 8004 | 0 | 849 | 353 | 48831 45 |
| 46 | Stony | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1200 | 0 | 0 | 400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1200 | 1200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8682 46 |
| 47 | The Colony | 3590 | 3000 | 0 | 0 | 4000 | 0 | 1234 | 0 | 2655 | 0 | 0 | 61522 | 7881 | 23935 | 131482 | 1622 | 1700 | 300075 47 |
| 48 | DALLAS-DENTON DIST. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 125 48 |
| 49 | NORTH TEXAS CONF. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17534 49 |
| | TOTAL 1998 | 132656 | 239122 | 47002 | 250508 | 91333 | 27040 | 88136 | 21379 | 53388 | 15111 | 374446 | 4773291 | 1410831 | 2717491 | 3221798 | 2826110 | 62549 | 22290855 |
| | TOTAL 1997 | 134990 | 207380 | 56702 | 194049 | 88474 | 16872 | 82278 | 12304 | 58207 | 26896 | 343183 | 4401818 | 1228984 | 2621974 | 3340472 | 1659047 | 66271 | 20199082 |
| | Inc/Dec. 1998 over 1997 | -2334 | 31742 | -9700 | 56459 | 2859 | 10168 | 3858 | 9075 | -4819 | -11785 | 31263 | 371473 | 181847 | 95517 | -118674 | 1167063 | -3722 | 2091773 |

## DALLAS NORTHEAST

**Statistical Table No. 1**

| | CHURCH NAME | PASTOR'S NAME | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year 1 | RECEIVED: This Year on Profession of Christian Faith 2a | RECEIVED: Restored by Affirmation 2b | RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches 3 | RECEIVED: From Other Denominations 4 | REMOVED: Charge Conference Action 5a | REMOVED: Withdrawn 5b | REMOVED: Transfer to Other UMC 6 | REMOVED: Transfer to Other Denominations 7 | REMOVED: Death 8 | FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9a | AA/Black 9b | Hispanic 9c | Native American 9d | Pacific Islander 9e | White 9f | Total Full Members at Close of This Year 9g | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Allen | Milton P. Gutierrez II | 1913 | 145 | 0 | 59 | 90 | 35 | 6 | 39 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 2068 | 2102 | 1 |
| 2 | Sunnyvale | J. Burt Palmer Jr. | 168 | 3 | 16 | 22 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 235 | 237 | 2 |
| 3 | Copeville | Stanley Welch | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 34 | 3 |
| 4 | Casa Linda | Joseph S. Florence | 845 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 8 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 797 | 803 | 4 |
| 5 | Casa View | Ann Johnson | 290 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 286 | 288 | 5 |
| 6 | Dallas Grace | Charles E. Cox | 269 | 7 | 0 | 21 | 26 | 24 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 30 | 18 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 229 | 288 | 6 |
| 7 | Greenland Hills | Kathleen Baskin | 351 | 28 | 0 | 19 | 26 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 384 | 396 | 7 |
| 8 | Hamilton Park | Ronald D. Henderson | 2345 | 40 | 10 | 30 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 2340 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2345 | 8 |
| 9 | Lake Highlands | Richard L. Dunagin | 1906 | 54 | 23 | 45 | 32 | 35 | 4 | 48 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 20 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1929 | 1964 | 9 |
| 10 | Lakewood | David J. Turner | 304 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 301 | 309 | 10 |
| 11 | Munger Place | Brian McPherson | 230 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 199 | 219 | 11 |
| 12 | Overwood | Charles A. Neal Jr. | 309 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 66 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 228 | 230 | 12 |
| 13 | Preston Hollow | Tom D. Brown | 514 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 16 | 3 | 23 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 457 | 483 | 13 |
| 14 | Ridgewood Park | Gene Wisdom | 319 | 7 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 320 | 328 | 14 |
| 15 | St. John's | Kerby H. Edwards | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 56 | 15 |
| 16 | Spring Valley | Ray D. Hennigh | 2484 | 62 | 0 | 18 | 14 | 0 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 61 | 67 | 1 | 1 | 2382 | 2523 | 16 |
| 17 | White Rock | Michael R. Jackson | 1534 | 12 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 28 | 4 | 33 | 5 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1450 | 1458 | 17 |
| 18 | Frisco | Don H. Yeager | 991 | 48 | 0 | 55 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1084 | 1087 | 18 |
| 19 | Axe Memorial | Carl M. McGee | 546 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 527 | 538 | 19 |
| 20 | Buckingham | Woodrow Wellage | 391 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 378 | 384 | 20 |
| 21 | Garland First | C. Michael Haynes | 1876 | 38 | 16 | 44 | 28 | 13 | 11 | 34 | 1 | 20 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1910 | 1923 | 21 |
| 22 | New World | Georgiett H. Blanton | 713 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 7 | 31 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 675 | 686 | 22 |
| 23 | Cornerstone | David Weber | 529 | 3 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 29 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 492 | 505 | 23 |
| 24 | St. Philip's | David R. Rucker | 797 | 9 | 2 | 20 | 13 | 36 | 9 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 755 | 769 | 24 |
| 25 | Wesley Korean | Jin Lee | 34 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 30 | 25 |
| 26 | Heath | Larry D. Ravert | 229 | 8 | 0 | 25 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 258 | 258 | 26 |
| 27 | Josephine | H. Hartberg | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| 28 | Lucas | Richard P. Stark | 240 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 247 | 248 | 28 |
| 29 | Mesquite First | Barnett E. Walt | 1063 | 15 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 16 | 8 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1022 | 1044 | 29 |

## DALLAS NORTHEAST

**Statistical Table No. 1**

| | | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | RECEIVED | | | | | REMOVED | | | | | FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CHURCH NAME | PASTOR'S NAME | Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year 1 | This Year on Profession of Christian Faith 2a | Restored by Affirmation 2b | From Other United Methodist Churches 3 | From Other Denominations 4 | Charge Conference Action 5a | Withdrawn 5b | Transfer to Other UMC 6 | Transfer to Other Denominations 7 | Death 8 | Asian 9a | AA/Black 9b | Hispanic 9c | Native American 9d | Pacific Islander 9e | White 9f | Total Full Members at Close of This Year 9g | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Mesquite St. Mark's | James Harmic | 353 | 14 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 362 | 372 | 30 | | | | | | |
| 31 | St. Stephen's | David M. Carr | 320 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 303 | 316 | 31 | | | | | | |
| 32 | Plano Christ | Donald W. Underwood | 3471 | 227 | 69 | 189 | 69 | 0 | 21 | 38 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3934 | 3945 | 32 | | | | | | |
| 33 | Custer Road | Paul Q. Goodrich | 5428 | 190 | 10 | 260 | 272 | 62 | 49 | 150 | 50 | 7 | 30 | 28 | 42 | 14 | 17 | 5711 | 5842 | 33 | | | | | | |
| 34 | Faith | Dante Simon | 170 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 140 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 173 | 34 | | | | | | |
| 35 | Plano First | Philip D. Mercer | 2847 | 55 | 0 | 57 | 38 | 56 | 0 | 40 | 2 | 19 | 7 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 2832 | 2880 | 35 | | | | | | |
| 36 | St. Andrew | C. Robert Hasley Jr. | 3154 | 89 | 10 | 131 | 110 | 22 | 25 | 69 | 36 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3325 | 3336 | 36 | | | | | | |
| 37 | Arapaho | John B. Soper | 885 | 23 | 0 | 16 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 863 | 894 | 37 | | | | | | |
| 38 | Richardson First | R. David Shawver | 5886 | 104 | 5 | 109 | 68 | 69 | 59 | 100 | 27 | 36 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5856 | 5881 | 38 | | | | | | |
| 39 | First Korean | Dongil Chang | 120 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 39 | | | | | | |
| 40 | Rockwall | Keith Payne Boone | 1166 | 53 | 38 | 60 | 27 | 8 | 16 | 29 | 7 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 1241 | 1270 | 40 | | | | | | |
| 41 | Rowlett | John F. Allen Jr. | 1831 | 71 | 5 | 99 | 41 | 68 | 1 | 25 | 23 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 1892 | 1926 | 41 | | | | | | |
| 42 | Royse City | Bettye Elledge | 328 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 339 | 342 | 42 | | | | | | |
| 43 | Pleasant Valley | M. Jan Davis | 90 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 71 | 74 | 43 | | | | | | |
| 44 | Sachse | Mark Thurman | 340 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 16 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 308 | 314 | 44 | | | | | | |
| 45 | New Covenant | Richard E. Schaefer | 346 | 10 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 336 | 350 | 45 | | | | | | |
| 46 | Wylie | John M. Thornton | 655 | 15 | 0 | 35 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 705 | 708 | 46 | | | | | | |
| 47 | DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST | Carol Woods | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL 1998 | | 48598 | 1425 | 240 | 1303 | 1097 | 678 | 328 | 929 | 276 | 317 | 478 | 2638 | 317 | 42 | 32 | 46828 | 50335 | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL 1997 | | 47286 | 1409 | 205 | 1459 | 960 | 830 | 346 | 950 | 287 | 308 | 453 | 2504 | 245 | 39 | 35 | 45322 | 48598 | | | | | | | |
| | Inc/Dec. 1998 over 1997 | | 1312 | 16 | 35 | 44 | 137 | -152 | -18 | -21 | -11 | 9 | 25 | 134 | 72 | 3 | -3 | 1506 | 1737 | | | | | | | |

## DALLAS NORTHEAST

**Statistical Table No. 2**

| | CHURCH NAME | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | Average Attendance | | | | U.M.M. | U.M.W. | | U.M.Y.F. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) | Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) | Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19) | Number of Persons on Constituency Roll | Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year | Number of Leaders | Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups | Youth In All Classes And Groups | Adults In All Classes And Groups | Total Church School Membership | In Church School(all ages) | In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning | In Short-Term Classes & Groups For Learning | Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith | Membership In United Methodist Men | Amount Paid For Projects | Membership in United Methodist Women | Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work | Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship | Amount Paid For Projects | |
| | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1 | Allen | 861 | 73 | 499 | 2436 | 67 | 166 | 487 | 143 | 557 | 1353 | 568 | 308 | 607 | 63 | 55 | 6271 | 156 | 6248 | 107 | 21193 | 1 |
| 2 | Sunerek | 264 | 17 | 127 | 0 | 3 | 49 | 194 | 16 | 142 | 401 | 167 | 68 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 305 | 13 | 0 | 2 |
| 3 | Copeville | 28 | 0 | 6 | 18 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 20 | 32 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 4 | Casa Linda | 187 | 2 | 57 | 52 | 0 | 60 | 55 | 30 | 200 | 345 | 200 | 575 | 400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 1048 | 30 | 0 | 4 |
| 5 | Casa View | 70 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 40 | 71 | 35 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 982 | 5 |
| 6 | Dallas Grace | 110 | 7 | 39 | 60 | 0 | 16 | 35 | 15 | 120 | 186 | 55 | 12 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 1727 | 15 | 0 | 6 |
| 7 | Greenland Hills | 229 | 13 | 52 | 165 | 8 | 75 | 102 | 9 | 54 | 240 | 71 | 170 | 301 | 14 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 581 | 34 | 7080 | 7 |
| 8 | Hamilton Park | 1030 | 40 | 155 | 50 | 10 | 40 | 75 | 45 | 250 | 410 | 150 | 260 | 75 | 0 | 125 | 0 | 125 | 1000 | 50 | 0 | 8 |
| 9 | Lake Highlands | 743 | 23 | 130 | 0 | 30 | 105 | 350 | 105 | 463 | 1024 | 481 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 52 | 253 | 98 | 1151 | 105 | 1522 | 9 |
| 10 | Lakewood | 127 | 5 | 28 | 33 | 3 | 25 | 38 | 15 | 88 | 166 | 94 | 55 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 2487 | 28 | 3480 | 10 |
| 11 | Munger Place | 112 | 3 | 31 | 50 | 0 | 19 | 50 | 10 | 110 | 189 | 82 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 50 | 250 | 15 | 0 | 11 |
| 12 | Owenwood | 102 | 1 | 37 | 0 | 5 | 25 | 16 | 3 | 77 | 121 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 100 | 7 | 0 | 12 |
| 13 | Preston Hollow | 148 | 10 | 64 | 250 | 2 | 68 | 56 | 16 | 73 | 213 | 54 | 78 | 274 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 289 | 4 | 0 | 13 |
| 14 | Ridgewood Park | 208 | 11 | 77 | 56 | 5 | 31 | 44 | 35 | 93 | 203 | 138 | 22 | 12 | 7 | 40 | 310 | 62 | 0 | 15 | 449 | 14 |
| 15 | St. John's | 23 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 26 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 425 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| 16 | Spring Valley | 556 | 78 | 601 | 205 | 8 | 73 | 214 | 111 | 445 | 843 | 373 | 217 | 400 | 8 | 30 | 1400 | 145 | 8100 | 45 | 5000 | 16 |
| 17 | White Rock | 340 | 14 | 682 | 0 | 10 | 60 | 96 | 28 | 363 | 547 | 373 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 133 | 875 | 18 | 3300 | 17 |
| 18 | Frisco | 362 | 42 | 259 | 69 | 16 | 121 | 214 | 102 | 219 | 656 | 182 | 130 | 500 | 29 | 12 | 1000 | 20 | 400 | 95 | 0 | 18 |
| 19 | Axe Memorial | 252 | 1 | 69 | 70 | 6 | 20 | 50 | 33 | 215 | 320 | 180 | 24 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 587 | 62 | 4000 | 19 |
| 20 | Buckingham | 213 | 10 | 99 | 53 | 6 | 19 | 70 | 52 | 99 | 240 | 98 | 66 | 169 | 7 | 5 | 1164 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 3787 | 20 |
| 21 | Garland First | 611 | 31 | 416 | 224 | 17 | 57 | 379 | 203 | 994 | 1633 | 649 | 188 | 724 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 86 | 2845 | 144 | 1350 | 21 |
| 22 | New World | 301 | 9 | 87 | 114 | 16 | 101 | 118 | 96 | 218 | 533 | 168 | 184 | 311 | 14 | 36 | 3322 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 16674 | 22 |
| 23 | Cornerstone | 161 | 7 | 31 | 12 | 8 | 30 | 39 | 30 | 75 | 174 | 98 | 45 | 95 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 45 | 2500 | 20 | 0 | 23 |
| 24 | St. Philip's | 311 | 15 | 102 | 136 | 0 | 70 | 74 | 37 | 186 | 367 | 202 | 59 | 382 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 2365 | 37 | 3475 | 24 |
| 25 | Wesley Korean | 55 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 36 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 800 | 20 | 2500 | 7 | 300 | 25 |
| 26 | Heath | 109 | 5 | 77 | 68 | 0 | 16 | 56 | 26 | 49 | 147 | 65 | 18 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 26 |
| 27 | Josephine | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| 28 | Lucas | 99 | 2 | 56 | 45 | 2 | 7 | 28 | 11 | 33 | 81 | 36 | 27 | 55 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 284 | 11 | 0 | 28 |
| 29 | Mesquite First | 394 | 18 | 183 | 116 | 10 | 45 | 150 | 65 | 326 | 586 | 232 | 230 | 70 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 1134 | 65 | 600 | 29 |

## DALLAS NORTHEAST

**Statistical Table No. 2**

| | CHURCH NAME | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | | | Average Attendance | | | U.M.M | | U.M.W. | | U.M.Y.F | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s) | Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) | Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19) | Number of Persons on Constituency Roll | Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year | Number of Leaders | Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups | Youth In All Classes And Groups | Adults In All Classes And Groups | Total Church School Membership | In Church School(all ages) | In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning | In Short-Term Classes & Groups For Learning | Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith | Membership In United Methodist Men | Amount Paid For Projects | Membership in United Methodist Women | Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work | Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship | Amount Paid For Projects |
| | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 30 | Mesquite St. Mark's | 171 | 17 | 76 | 53 | 6 | 20 | 65 | 24 | 134 | 243 | 128 | 50 | 157 | 11 | 90 | 1000 | 46 | 1756 | 22 | 0 |
| 31 | St. Stephen's | 120 | 0 | 122 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 30 | 30 | 60 | 130 | 62 | 39 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 3040 |
| 32 | Plano Christ | 1444 | 139 | 1164 | 627 | 69 | 327 | 572 | 199 | 753 | 1851 | 888 | 117 | 2165 | 69 | 64 | 7238 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 23461 |
| 33 | Custer Road | 2138 | 252 | 1492 | 1889 | 98 | 309 | 1364 | 950 | 2189 | 4812 | 2138 | 196 | 254 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 163 | 10428 | 160 | 20140 |
| 34 | Faith | 150 | 4 | 47 | 57 | 3 | 25 | 43 | 19 | 70 | 157 | 80 | 12 | 70 | 7 | 41 | 0 | 51 | 315 | 26 | 0 |
| 35 | Plano First | 823 | 34 | 428 | 341 | 22 | 262 | 617 | 388 | 901 | 2168 | 485 | 241 | 374 | 29 | 56 | 7547 | 139 | 2974 | 224 | 5476 |
| 36 | St. Andrew | 1272 | 109 | 1062 | 1300 | 68 | 529 | 1396 | 334 | 858 | 3117 | 972 | 902 | 1094 | 68 | 38 | 910 | 198 | 7161 | 334 | 6000 |
| 37 | Arapaho | 242 | 12 | 201 | 900 | 7 | 36 | 140 | 70 | 130 | 396 | 160 | 50 | 75 | 12 | 20 | 1193 | 95 | 500 | 55 | 18214 |
| 38 | Richardson First | 1396 | 100 | 675 | 830 | 47 | 509 | 1015 | 862 | 1514 | 3900 | 1611 | 700 | 4303 | 47 | 150 | 300 | 195 | 3670 | 776 | 31135 |
| 39 | First Korean | 120 | 15 | 10 | 100 | 0 | 14 | 50 | 16 | 100 | 180 | 100 | 45 | 45 | 6 | 45 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 40 | Rockwall | 604 | 29 | 238 | 60 | 127 | 51 | 224 | 208 | 333 | 836 | 402 | 137 | 448 | 39 | 18 | 1758 | 120 | 6848 | 300 | 5000 |
| 41 | Rowlett | 704 | 57 | 553 | 422 | 44 | 68 | 621 | 297 | 482 | 1468 | 496 | 195 | 72 | 49 | 67 | 300 | 184 | 3118 | 110 | 7200 |
| 42 | Royse City | 116 | 6 | 59 | 59 | 5 | 32 | 50 | 14 | 69 | 165 | 76 | 19 | 15 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 19 | 125 | 26 | 0 |
| 43 | Pleasant Valley | 50 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 14 | 38 | 16 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 44 | Sachse | 214 | 14 | 116 | 121 | 0 | 28 | 155 | 56 | 73 | 312 | 98 | 6 | 34 | 0 | 20 | 2658 | 38 | 825 | 45 | 346 |
| 45 | New Covenant | 160 | 6 | 91 | 119 | 8 | 33 | 75 | 41 | 96 | 245 | 94 | 20 | 80 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 8690 |
| 46 | Wylie | 239 | 5 | 142 | 205 | 11 | 43 | 167 | 48 | 158 | 416 | 175 | 48 | 38 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 1050 | 45 | 350 |
| 47 | DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL 1998 | 17997 | 1241 | 10320 | 11373 | 752 | 3624 | 9618 | 4820 | 13521 | 31583 | 12856 | 5584 | 13769 | 716 | 1034 | 37424 | 2724 | 75972 | 3513 | 204244 |
| | TOTAL 1997 | 17158 | 1185 | 11152 | 9516 | 794 | 3396 | 9117 | 3766 | 12378 | 28657 | 11879 | 4612 | 14127 | 687 | 1012 | 30862 | 2555 | 62157 | 3493 | 169814 |
| | Inc/Dec. 1998 over 1997 | 839 | 56 | -832 | 1857 | -42 | 228 | 501 | 1054 | 1143 | 2926 | 977 | 972 | -358 | 29 | 22 | 6562 | 169 | 13815 | 20 | 34430 |

## DALLAS NORTHEAST

**Statistical Table No. 3**

| | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHURCH NAME | Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment | Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture | Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) | Indebtedness On Items 30,31,32 At End Of Year | Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) | World Service And Conference Benevolences | Ministerial Education Fund | Black College Fund | Africa University Fund | Mission Initiative/Focus 2000 | General Advance Specials | World Service Special Gifts | Youth Service Fund | Human Relations Day | One Great Hour Of Sharing | Peace With Justice | Native American Awareness Sunday | World Communion |
| | | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40a | 40b | 41 | 42a | 42b | 42c | 42d | 42e |
| 1 | Allen | 2030731 | 110000 | 593299 | 0 | 0 | 21598 | 5129 | 2043 | 474 | 225 | 3414 | 171 | 0 | 0 | 1658 | 0 | 0 | 1396 |
| 2 | Sunrock | 0 | 0 | 20600 | 0 | 35716 | 1595 | 379 | 131 | 35 | 17 | 607 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Copeville | 82000 | 0 | 53641 | 0 | 0 | 465 | 110 | 44 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| 4 | Casa Linda | 2836000 | 136000 | 80000 | 92889 | 0 | 100 | 100 | 1119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Casa View | 715000 | 92000 | 10250 | 69617 | 0 | 4023 | 956 | 381 | 88 | 42 | 450 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Dallas Grace | 1800000 | 0 | 233104 | 0 | 0 | 4464 | 1060 | 422 | 98 | 47 | 464 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 102 | 47 | 244 | 213 | 6 |
| 7 | Greenland Hills | 715000 | 140050 | 84264 | 0 | 0 | 6035 | 1433 | 571 | 132 | 63 | 3054 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 931 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| 8 | Hamilton Park | 4600000 | 0 | 350000 | 2100000 | 12000 | 23365 | 6024 | 2399 | 556 | 265 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 300 | 500 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 8 |
| 9 | Lake Highlands | 4413000 | 245000 | 1097318 | 853318 | 0 | 23897 | 5675 | 2260 | 524 | 249 | 4529 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1390 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| 10 | Lakewood | 3200000 | 210000 | 38000 | 25000 | 95000 | 4378 | 1040 | 414 | 96 | 46 | 260 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| 11 | Munger Place | 3906800 | 230800 | 200667 | 20407 | 0 | 2261 | 537 | 214 | 50 | 23 | 1207 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| 12 | Ownwood | 1526000 | 93750 | 80890 | 66783 | 0 | 3433 | 1166 | 464 | 108 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| 13 | Preston Hollow | 4116200 | 233000 | 0 | 366896 | 0 | 10163 | 2414 | 961 | 223 | 106 | 998 | 0 | 0 | 121 | 253 | 161 | 91 | 130 | 13 | |
| 14 | Ridgewood Park | 1530000 | 200000 | 463992 | 0 | 1025000 | 7875 | 1870 | 745 | 173 | 82 | 2965 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 392 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | |
| 15 | St. John's | 500000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1467 | 348 | 139 | 32 | 15 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 15 | |
| 16 | Spring Valley | 2763445 | 0 | 334652 | 597983 | 17410 | 23884 | 6147 | 2448 | 568 | 270 | 3416 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 486 | 1158 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| 17 | White Rock | 4435000 | 0 | 438514 | 0 | 0 | 23494 | 5580 | 2222 | 515 | 245 | 3866 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 | 712 | 50 | 0 | 193 | 17 |
| 18 | Frisco | 2807560 | 144000 | 0 | 577481 | 0 | 11724 | 2784 | 1109 | 257 | 122 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 187 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 18 |
| 19 | Axe Memorial | 1263000 | 130000 | 25000 | 121000 | 0 | 8969 | 2130 | 848 | 197 | 94 | 2070 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 142 | 19 |
| 20 | Buckingham | 2307509 | 81760 | 28693 | 516164 | 2002 | 6839 | 1624 | 647 | 150 | 71 | 1516 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| 21 | Garland First | 4634000 | 0 | 1042500 | 0 | 0 | 26413 | 6273 | 2498 | 579 | 276 | 14591 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 724 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| 22 | New World | 1333000 | 100000 | 230000 | 335587 | 0 | 10746 | 2552 | 1016 | 236 | 112 | 1627 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 246 | 262 | 0 | 366 | 22 |
| 23 | Cornerstone | 350000 | 96256 | 950000 | 1400 | 0 | 5340 | 1268 | 505 | 117 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| 24 | St. Philip's | 1781900 | 86000 | 28113 | 23806 | 0 | 10916 | 2593 | 1032 | 239 | 114 | 1008 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 24 |
| 25 | Wesley Korean | 205000 | 87000 | 0 | 80000 | 0 | 1565 | 372 | 148 | 34 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| 26 | Heath | 13900000 | 0 | 600000 | 3750000 | 0 | 2879 | 684 | 272 | 63 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| 27 | Josephine | 70000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 381 | 90 | 36 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| 28 | Lucas | 412500 | 122000 | 25836 | 171698 | 0 | 3318 | 788 | 314 | 73 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| 29 | Mesquite First | 3168500 | 132470 | 94100 | 0 | 0 | 14162 | 3363 | 1339 | 311 | 148 | 1852 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 495 | 134 | 87 | 320 | 29 | |

## DALLAS NORTHEAST

**Statistical Table No. 3**

| | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment | Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture | Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) | Indebtedness On Items 30,31,32 At End Of Year | Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) | World Service And Conference Benevolences | Ministerial Education Fund | Black College Fund | Africa University Fund | Mission Initiative/Focus 2000 | General Advance Specials | World Service Special Gifts | Youth Service Fund | Human Relations Day | One Great Hour Of Sharing | Peace With Justice | Native American Awareness Sunday | World Communion | |
| | CHURCH NAME | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40a | 40b | 41 | 42a | 42b | 42c | 42d | 42e | |
| 30 | Mesquite St. Mark's | 1160000 | 76000 | 0 | 42877 | 0 | 4635 | 1101 | 438 | 102 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| 31 | St. Stephen's | 1380928 | 114720 | 63533 | 157588 | 0 | 2405 | 485 | 193 | 45 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| 32 | Plano Christ | 8758542 | 0 | 1038843 | 4641441 | 0 | 29773 | 7071 | 2816 | 653 | 311 | 1370 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| 33 | Custer Road | 7039000 | 0 | 817264 | 1886540 | 0 | 56529 | 13425 | 5346 | 1240 | 590 | 1891 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| 34 | Faith | 265000 | 80000 | 40000 | 0 | 0 | 2793 | 663 | 264 | 61 | 29 | 627 | 0 | 0 | 136 | 349 | 133 | 124 | 0 | 34 |
| 35 | Plano First | 6648893 | 0 | 1594888 | 898482 | 19924 | 27886 | 6623 | 2637 | 612 | 291 | 421 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| 36 | St. Andrew | 6338000 | 0 | 1030000 | 4900000 | 0 | 38029 | 9031 | 3596 | 834 | 397 | 1220 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| 37 | Arapaho | 3185000 | 105000 | 82769 | 121723 | 0 | 13571 | 3223 | 1283 | 298 | 142 | 6022 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| 38 | Richardson First | 3346355 | 0 | 1074393 | 1129506 | 8788 | 62126 | 14757 | 5882 | 1367 | 649 | 30224 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1521 | 1430 | 38 |
| 39 | First Korean | 1000000 | 100000 | 150000 | 0 | 0 | 2172 | 516 | 205 | 48 | 23 | 9500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| 40 | Rockwall | 3600000 | 190000 | 128163 | 363134 | 0 | 16912 | 4016 | 1599 | 371 | 177 | 4435 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2026 | 261 | 0 | 28 | 40 |
| 41 | Rowlett | 2778323 | 0 | 343527 | 1755914 | 0 | 20751 | 4928 | 1962 | 455 | 217 | 1107 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| 42 | Royse City | 1497000 | 43000 | 50000 | 0 | 0 | 3609 | 857 | 341 | 79 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| 43 | Pleasant Valley | 390000 | 0 | 0 | 83500 | 0 | 1228 | 292 | 116 | 27 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 |
| 44 | Sachse | 945000 | 139000 | 84331 | 140608 | 3000 | 4835 | 1148 | 457 | 106 | 50 | 2180 | 0 | 0 | 123 | 50 | 0 | 216 | 45 | 44 |
| 45 | New Covenant | 1035900 | 0 | 10128 | 121240 | 0 | 4496 | 1068 | 423 | 99 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| 46 | Wylie | 1497000 | 105000 | 88000 | 65000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 86 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| 47 | DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 |
| | TOTAL 1998 | 109956106 | 3622806 | 13179272 | 22706682 | 1220840 | 561501 | 133693 | 54321 | 12343 | 5947 | 106979 | 1681 | 50 | 1498 | 11369 | 1068 | 2308 | 4939 | |
| | TOTAL 1997 | 108709302 | 4074607 | 11603715 | 23794491 | 315194 | 545769 | 132043 | 53609 | 12198 | 5928 | 66323 | 1261 | 15 | 1461 | 6741 | 635 | 1241 | 2339 | |
| | Inc/Dec. 1998 over 1997 | 1246804 | -451801 | 1573557 | -1087809 | 905646 | 15732 | 1650 | 712 | 145 | 19 | 40656 | 420 | 35 | 37 | 4628 | 433 | 1067 | 2600 | |

## DALLAS NORTHEAST

**Statistical Table No. 4**

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

| | CHURCH NAME | United Methodist Student Day 42f | Christian Education Sunday 43a | Golden Cross 43b | Retired Ministers Offering 43c | Conference Advance Specials 44 | Texas Methodist Colleges 45a | Campus Ministries 45b | SMU Campus Ministry 45c | Methodist Mission Home 46a | Methodist Home - Waco 46b | Retirement Homes of North Texas 46c | Lydia Patterson Institute 46d | Church Extension 47a | Camping and Retreat 47b | ML Sequoyah 47c | Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer 47d | VISION 2020 47e | Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 48 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Allen | 327 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 2425 | 1078 | 3153 | 75 | 350 | 2196 | 0 | 498 | 1480 | 717 | 54 | 495 | 0 | 51747 | 1 |
| 2 | Sunerock | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 180 | 80 | 233 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 109 | 53 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2563 | 2 |
| 3 | Copeville | 0 | 0 | 39 | 39 | 195 | 23 | 68 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 32 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 900 | 3 |
| 4 | Casa Linda | 0 | 0 | 624 | 0 | 1357 | 225 | 225 | 41 | 0 | 2717 | 0 | 273 | 811 | 393 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 37362 | 4 |
| 5 | Casa View | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 433 | 201 | 587 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 93 | 276 | 134 | 10 | 35 | 0 | 1056 | 5 |
| 6 | Dallas Grace | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2953 | 223 | 652 | 16 | 0 | 190 | 0 | 103 | 306 | 148 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 48158 | 6 |
| 7 | Greenland Hills | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 180 | 301 | 881 | 21 | 0 | 743 | 0 | 139 | 413 | 200 | 15 | 1816 | 0 | 33155 | 7 |
| 8 | Hamilton Park | 500 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 3000 | 1266 | 3703 | 88 | 200 | 250 | 500 | 585 | 1738 | 842 | 64 | 500 | 2000 | 35000 | 8 |
| 9 | Lake Highlands | 0 | 0 | 190 | 0 | 3384 | 1193 | 3489 | 83 | 0 | 2370 | 907 | 551 | 1637 | 793 | 60 | 2419 | 0 | 136864 | 9 |
| 10 | Lakewood | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2987 | 219 | 659 | 15 | 0 | 385 | 10 | 101 | 300 | 145 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2889 | 10 |
| 11 | Munger Place | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1155 | 113 | 330 | 8 | 0 | 165 | 0 | 52 | 155 | 75 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3027 | 11 |
| 12 | Overwood | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 600 | 0 | 717 | 17 | 0 | 185 | 0 | 113 | 336 | 163 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| 13 | Preston Hollow | 29 | 0 | 177 | 189 | 3492 | 507 | 1484 | 35 | 65 | 1195 | 0 | 234 | 696 | 337 | 26 | 2788 | 0 | 71 | 13 |
| 14 | Ridgewood Park | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1290 | 393 | 1150 | 27 | 0 | 240 | 0 | 182 | 539 | 261 | 20 | 145 | 0 | 14086 | 14 |
| 15 | St. John's | 20 | 0 | 16 | 11 | 192 | 73 | 214 | 5 | 25 | 120 | 16 | 34 | 100 | 49 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| 16 | Spring Valley | 0 | 0 | 160 | 0 | 3785 | 1292 | 3779 | 90 | 0 | 1588 | 0 | 597 | 1773 | 859 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 141018 | 16 |
| 17 | White Rock | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4640 | 1173 | 3430 | 82 | 200 | 3078 | 300 | 342 | 1609 | 780 | 59 | 597 | 0 | 81090 | 17 |
| 18 | Frisco | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 285 | 585 | 1712 | 41 | 0 | 504 | 0 | 270 | 803 | 389 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| 19 | Axe Memorial | 0 | 0 | 754 | 0 | 1882 | 448 | 1309 | 31 | 385 | 1346 | 323 | 207 | 614 | 298 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 16907 | 19 |
| 20 | Buckingham | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 540 | 341 | 999 | 24 | 193 | 259 | 0 | 158 | 468 | 227 | 17 | 115 | 0 | 828 | 20 |
| 21 | Garland First | 0 | 0 | 2500 | 0 | 7524 | 1318 | 3857 | 92 | 2500 | 5923 | 2500 | 609 | 1810 | 877 | 66 | 238 | 0 | 28498 | 21 |
| 22 | New World | 0 | 246 | 1487 | 0 | 1415 | 536 | 1569 | 37 | 0 | 4885 | 148 | 248 | 736 | 357 | 27 | 800 | 0 | 56476 | 22 |
| 23 | Cornerstone | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18539 | 267 | 780 | 19 | 0 | 470 | 0 | 123 | 366 | 177 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 7200 | 23 |
| 24 | St. Philip's | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 360 | 545 | 1594 | 38 | 0 | 1033 | 0 | 252 | 748 | 362 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 24308 | 24 |
| 25 | Wesley Korean | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78 | 228 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 107 | 52 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| 26 | Heath | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 144 | 420 | 10 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 66 | 197 | 96 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 26 |
| 27 | Josephine | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 56 | 1 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 9 | 26 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| 28 | Lucas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 180 | 166 | 484 | 12 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 77 | 227 | 110 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 187 | 28 |
| 29 | Mesquite First | 0 | 0 | 206 | 0 | 930 | 707 | 2068 | 49 | 0 | 2855 | 0 | 327 | 970 | 470 | 36 | 220 | 0 | 1200 | 29 |

## DALLAS NORTHEAST

**Statistical Table No. 4**

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

| | CHURCH NAME | United Methodist Student Day 42f | Golden Cross 43a | Christian Education Sunday 43b | Retired Ministers Offering 43c | Conference Advance Special 44 | Texas Methodist Colleges 45a | Campus Ministries 45b | SMU Campus Ministry 45c | Methodist Mission Home 46a | Methodist Home - Waco 46b | Retirement Homes of North Texas 46c | Lydia Patterson Institute 46d | Church Extension 47a | Camping and Retreat 47b | Mt. Sequoyah 47c | Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer 47d | VISION 2020 47e | Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 48 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | Mesquite St. Mark's | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 135 | 231 | 677 | 16 | 0 | 662 | 0 | 107 | 317 | 154 | 12 | 1765 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| 31 | St. Stephen's | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 295 | 102 | 298 | 7 | 0 | 250 | 0 | 47 | 140 | 68 | 5 | 125 | 0 | 792 | 31 |
| 32 | Plano Christ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 255 | 1486 | 4347 | 104 | 0 | 292 | 0 | 687 | 2040 | 988 | 75 | 15 | 0 | 100826 | 32 |
| 33 | Custer Road | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2045 | 2821 | 8254 | 197 | 0 | 5145 | 0 | 1304 | 3873 | 1876 | 142 | 0 | 2042 | 251770 | 33 |
| 34 | Faith | 204 | 0 | 226 | 134 | 517 | 139 | 408 | 10 | 0 | 135 | 0 | 64 | 191 | 93 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| 35 | Plano First | 0 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 3776 | 1392 | 4072 | 97 | 0 | 4574 | 0 | 643 | 1910 | 925 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 2851 | 35 |
| 36 | St. Andrew | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12882 | 1898 | 5552 | 132 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 877 | 2605 | 1262 | 96 | 0 | 0 | 26824 | 36 |
| 37 | Arapaho | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1960 | 677 | 1981 | 47 | 0 | 713 | 0 | 313 | 930 | 450 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 41942 | 37 |
| 38 | Richardson First | 0 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 16674 | 3085 | 9072 | 216 | 0 | 7460 | 1000 | 1433 | 4257 | 2062 | 167 | 13741 | 0 | 1039043 | 38 |
| 39 | First Korean | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 108 | 317 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 149 | 72 | 5 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| 40 | Rockwall | 59 | 76 | 28 | 0 | 215 | 844 | 2469 | 59 | 0 | 1040 | 0 | 390 | 1159 | 561 | 43 | 6010 | 0 | 14043 | 40 |
| 41 | Rowlett | 500 | 0 | 183 | 0 | 1205 | 1036 | 3030 | 72 | 55 | 915 | 25 | 479 | 1422 | 689 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 14949 | 41 |
| 42 | Royse City | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 290 | 180 | 527 | 13 | 0 | 455 | 10 | 83 | 247 | 120 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 5056 | 42 |
| 43 | Pleasant Valley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 179 | 4 | 0 | 145 | 0 | 28 | 84 | 41 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 |
| 44 | Sachse | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 241 | 706 | 17 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 112 | 331 | 160 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 6926 | 44 |
| 45 | New Covenant | 201 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 224 | 657 | 16 | 0 | 525 | 0 | 104 | 308 | 149 | 11 | 106 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| 46 | Wylie | 0 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 578 | 0 | 1056 | 25 | 0 | 290 | 0 | 105 | 0 | 240 | 17 | 148 | 0 | 750 | 46 |
| 47 | DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 225 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 |
| | TOTAL 1998 | 1895 | 322 | 8458 | 498 | 105185 | 28039 | 83412 | 2024 | 3973 | 55828 | 5739 | 13533 | 39345 | 19302 | 1470 | 32108 | 4042 | 2230862 | |
| | TOTAL 1997 | 1309 | 151 | 10414 | 2177 | 123382 | 40191 | 91817 | 2008 | 17350 | 68831 | 6784 | 12956 | 0 | 20005 | 1422 | 36737 | 0 | 1142380 | |
| | Inc/Dec. 1998 over 1997 | 586 | 171 | -1956 | -1679 | -18197 | -12152 | -8405 | 16 | -13377 | -13003 | -1045 | 397 | 39345 | -703 | 48 | -4629 | 4042 | 1088482 | |

## DALLAS NORTHEAST

**Statistical Table No. 5**

| | | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION | | | | | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional Administration Fund | Area and Conference Administration Fund | District Administration Fund | Moving Fund | Ministers Pension Plan | Appointee Health Insurance | Conference Claimants | District Superintendents' Fund | Episcopal Fund | Equitable Compensation | Insurance Subsidies | % of Apportionments Paid | Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor | Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor | Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) | Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) | | |
| | CHURCH NAME | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55a | 55b | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | %PD | 61a | 61b | 62a | 62b | | |
| 1 | Allen | 302 | 855 | 362 | 7120 | 2695 | 1024 | 9192 | 5872 | 22611 | 5093 | 1987 | 666 | 5088 | 100 | 49671 | 49671 | 30991 | 30991 | 1 | |
| 2 | Sunerock | 22 | 63 | 27 | 526 | 199 | 76 | 4596 | 2937 | 1670 | 376 | 147 | 49 | 376 | 100 | 13500 | 13500 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| 3 | Copeville | 7 | 18 | 8 | 133 | 56 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 487 | 110 | 43 | 14 | 110 | 100 | 6000 | 6000 | 0 | 0 | 3 | |
| 4 | Casa Linda | 0 | 100 | 199 | 926 | 1454 | 561 | 4130 | 2937 | 12389 | 2790 | 1089 | 365 | 2788 | 56 | 32665 | 32665 | 0 | 0 | 4 | |
| 5 | Casa View | 56 | 159 | 67 | 1326 | 493 | 191 | 4128 | 2546 | 4212 | 949 | 370 | 124 | 948 | 100 | 27517 | 27517 | 0 | 0 | 5 | |
| 6 | Dallas Grace | 62 | 177 | 75 | 1472 | 526 | 212 | 4596 | 2937 | 4674 | 1053 | 411 | 138 | 1052 | 100 | 27336 | 27336 | 0 | 0 | 6 | |
| 7 | Greenland Hills | 84 | 239 | 101 | 1990 | 698 | 286 | 4595 | 2936 | 6318 | 1423 | 555 | 186 | 1422 | 100 | 31000 | 31325 | 0 | 0 | 7 | |
| 8 | Hamilton Park | 355 | 1005 | 426 | 8362 | 3205 | 1203 | 8686 | 5874 | 26554 | 5981 | 2334 | 782 | 5975 | 100 | 35000 | 35000 | 25690 | 25690 | 8 | |
| 9 | Lake Highlands | 334 | 947 | 401 | 7878 | 2944 | 1133 | 9192 | 5874 | 25017 | 5635 | 2199 | 736 | 5629 | 100 | 58500 | 58500 | 44977 | 44977 | 9 | |
| 10 | Lakewood | 61 | 173 | 73 | 1443 | 528 | 208 | 4650 | 2490 | 4583 | 1032 | 403 | 135 | 1031 | 100 | 34500 | 34500 | 11200 | 5600 | 10 | |
| 11 | Munger Place | 32 | 89 | 38 | 746 | 435 | 107 | 4457 | 2428 | 3946 | 889 | 347 | 70 | 533 | 75 | 28000 | 28000 | 0 | 0 | 11 | |
| 12 | Oakwood | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1618 | 613 | 233 | 1914 | 1468 | 5139 | 1158 | 452 | 151 | 1156 | 89 | 30800 | 28150 | 0 | 0 | 12 | |
| 13 | Preston Hollow | 142 | 403 | 170 | 3350 | 1165 | 482 | 4596 | 2937 | 10639 | 2396 | 935 | 313 | 2394 | 100 | 45336 | 45336 | 0 | 0 | 13 | |
| 14 | Ridgewood Park | 110 | 312 | 132 | 2596 | 873 | 373 | 4595 | 2937 | 8244 | 1857 | 725 | 243 | 1855 | 100 | 36905 | 36905 | 0 | 0 | 14 | |
| 15 | St. John's | 21 | 58 | 25 | 484 | 165 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 1535 | 346 | 135 | 45 | 346 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | |
| 16 | Spring Valley | 362 | 1025 | 434 | 8533 | 3359 | 1227 | 11010 | 10797 | 27097 | 6103 | 2382 | 798 | 6097 | 100 | 63912 | 63912 | 47761 | 47761 | 16 | |
| 17 | White Rock | 329 | 931 | 394 | 7745 | 2815 | 1114 | 4596 | 2937 | 24595 | 5340 | 2162 | 724 | 5534 | 100 | 35120 | 35120 | 0 | 0 | 17 | |
| 18 | Frisco | 164 | 464 | 197 | 3865 | 1455 | 556 | 4596 | 2937 | 12273 | 2764 | 1079 | 361 | 2762 | 100 | 47771 | 47961 | 0 | 0 | 18 | |
| 19 | Ann Memorial | 125 | 355 | 150 | 2957 | 1054 | 425 | 4596 | 2937 | 9389 | 2115 | 825 | 276 | 2113 | 100 | 51035 | 51035 | 6000 | 6000 | 19 | |
| 20 | Buckingham | 96 | 271 | 115 | 2255 | 802 | 324 | 4596 | 2937 | 7159 | 1613 | 629 | 211 | 1611 | 100 | 40238 | 40356 | 0 | 0 | 20 | |
| 21 | Garland First | 370 | 1046 | 443 | 8708 | 3198 | 1252 | 9192 | 5873 | 27653 | 6228 | 2430 | 814 | 6222 | 100 | 47967 | 47967 | 25364 | 25364 | 21 | |
| 22 | New World | 150 | 426 | 180 | 3543 | 1292 | 509 | 4596 | 2937 | 11250 | 2534 | 989 | 331 | 2531 | 100 | 0 | 53524 | 0 | 11649 | 22 | |
| 23 | Cornerstone | 75 | 212 | 90 | 1760 | 656 | 253 | 5007 | 2936 | 5590 | 1259 | 491 | 165 | 1258 | 100 | 27000 | 27000 | 0 | 0 | 23 | |
| 24 | St. Philip's | 153 | 432 | 183 | 3599 | 1368 | 518 | 4596 | 2937 | 11428 | 2574 | 1004 | 336 | 2571 | 100 | 38684 | 39304 | 8000 | 8885 | 24 | |
| 25 | Wesley Korean | 22 | 62 | 26 | 516 | 168 | 74 | 0 | 1500 | 1638 | 369 | 144 | 48 | 369 | 100 | 24000 | 19300 | 0 | 0 | 25 | |
| 26 | Heath | 40 | 114 | 48 | 949 | 347 | 137 | 3394 | 2795 | 3014 | 679 | 265 | 89 | 678 | 100 | 20860 | 20860 | 0 | 0 | 26 | |
| 27 | Josephine | 5 | 15 | 6 | 126 | 46 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 399 | 90 | 35 | 12 | 90 | 100 | 3600 | 3600 | 0 | 0 | 27 | |
| 28 | Lucas | 46 | 131 | 56 | 1094 | 411 | 157 | 4450 | 2940 | 3474 | 782 | 305 | 102 | 782 | 100 | 32014 | 32014 | 0 | 0 | 28 | |
| 29 | Mesquite First | 198 | 561 | 238 | 4669 | 1745 | 671 | 8091 | 5874 | 14826 | 3339 | 1303 | 436 | 3336 | 100 | 45815 | 45815 | 22578 | 22578 | 29 | |

## DALLAS NORTHEAST

**Statistical Table No. 5**

| | CHURCH NAME | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION: Interdenominational Cooperation Fund | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional Administration Fund | Area and Conference Administration Fund | District Administration Fund | Moving Fund | Ministers Pension Plan | Appointee Health Insurance | Conference Claimants | District Superintendents' Fund | Episcopal Fund | Equitable Compensation | Insurance Subsidies | % of Apportionments Paid | Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor | Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor | Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) | Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55a | 55b | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | %PD | 61a | 61b | 62a | 62b | |
| 30 | Mesquite St. Mark's | 65 | 184 | 78 | 1528 | 566 | 220 | 3750 | 2493 | 4832 | 1093 | 426 | 143 | 1092 | 100 | 25000 | 25000 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| 31 | St. Stephen's | 28 | 81 | 34 | 673 | 603 | 97 | 4500 | 2341 | 5343 | 1203 | 470 | 157 | 361 | 65 | 30000 | 30000 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| 32 | Plano Christ | 417 | 1179 | 499 | 9815 | 3917 | 1412 | 11616 | 8076 | 31169 | 7020 | 2739 | 918 | 7013 | 100 | 68512 | 68512 | 29592 | 29592 | 32 |
| 33 | Custer Road | 791 | 2239 | 948 | 18636 | 7257 | 2680 | 14985 | 11238 | 59179 | 13329 | 5201 | 1742 | 13316 | 100 | 65000 | 65000 | 79540 | 79540 | 33 |
| 34 | Faith | 39 | 111 | 47 | 921 | 324 | 132 | 4596 | 2937 | 2924 | 659 | 257 | 86 | 658 | 100 | 28041 | 28041 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| 35 | Plano First | 390 | 1105 | 468 | 9193 | 3666 | 1322 | 9192 | 5874 | 29193 | 6575 | 2566 | 859 | 6569 | 100 | 59998 | 59998 | 27557 | 27557 | 35 |
| 36 | St. Andrew | 532 | 1506 | 638 | 12537 | 4693 | 1803 | 9192 | 5874 | 19811 | 8967 | 3499 | 1172 | 8958 | 100 | 77697 | 77697 | 27383 | 27383 | 36 |
| 37 | Arapaho | 190 | 538 | 228 | 4474 | 1617 | 643 | 7085 | 2937 | 14207 | 3200 | 1249 | 418 | 3197 | 100 | 48700 | 49374 | 19911 | 20485 | 37 |
| 38 | Richardson First | 869 | 2461 | 1044 | 20490 | 8027 | 2946 | 18384 | 11748 | 65048 | 14651 | 5717 | 1918 | 14637 | 100 | 73525 | 80260 | 100371 | 100371 | 38 |
| 39 | First Korean | 30 | 86 | 36 | 716 | 248 | 103 | 3200 | 2792 | 2274 | 512 | 200 | 67 | 512 | 100 | 26000 | 26000 | 9600 | 0 | 39 |
| 40 | Rockwall | 237 | 670 | 284 | 5575 | 2052 | 802 | 4596 | 2937 | 17704 | 3988 | 1556 | 521 | 3984 | 100 | 50411 | 50411 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| 41 | Rowlett | 290 | 822 | 348 | 6841 | 2569 | 984 | 12362 | 5382 | 21723 | 4893 | 1909 | 639 | 4888 | 100 | 53340 | 53340 | 33275 | 33275 | 41 |
| 42 | Royse City | 50 | 143 | 61 | 1190 | 458 | 171 | 3600 | 2266 | 3778 | 851 | 332 | 111 | 850 | 100 | 28550 | 28550 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| 43 | Pleasant Valley | 17 | 49 | 21 | 405 | 148 | 58 | 0 | 1512 | 1286 | 290 | 113 | 38 | 289 | 100 | 34709 | 18475 | 0 | 0 | 43 |
| 44 | Sachse | 68 | 192 | 81 | 1594 | 578 | 229 | 4253 | 2649 | 5062 | 1140 | 445 | 149 | 1139 | 100 | 28356 | 28356 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| 45 | New Covenant | 63 | 178 | 75 | 1482 | 543 | 213 | 4542 | 2937 | 4707 | 1060 | 414 | 139 | 1059 | 100 | 26420 | 26420 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| 46 | Wylie | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2384 | 920 | 343 | 4596 | 2937 | 7570 | 1705 | 665 | 223 | 1703 | 60 | 34865 | 35057 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| 47 | DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 |
| | TOTAL 1998 | 7799 | 22187 | 9554 | 188763 | 72951 | 27574 | 258496 | 171460 | 613633 | 138213 | 53933 | 18020 | 136882 | 98 | 1695870 | 1732664 | 549790 | 547698 | |
| | TOTAL 1997 | 7780 | 22215 | 9627 | 190836 | 70207 | 28996 | 244973 | 166367 | 624749 | 135681 | 54479 | 21964 | 0 | 96 | 1689482 | 1695439 | 537981 | 537193 | |
| | Inc/Dec. 1998 over 1997 | 19 | -28 | -73 | -2073 | 2744 | -1422 | 13523 | 5093 | -11116 | 2532 | -546 | -3944 | 136882 | 2 | 6388 | 37225 | 11809 | 10505 | |

## DALLAS NORTHEAST

**Statistical Table No. 6**

| | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHURCH NAME | Utilities Paid - Pastor 63a | Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 63b | Utilities Paid - Associates 63c | Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 63d | Travel Paid - Pastor 64a | Travel Paid - Associate(s) 64b | Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel 64c | Reimbursement Paid to Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel 64d | Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 65a | Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 65b | Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 66 | Other Staff Compensation 67 | Current Expenses For Program (Incl. Church School) 68 | Other Current Operating Expenses (not Incl. Program Expenses) 69 | Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 70 | Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 71 | UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 72 | GRAND TOTAL PAID 73 | |
| 1 | Allen | 5000 | 0 | 0 | 12000 | 2000 | 2500 | 1900 | 3000 | 2832 | 0 | 36890 | 226520 | 73155 | 96668 | 140960 | 23267 | 600 | 872024 | 1 |
| 2 | Suncrest | 6400 | 800 | 0 | 0 | 6000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4148 | 0 | 0 | 37149 | 10540 | 7456 | 0 | 38621 | 288 | 142015 | 2 |
| 3 | Copeville | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 266 | 3000 | 0 | 4579 | 0 | 16866 | 3 |
| 4 | Casa Linda | 12600 | 8000 | 0 | 0 | 5200 | 0 | 499 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94858 | 11236 | 44908 | 17678 | 4161 | 2532 | 309442 | 4 |
| 5 | Casa View | 2796 | 563 | 0 | 0 | 1178 | 0 | 2722 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19795 | 2048 | 19107 | 9720 | 15817 | 0 | 125656 | 5 |
| 6 | Dallas Grace | 3000 | 12700 | 0 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34894 | 2588 | 29509 | 0 | 93540 | 2075 | 285991 | 6 |
| 7 | Greenland Hills | 2892 | 1448 | 0 | 0 | 779 | 0 | 3500 | 0 | 4147 | 0 | 0 | 91204 | 17149 | 47801 | 0 | 62773 | 381 | 334315 | 7 |
| 8 | Hamilton Park | 4000 | 10000 | 3400 | 10000 | 4000 | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 4147 | 0 | 0 | 170000 | 80500 | 242000 | 245900 | 17000 | 1000 | 1011824 | 8 |
| 9 | Lake Highlands | 4169 | 1801 | 3158 | 10471 | 2500 | 2000 | 1500 | 1200 | 804 | 426 | 92984 | 155352 | 92698 | 65516 | 111395 | 104768 | 7214 | 1021816 | 9 |
| 10 | Lakewood | 4500 | 2500 | 0 | 0 | 4900 | 0 | 6350 | 0 | 4400 | 0 | 0 | 39840 | 18900 | 14970 | 24000 | 32950 | 2964 | 226269 | 10 |
| 11 | Munger Place | 4044 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 93 | 0 | 945 | 0 | 3337 | 0 | 0 | 24043 | 9878 | 8487 | 19060 | 21000 | 2212 | 144595 | 11 |
| 12 | Overwood | 3022 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2808 | 0 | 4467 | 0 | 2327 | 0 | 0 | 41854 | 6540 | 20400 | 9217 | 0 | 500 | 140552 | 12 |
| 13 | Preston Hollow | 6528 | 3227 | 0 | 0 | 5776 | 0 | 3900 | 0 | 2630 | 0 | 24874 | 96806 | 16442 | 86237 | 43360 | 0 | 1600 | 395584 | 13 |
| 14 | Ridgewood Park | 6000 | 1902 | 0 | 0 | 6100 | 0 | 1600 | 0 | 2937 | 0 | 0 | 91699 | 10991 | 50376 | 23235 | 163666 | 4600 | 457298 | 14 |
| 15 | St. John's | 0 | 12000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22170 | 380 | 10200 | 0 | 0 | 600 | 51527 | 15 |
| 16 | Spring Valley | 2500 | 21000 | 1769 | 8874 | 2600 | 494 | 1500 | 0 | 2652 | 3694 | 0 | 261055 | 45122 | 137744 | 70620 | 495219 | 0 | 1441123 | 16 |
| 17 | White Rock | 5000 | 35000 | 0 | 0 | 2036 | 0 | 3964 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40559 | 249465 | 74851 | 95290 | 0 | 109900 | 6597 | 851738 | 17 |
| 18 | Frisco | 5100 | 302 | 0 | 0 | 2349 | 0 | 156 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 99851 | 17940 | 53167 | 56038 | 0 | 600 | 337834 | 18 |
| 19 | Arc Memorial | 3842 | 568 | 0 | 0 | 1047 | 0 | 416 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66675 | 9662 | 77746 | 27629 | 28623 | 3660 | 343222 | 19 |
| 20 | Buckingham | 4738 | 1211 | 0 | 0 | 538 | 0 | 3065 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63924 | 16893 | 24705 | 67110 | 2845 | 0 | 263020 | 20 |
| 21 | Garland First | 3000 | 18685 | 2000 | 17460 | 2594 | 1347 | 406 | 723 | 425 | 70 | 25378 | 260780 | 120205 | 110383 | 0 | 212600 | 2460 | 1035444 | 21 |
| 22 | New World | 3266 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3950 | 0 | 5574 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61622 | 15317 | 29947 | 92790 | 17897 | 0 | 412944 | 22 |
| 23 | Cornerstone | 3102 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 550 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41865 | 7010 | 23500 | 1885 | 30000 | 1500 | 191404 | 23 |
| 24 | St. Philip's | 7200 | 18000 | 2200 | 4800 | 8000 | 1640 | 8150 | 1231 | 2655 | 0 | 0 | 129225 | 16884 | 48186 | 18569 | 4597 | 1018 | 397482 | 24 |
| 25 | Wesley Korean | 1000 | 6000 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 1680 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6500 | 10000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32261 | 25 |
| 26 | Heath | 5000 | 10200 | 0 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 3140 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24923 | 16178 | 14700 | 0 | 643920 | 0 | 759898 | 26 |
| 27 | Josephine | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| 28 | Lucas | 3210 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3465 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12235 | 2350 | 8519 | 23023 | 4416 | 366 | 110407 | 28 |
| 29 | Mesquite First | 4304 | 3000 | 3060 | 6600 | 6500 | 2200 | 334 | 230 | 4145 | 0 | 0 | 120177 | 22570 | 77843 | 3135 | 35000 | 1617 | 436664 | 29 |

## DALLAS NORTHEAST

**Statistical Table No. 6**

| | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Utilities Paid - Pastor | Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor | Utilities Paid - Associates | Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) | Travel Paid - Pastor | Travel Paid - Associate(s) | Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel | Reimbursement Paid to Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel | Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor | Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) | Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation | Other Staff Compensation | Current Expenses For Program (Incl. Church School) | Other Current Operating Expenses (not Incl. Program Expenses) | Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. | Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed) | UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer | GRAND TOTAL PAID | |
| | CHURCH NAME | 63a | 63b | 63c | 63d | 64a | 64b | 64c | 64d | 65a | 65b | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | |
| 30 | Mesquite St. Mark's | 3000 | 2040 | 0 | 0 | 5875 | 0 | 3468 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24409 | 9140 | 29335 | 26700 | 18140 | 1500 | 175497 | 30 |
| 31 | St. Stephen's | 2895 | 272 | 0 | 0 | 2500 | 0 | 3500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32611 | 4213 | 32457 | 23757 | 0 | 0 | 155374 | 31 |
| 32 | Plano Christ | 1977 | 60094 | 0 | 40500 | 2835 | 0 | 2731 | 1045 | 4147 | 0 | 0 | 257000 | 121896 | 99460 | 501269 | 23178 | 0 | 1453155 | 32 |
| 33 | Custer Road | 0 | 35000 | 0 | 54833 | 9150 | 9872 | 16758 | 6000 | 4148 | 3423 | 83260 | 522917 | 206050 | 308442 | 241875 | 143424 | 3825 | 2303768 | 33 |
| 34 | Faith | 6000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1550 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16550 | 6257 | 8095 | 21983 | 4221 | 0 | 325 | 114220 | 34 |
| 35 | Plano First | 0 | 23653 | 0 | 4200 | 4924 | 4000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10955 | 221547 | 67536 | 98452 | 491704 | 5806 | 5938 | 1162247 | 35 |
| 36 | St. Andrew | 5250 | 33570 | 2477 | 13900 | 0 | 0 | 1204 | 870 | 4147 | 4147 | 128248 | 299978 | 111664 | 303837 | 431681 | 243394 | 7161 | 1900135 | 36 |
| 37 | Arapaho | 3631 | 1048 | 0 | 0 | 3873 | 498 | 4127 | 1054 | 4751 | 0 | 0 | 142111 | 27958 | 56335 | 26058 | 19493 | 1000 | 475465 | 37 |
| 38 | Richardson First | 4200 | 24750 | 10800 | 42000 | 89 | 1426 | 964 | 1789 | 0 | 0 | 43777 | 575835 | 278680 | 305738 | 547577 | 35449 | 17532 | 3454343 | 38 |
| 39 | First Korean | 0 | 2880 | 0 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27000 | 6000 | 5000 | 6600 | 6000 | 0 | 105259 | 39 |
| 40 | Rockwall | 4300 | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 6000 | 0 | 5612 | 0 | 4147 | 0 | 41327 | 155331 | 48406 | 117316 | 76993 | 0 | 6559 | 620119 | 40 |
| 41 | Rowlett | 7150 | 14400 | 2000 | 9672 | 6000 | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100138 | 52465 | 99808 | 164572 | 10231 | 1200 | 673983 | 41 |
| 42 | Royse City | 3574 | 837 | 0 | 0 | 1519 | 0 | 1364 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10095 | 18839 | 27881 | 222 | 44323 | 238 | 163222 | 42 |
| 43 | Pleasant Valley | 1646 | 6092 | 0 | 0 | 831 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1000 | 875 | 15555 | 21347 | 8552 | 0 | 80994 | 43 |
| 44 | Sachse | 2558 | 835 | 0 | 0 | 1787 | 0 | 463 | 0 | 3739 | 0 | 0 | 48441 | 4862 | 24758 | 49883 | 9410 | 680 | 211311 | 44 |
| 45 | New Covenant | 3000 | 11123 | 0 | 0 | 2007 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 37774 | 5689 | 22417 | 38160 | 0 | 0 | 173058 | 45 |
| 46 | Wylie | 3054 | 1216 | 0 | 0 | 656 | 0 | 496 | 0 | 4085 | 0 | 0 | 60715 | 18597 | 39417 | 11711 | 550 | 400 | 202433 | 46 |
| 47 | DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 225 | 47 |
| | TOTAL 1998 | 168448 | 388717 | 30864 | 235310 | 128959 | 28977 | 99460 | 17142 | 71230 | 11760 | 544802 | 5061240 | 1715758 | 3063576 | 3673674 | 27351109 | 90742 | 25599167 | |
| | TOTAL 1997 | 157650 | 325401 | 34615 | 179291 | 131152 | 23628 | 95207 | 15218 | 90553 | 12340 | 364830 | 4586162 | 1383426 | 2722735 | 4411136 | 2914068 | 64263 | 23819534 | |
| | Incr/Dec 1998 over 1997 | 10798 | 63316 | -3751 | 56019 | -2193 | 5349 | 4253 | 1924 | -19303 | -580 | 179972 | 475078 | 330332 | 340841 | -737462 | -178959 | 26479 | 1779633 | |

## DALLAS SOUTH

**Statistical Table No. 1**

| | CHURCH NAME | PASTOR'S NAME | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | |

## DALLAS SOUTH

**Statistical Table No. 1**

| | CHURCH NAME | PASTOR'S NAME | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | RECEIVED | | | | | REMOVED | | | | | | | FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year | This Year on Profession of Christian Faith | Restored by Affirmation | From Other United Methodist Churches | From Other Denominations | Charge Conference Action | Withdrawn | Transfer to Other UMC | Transfer to Other Denominations | Death | Asian | AA/Black | Hispanic | Native American | Pacific Islander | White | Total Full Members at Close of This Year | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1 | 2a | 2b | 3 | 4 | 5a | 5b | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9a | 9b | 9c | 9d | 9e | 9f | 9g | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Duncanville First | J. Clayton Oliphint | 2059 | 53 | 0 | 47 | 51 | 0 | 9 | 52 | 5 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2122 | 32 | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Jubilee Fellowship | Sheron Patterson | 179 | 15 | 0 | 18 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 236 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 239 | 33 | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Duncanville Trinity | Diana B. Holbert | 160 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 154 | 162 | 34 | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Forney | Arville McLain | 216 | 11 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 248 | 249 | 35 | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Grand Prairie First | Leighton H. Bearden | 1051 | 14 | 1 | 29 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 26 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1032 | 1049 | 36 | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Inglewood | Joseph B. Stabile | 628 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 608 | 635 | 37 | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Trailwood | Thomas O. Palmer | 516 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 497 | 509 | 38 | | | | | | | |
| 39 | Kaufman | John D. Gordol | 406 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 19 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 419 | 423 | 39 | | | | | | | |
| 40 | Kemp | Donald Pelliken | 151 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 152 | 40 | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Becker | Donald Pelliken | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78 | 78 | 41 | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Lancaster First | Robert Spencer Jr. | 598 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 557 | 570 | 42 | | | | | | | |
| 43 | God's Kingdom | Marshall E. Hodge | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 43 | | | | | | | |
| 44 | Skyline | Ouidga Meyers | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 14 | 44 | | | | | | | |
| 45 | Mabank | Royce W. Riley | 561 | 18 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 36 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 538 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 544 | 45 | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Wilson Chapel | Jordan Flach | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 46 | | | | | | | |
| 47 | Roster First | Jordan Flach | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 22 | 47 | | | | | | | |
| 48 | Seagoville | Spencer Spratberry | 252 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 231 | 261 | 48 | | | | | | | |
| 49 | Terrell First | Joe Ed Goolsby | 615 | 12 | 2 | 18 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 16 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 610 | 622 | 49 | | | | | | | |
| 50 | Poetry | Glenn A. Noblin | 47 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 51 | 50 | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Terrell Warren Chapel | Joyce Lloyd | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 51 | | | | | | | |
| 52 | DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT | Leighton K. Farrell | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL 1998 | | 33997 | 719 | 54 | 686 | 579 | 560 | 143 | 369 | 199 | 403 | 708 | 5340 | 305 | 26 | 7 | 27773 | 34359 | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL 1997 | | 33472 | 862 | 212 | 761 | 550 | 620 | 190 | 471 | 209 | 370 | 167 | 3313 | 273 | 26 | 3 | 28215 | 33997 | | | | | | | | |
| | Inc/Dec. 1998 over 1997 | | 525 | -143 | -158 | -75 | 29 | -60 | -47 | -102 | -10 | 35 | 541 | 227 | 32 | 0 | 4 | -442 | 362 | | | | | | | | |

## DALLAS SOUTH

**Statistical Table No. 2**

| | CHURCH NAME | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | Average Attendance | | | U.M.M. | | U.M.W. | | U.M.Y.F. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) | Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) | Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19) | Number of Persons on Constituency Roll | Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year | Number of Leaders | Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups | Youth In All Classes And Groups | Adults In All Classes And Groups | Total Church School Membership | In Church School(all ages) | In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning | In Short-Term Classes & Groups For Learning | Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith | Membership In United Methodist Men | Amount Paid For Projects | Membership in United Methodist Women | Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work | Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship | Amount Paid For Projects |
| | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | Alley | 66 | 2 | 21 | 19 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 27 | 15 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Cedar Hill | 279 | 13 | 136 | 123 | 6 | 22 | 80 | 43 | 165 | 310 | 159 | 129 | 163 | 22 | 35 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 114 | 600 |
| 3 | College Mound | 133 | 14 | 53 | 49 | 0 | 12 | 31 | 11 | 109 | 163 | 70 | 15 | 32 | 6 | 40 | 850 | 18 | 200 | 15 | 800 |
| 4 | Crandall | 50 | 1 | 20 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 30 | 58 | 33 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Arcadia Park | 19 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Brooklyn Ave | 35 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 102 | 131 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| 7 | Camp Wisdom | 165 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 17 | 45 | 35 | 25 | 40 | 1 | 25 | 2500 | 13 | 1700 | 20 | 500 |
| 8 | Cockrell Hill | 42 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 43 | 60 | 30 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Brandon Ave | 30 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 35 | 44 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 300 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Crest-Moore-King Memorial | 75 | 1 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 18 | 5 | 15 | 47 | 22 | 13 | 16 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Elmwood | 101 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 110 | 142 | 62 | 60 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 430 | 10 | 0 |
| 12 | Filipino Amer Centenary | 130 | 2 | 38 | 50 | 6 | 7 | 48 | 25 | 45 | 125 | 35 | 40 | 93 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 40 | 1041 | 20 | 0 |
| 13 | Dallas First | 977 | 37 | 434 | 481 | 21 | 290 | 396 | 89 | 943 | 1718 | 748 | 627 | 4482 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 119 | 9255 | 89 | 15700 |
| 14 | Glen Oaks | 70 | 0 | 16 | 14 | 0 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 33 | 15 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 280 | 6 | 100 |
| 15 | Lambuth | 30 | 4 | 12 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 117 | 8 | 0 |
| 16 | Highland Hills | 150 | 1 | 153 | 35 | 5 | 19 | 50 | 20 | 50 | 139 | 106 | 50 | 120 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 22 | 0 |
| 17 | Highland Park | 3000 | 192 | 1978 | 1063 | 122 | 501 | 1679 | 586 | 3791 | 6557 | 2425 | 1721 | 2793 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 783 | 12496 | 450 | 80000 |
| 18 | Irvindell | 52 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 15 | 2 | 47 | 71 | 23 | 26 | 110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 500 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Kessler Park | 195 | 10 | 98 | 96 | 7 | 12 | 62 | 27 | 75 | 176 | 125 | 18 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 1100 | 30 | 0 |
| 20 | Nueva Esperanza | 15 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Oak Cliff | 95 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 18 | 20 | 4 | 94 | 136 | 71 | 68 | 70 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 3435 | 10 | 0 |
| 22 | Pleasant Mound | 92 | 0 | 7 | 23 | 0 | 24 | 9 | 10 | 147 | 190 | 86 | 51 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 2782 | 12 | 0 |
| 23 | Southwood | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | St. Luke "Community" | 2650 | 123 | 125 | 75 | 95 | 105 | 160 | 123 | 175 | 565 | 225 | 350 | 115 | 22 | 150 | 6236 | 50 | 1200 | 175 | 5057 |
| 25 | Tyler Street | 467 | 3 | 127 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 55 | 60 | 340 | 513 | 446 | 20 | 40 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 11000 |
| 26 | Urban Park | 52 | 2 | 23 | 30 | 2 | 9 | 35 | 8 | 20 | 72 | 45 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 870 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Dallas Warren | 130 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 25 | 6 | 18 | 23 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 28 | Wheatland | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 17 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | Hutchins | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | Church of the Disciple | 191 | 2 | 56 | 89 | 0 | 36 | 42 | 32 | 85 | 195 | 108 | 66 | 53 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 32 | 1200 |
| 31 | DeSoto First | 310 | 7 | 46 | 11 | 12 | 42 | 103 | 88 | 301 | 534 | 292 | 31 | 24 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 195 | 25 | 0 |

## DALLAS SOUTH

**Statistical Table No. 2**

| | CHURCH NAME | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | Average Attendance | | | | U.M.M. | | U.M.W. | | U.M.Y.F. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s) | Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) | Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19) | Number of Persons on Constituency Roll | Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year | Number of Leaders | Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups | Youth In All Classes And Groups | Adults In All Classes And Groups | Total Church School Membership | In Church School(all ages) | In Other On-Going Classes and Groups for Learning | In Short-Term Classes & Groups For Learning | Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith | Membership In United Methodist Men | Amount Paid For Projects | Membership in United Methodist Women | Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work | Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship | Amount Paid For Projects |
| | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 32 | Duncanville First | 765 | 41 | 303 | 383 | 22 | 60 | 251 | 196 | 563 | 1070 | 469 | 79 | 432 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 4858 | 48 | 20041 | 32 |
| 33 | Jubilee Fellowship | 140 | 42 | 120 | 25 | 10 | 25 | 60 | 37 | 38 | 180 | 39 | 77 | 33 | 8 | 45 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 33 |
| 34 | Duncanville Trinity | 112 | 4 | 22 | 5 | 0 | 17 | 18 | 10 | 20 | 65 | 50 | 31 | 12 | 3 | 25 | 120 | 20 | 1648 | 20 | 2500 | 34 |
| 35 | Forney | 131 | 14 | 46 | 150 | 12 | 13 | 50 | 25 | 90 | 178 | 90 | 25 | 50 | 7 | 15 | 250 | 50 | 8628 | 30 | 4986 | 35 |
| 36 | Grand Prairie First | 353 | 18 | 154 | 98 | 14 | 54 | 221 | 116 | 420 | 811 | 220 | 50 | 180 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 160 | 75 | 0 | 36 |
| 37 | Inglewood | 303 | 3 | 121 | 65 | 5 | 70 | 117 | 60 | 158 | 405 | 263 | 67 | 121 | 1 | 27 | 1000 | 67 | 2482 | 60 | 0 | 37 |
| 38 | Trailwood | 180 | 4 | 181 | 74 | 0 | 15 | 65 | 40 | 80 | 200 | 100 | 95 | 165 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 25 | 130 | 35 | 300 | 38 |
| 39 | Kaufman | 180 | 8 | 44 | 48 | 6 | 28 | 62 | 36 | 100 | 226 | 74 | 85 | 128 | 4 | 18 | 500 | 70 | 506 | 36 | 200 | 39 |
| 40 | Kemp | 61 | 0 | 20 | 50 | 2 | 8 | 18 | 5 | 30 | 61 | 25 | 12 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 40 |
| 41 | Becker | 37 | 0 | 5 | 35 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 41 |
| 42 | Lancaster First | 203 | 9 | 50 | 63 | 5 | 29 | 44 | 28 | 174 | 275 | 134 | 54 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 574 | 30 | 330 | 42 |
| 43 | God's Kingdom | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 39 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 43 |
| 44 | Skyline | 18 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 21 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| 45 | Mobank | 245 | 6 | 104 | 65 | 9 | 13 | 23 | 34 | 77 | 147 | 123 | 18 | 52 | 8 | 30 | 475 | 42 | 1000 | 50 | 7000 | 45 |
| 46 | Wilson Chapel | 13 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| 47 | Rowlett First | 15 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 |
| 48 | Seagoville | 99 | 6 | 34 | 77 | 0 | 10 | 39 | 15 | 64 | 128 | 70 | 28 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 48 |
| 49 | Terrell First | 216 | 18 | 86 | 136 | 9 | 27 | 72 | 36 | 214 | 349 | 103 | 100 | 92 | 4 | 28 | 250 | 43 | 240 | 41 | 0 | 49 |
| 50 | Poetry | 38 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| 51 | Terrell Warren Chapel | 14 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 200 | 14 | 250 | 2 | 0 | 51 |
| 52 | DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 |
| | TOTAL 1998 | 12829 | 598 | 4724 | 3543 | 375 | 1633 | 3944 | 1844 | 8898 | 16319 | 7081 | 4328 | 9582 | 319 | 543 | 12381 | 2162 | 56407 | 1615 | 150514 | |
| | TOTAL 1997 | 12578 | 668 | 4792 | 4934 | 383 | 1583 | 4068 | 1626 | 8834 | 16111 | 6772 | 3588 | 8062 | 392 | 540 | 22092 | 2198 | 55586 | 1524 | 41619 | |
| | Inc/Dec. 1998 over 1997 | 251 | -70 | -68 | -1391 | -8 | 50 | -124 | 218 | 64 | 208 | 309 | 740 | 1520 | -73 | 3 | -9711 | -36 | 821 | 91 | 108895 | |

## DALLAS SOUTH

**Statistical Table No. 3**

| | CHURCH NAME | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | | CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment | Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture | Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) | Indebtedness On Items 30,31,32 At End Of Year | Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) | World Service And Conference Benevolences | Ministerial Education Fund | Black College Fund | Africa University Fund | Mission Initiative/Focus 2000 | General Advance Specials | World Service Special Gifts | Youth Service Fund | Human Relations Day | One Great Hour Of Sharing | Peace With Justice | Native American Awareness Sunday | World Communion |
| | | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40a | 40b | 41 | 42a | 42b | 42c | 42d | 42e |
| 1 | Alry | 338000 | 21000 | 21546 | 0 | 0 | 1138 | 270 | 108 | 25 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Cedar Hill | 2363000 | 0 | 225487 | 256619 | 0 | 8187 | 1944 | 774 | 180 | 85 | 1420 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | College Mound | 595000 | 112000 | 30000 | 0 | 0 | 2994 | 711 | 283 | 66 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Crandall | 415000 | 85000 | 35000 | 78225 | 3000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Arcadia Park | 129000 | 69000 | 0 | 3500 | 0 | 519 | 123 | 49 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Brooklyn Ave | 913000 | 0 | 130000 | 0 | 0 | 2705 | 642 | 256 | 59 | 28 | 340 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 66 |
| 7 | Camp Wisdom | 603000 | 84000 | 20000 | 40000 | 13000 | 2350 | 558 | 222 | 52 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 255 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Cockrell Hill | 1147000 | 97000 | 42000 | 0 | 0 | 3042 | 722 | 288 | 67 | 32 | 268 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 |
| 9 | Brandon Ave | 886600 | 99500 | 5000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Crest-Moore-King Memorial | 913000 | 110000 | 200000 | 0 | 0 | 4615 | 1096 | 436 | 101 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Elmwood | 2075000 | 0 | 116313 | 0 | 0 | 713 | 168 | 67 | 155 | 74 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Filipino Amer Centenary | 683000 | 80000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2523 | 599 | 239 | 55 | 26 | 230 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 103 |
| 13 | Dallas First | 25557720 | 0 | 2535931 | 0 | 0 | 59824 | 14207 | 5658 | 1312 | 625 | 3267 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1077 | 90 | 0 |
| 14 | Glen Oaks | 1701000 | 0 | 72691 | 25000 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 0 |
| 15 | Lambuth | 470000 | 60000 | 0 | 0 | 2100 | 612 | 363 | 162 | 38 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Highland Hills | 1175000 | 0 | 13000 | 146418 | 0 | 3839 | 912 | 363 | 84 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Highland Park | 21000000 | 0 | 761310 | 0 | 0 | 105507 | 25057 | 9978 | 2314 | 1101 | 23714 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| 18 | Irwindell | 1077197 | 132700 | 17116 | 0 | 12334 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Kessler Park | 4558000 | 220000 | 440571 | 0 | 0 | 8766 | 2082 | 829 | 192 | 92 | 175 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Nueva Esperanza | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Oak Cliff | 3267900 | 136000 | 348288 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 21 | 29 |
| 22 | Pleasant Mound | 1404936 | 72000 | 72170 | 0 | 0 | 786 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | Southwood | 6100000 | 104000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | St. Luke "Community" | 3500000 | 155000 | 175000 | 1200000 | 65000 | 37414 | 8885 | 3538 | 821 | 391 | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Tyler Street | 5900000 | 209000 | 507360 | 144855 | 16800 | 22251 | 2431 | 968 | 224 | 232 | 1641 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | Urban Park | 1782000 | 80000 | 35000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 62 | 19 |
| 27 | Dallas Warren | 1104000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | Wheatland | 600000 | 0 | 31750 | 0 | 0 | 1184 | 281 | 112 | 26 | 12 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | Hutchins | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 661 | 157 | 63 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | Church of the Disciple | 103242 | 125000 | 191250 | 40268 | 0 | 4312 | 1024 | 408 | 95 | 45 | 3511 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | DeSoto First | 2630000 | 130000 | 94666 | 335010 | 0 | 12407 | 2947 | 1173 | 272 | 130 | 471 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 64 | 59 | 14 |

## DALLAS SOUTH

**Statistical Table No. 3**

| | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | | CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment | Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture | Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) | Indebtedness On Items 30,31,32 At End Of Year | Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) | World Service And Conference Benevolences | Ministerial Education Fund | Black College Fund | Africa University Fund | Mission Initiative/Focus 2000 | General Advance Specials | World Service Special Gifts | Youth Service Fund | Human Relations Day | One Great Hour Of Sharing | Peace With Justice | Native American Awareness Sunday | World Communion | |
| | CHURCH NAME | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40a | 40b | 41 | 42a | 42b | 42c | 42d | 42e | |
| 32 | Duncanville First | 5340710 | 309700 | 261986 | 1426231 | 0 | 28894 | 6860 | 2732 | 633 | 302 | 923 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 140 | 0 | 0 | 194 | 32 |
| 33 | Jubilee Fellowship | 100000 | 30000 | 0 | 40000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| 34 | Duncanville Trinity | 942500 | 0 | 35263 | 13746 | 0 | 3168 | 752 | 300 | 69 | 33 | 3826 | 0 | 0 | 205 | 220 | 170 | 92 | 323 | 34 |
| 35 | Forney | 940000 | 115800 | 165000 | 300000 | 0 | 3412 | 810 | 323 | 75 | 36 | 697 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| 36 | Grand Prairie First | 4000000 | 130000 | 175000 | 436000 | 0 | 15389 | 3655 | 1455 | 338 | 161 | 4933 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| 37 | Inglewood | 1449800 | 0 | 26130 | 449086 | 0 | 9331 | 2216 | 882 | 205 | 97 | 869 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| 38 | Trailwood | 772000 | 85500 | 13734 | 344175 | 0 | 5044 | 960 | 382 | 89 | 60 | 593 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| 39 | Kaufman | 617500 | 155000 | 110346 | 61256 | 0 | 5897 | 1400 | 558 | 129 | 62 | 115 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| 40 | Kemp | 501000 | 93300 | 24700 | 0 | 0 | 1869 | 444 | 177 | 41 | 20 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| 41 | Becker | 161679 | 0 | 58055 | 0 | 0 | 904 | 215 | 85 | 20 | 9 | 135 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| 42 | Lancaster First | 1731277 | 115600 | 34784 | 207949 | 0 | 8396 | 1994 | 794 | 184 | 88 | 241 | 0 | 0 | 183 | 373 | 195 | 265 | 228 | 42 |
| 43 | God's Kingdom | 102600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 77 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 |
| 44 | Skyline | 158000 | 0 | 800 | 0 | 0 | 297 | 70 | 28 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| 45 | Mahank | 925000 | 113500 | 105000 | 31989 | 0 | 8057 | 1913 | 762 | 177 | 84 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| 46 | Wilson Chapel | 45000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 154 | 37 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| 47 | Rosser First | 41900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 48 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 |
| 48 | Seagoville | 1611500 | 112000 | 50000 | 0 | 0 | 3511 | 834 | 332 | 77 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 48 |
| 49 | Terrell First | 1715063 | 96100 | 239909 | 0 | 0 | 7478 | 1776 | 707 | 164 | 78 | 307 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 280 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 49 |
| 50 | Poetry | 166000 | 0 | 25000 | 0 | 0 | 371 | 88 | 35 | 8 | 4 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| 51 | Terrell Warren Chapel | 100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 433 | 103 | 41 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 |
| 52 | DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 210 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 |
| | TOTAL 1998 | 108947124 | 3536900 | 7447356 | 5580327 | 112234 | 389889 | 89354 | 35678 | 8414 | 4146 | 49821 | 0 | 0 | 482 | 1940 | 1598 | 588 | 1119 | |
| | TOTAL 1997 | 106259970 | 3905766 | 12269242 | 5249696 | 120490 | 377557 | 86448 | 35571 | 8039 | 3828 | 48897 | 236 | 0 | 937 | 1384 | 528 | 654 | 1087 | |
| | Inc/Dec. 1998 over 1997 | 2687154 | -368866 | -4821886 | 330631 | -8256 | 12332 | 2906 | 107 | 375 | 318 | 924 | -236 | 0 | -455 | 556 | 1070 | -66 | 32 | |

## DALLAS SOUTH

**Statistical Table No. 4**

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

| | CHURCH NAME | United Methodist Student Day 42f | Golden Cross 43a | Christian Education Sunday 43b | Retired Ministers Offering 43c | Conference Advance Specials 44 | Texas Methodist Colleges 45a | Campus Ministries 45b | SMU Campus Ministry 45c | Methodist Mission Home 46a | Methodist Home - Waco 46b | Retirement Homes of North Texas 46c | Lydia Patterson Institute 46d | Missional Assistance 47a | Camping and Retreat 47b | Mt. Sequoyah 47c | Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer 47d | VISION 2020 47e | Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 48 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Aley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 180 | 57 | 166 | 4 | 0 | 497 | 0 | 26 | 78 | 38 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1534 | 1 |
| 2 | Cedar Hill | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 335 | 409 | 1195 | 28 | 200 | 250 | 0 | 189 | 561 | 272 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 20324 | 2 |
| 3 | College Mound | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 990 | 149 | 437 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69 | 205 | 99 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2150 | 3 |
| 4 | Crandall | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 64 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 210 | 4 |
| 5 | Arcadia Park | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 76 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 36 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 5 |
| 6 | Brooklyn Ave | 66 | 0 | 133 | 462 | 675 | 135 | 395 | 9 | 113 | 259 | 71 | 62 | 185 | 90 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1400 | 6 |
| 7 | Camp Windom | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 165 | 117 | 343 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 161 | 78 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3000 | 7 |
| 8 | Cockrell Hill | 0 | 0 | 126 | 0 | 332 | 152 | 444 | 11 | 73 | 430 | 0 | 70 | 208 | 101 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 220 | 8 |
| 9 | Brandon Ave | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 210 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| 10 | Crest-Moore-King Memorial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 230 | 674 | 16 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 106 | 316 | 153 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 160 | 10 |
| 11 | Elmwood | 0 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 885 | 353 | 1032 | 25 | 0 | 674 | 0 | 163 | 48 | 234 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| 12 | Filipino Amer. Centenary | 0 | 43 | 157 | 82 | 392 | 126 | 368 | 9 | 52 | 200 | 58 | 58 | 173 | 84 | 6 | 18 | 0 | 490 | 12 |
| 13 | Dallas First | 0 | 0 | 525 | 0 | 9030 | 2986 | 8735 | 208 | 1312 | 6892 | 900 | 1380 | 4098 | 1985 | 151 | 2618 | 0 | 33437 | 13 |
| 14 | Glen Oaks | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 135 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 14 |
| 15 | Lambuth | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 86 | 250 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 117 | 57 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| 16 | Highland Hills | 189 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 192 | 561 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 263 | 127 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| 17 | Highland Park | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12530 | 5266 | 15405 | 367 | 10000 | 20596 | 0 | 2434 | 7228 | 3502 | 265 | 88639 | 140000 | 2068683 | 17 |
| 18 | Irwindell | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 190 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 209 | 18 |
| 19 | Kessler Park | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 507 | 438 | 1280 | 31 | 0 | 414 | 0 | 202 | 601 | 291 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 960 | 19 |
| 20 | Nueva Esperanza | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| 21 | Oak Cliff | 0 | 0 | 202 | 0 | 480 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 260 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| 22 | Pleasant Mound | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 805 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 822 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5425 | 22 |
| 23 | Southwood | 0 | 0 | 111 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| 24 | St. Luke "Community" | 400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 1867 | 5463 | 130 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 861 | 2563 | 1242 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| 25 | Tyler Street | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 880 | 511 | 1495 | 77 | 20 | 2990 | 0 | 236 | 850 | 339 | 26 | 385 | 0 | 107000 | 25 |
| 26 | Urban Park | 0 | 0 | 76 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 77 | 26 |
| 27 | Dallas Warren | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 180 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| 28 | Wheatland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 173 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 81 | 39 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1100 | 28 |
| 29 | Hutchins | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 97 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 45 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| 30 | Church of the Disciple | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5005 | 215 | 630 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 99 | 295 | 143 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 3410 | 30 |
| 31 | DeSoto First | 10 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 2245 | 619 | 1812 | 43 | 18 | 525 | 15 | 286 | 850 | 412 | 31 | 828 | 0 | 0 | 31 |

## DALLAS SOUTH

**Statistical Table No. 4**

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

| | CHURCH NAME | United Methodist Student Day 42f | Christian Education Sunday 43a | Golden Cross 43b | Retired Ministers Offering 43c | Conference Advance Specials 44 | Texas Methodist Colleges 45a | Campus Ministries 45b | SMU Campus Ministry 45c | Methodist Mission Homes 46a | Methodist Home - Waco 46b | Retirement Homes of North Texas 46c | Lydia Patterson Institute 46d | Church Extension 47a | Camping and Retreats 47b | Mt. Sequoyah 47c | Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer 47d | VISION 2020 47e | Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 48 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 32 | Duncanville First | 0 | 0 | 217 | 228 | 2020 | 1442 | 4217 | 101 | 275 | 5994 | 0 | 866 | 1979 | 959 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 21420 | 32 |
| 33 | Jubilee Fellowship | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| 34 | Duncanville Trinity | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1421 | 158 | 463 | 11 | 57 | 166 | 0 | 73 | 217 | 105 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 12698 | 34 |
| 35 | Forney | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 170 | 498 | 12 | 0 | 1337 | 0 | 79 | 234 | 113 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 3822 | 35 |
| 36 | Grand Prairie First | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 1930 | 768 | 2247 | 54 | 100 | 365 | 0 | 355 | 1054 | 511 | 39 | 2455 | 0 | 4980 | 36 |
| 37 | Inglewood | 0 | 0 | 2175 | 0 | 485 | 466 | 1362 | 32 | 0 | 2205 | 0 | 215 | 639 | 310 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 2750 | 37 |
| 38 | Trailwood | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 415 | 202 | 591 | 14 | 0 | 115 | 0 | 93 | 277 | 134 | 10 | 85 | 0 | 340 | 38 |
| 39 | Kaufman | 0 | 0 | 397 | 0 | 1571 | 294 | 861 | 21 | 0 | 1493 | 0 | 136 | 404 | 196 | 15 | 393 | 0 | 3553 | 39 |
| 40 | Kemp | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 363 | 93 | 273 | 7 | 0 | 195 | 0 | 43 | 128 | 62 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1666 | 40 |
| 41 | Becker | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 157 | 45 | 132 | 3 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 21 | 62 | 30 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 148 | 41 |
| 42 | Lancaster First | 305 | 0 | 206 | 0 | 316 | 419 | 1226 | 29 | 0 | 1378 | 0 | 194 | 575 | 279 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 14974 | 42 |
| 43 | God's Kingdom | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 56 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 |
| 44 | Skyline | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 43 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 20 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| 45 | Mabank | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 732 | 402 | 1176 | 28 | 0 | 460 | 0 | 186 | 552 | 267 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 3775 | 45 |
| 46 | Wilson Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| 47 | Rosser First | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 |
| 48 | Seagoville | 0 | 0 | 12 | 28 | 370 | 175 | 513 | 12 | 0 | 605 | 0 | 81 | 240 | 117 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| 49 | Terrell First | 0 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 2240 | 373 | 1092 | 26 | 60 | 727 | 0 | 172 | 512 | 248 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 1251 | 49 |
| 50 | Poetry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 199 | 19 | 54 | 1 | 0 | 600 | 0 | 9 | 25 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7445 | 50 |
| 51 | Terrell Warren Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 22 | 63 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 30 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 |
| 52 | DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 190 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 |
| | TOTAL 1998 | 995 | 43 | 4835 | 800 | 49090 | 19107 | 55894 | 1381 | 12335 | 51175 | 1044 | 8892 | 25991 | 12768 | 973 | 95484 | 140000 | 2328901 | |
| | TOTAL 1997 | 883 | 60 | 7268 | 1404 | 69581 | 25689 | 59045 | 1327 | 14133 | 50161 | 1716 | 8392 | 0 | 12783 | 915 | 27483 | 0 | 2194913 | |
| | Inc/Dec. 1998 over 1997 | 112 | -17 | -2433 | -604 | -20491 | -6582 | -3151 | 54 | -1798 | 1014 | -672 | 500 | 25991 | -17 | 58 | 68001 | 140000 | 133988 | |

## DALLAS SOUTH

**Statistical Table No. 5**

| | | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION | | | | | | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional Administration Fund | Area and Conference Administration Fund | District Administration Fund | Moving Fund | Ministers Pension Plan | Appointee Health Insurance | Conference Claimants | District Superintendents' Fund | Episcopal Fund | Equitable Compensation | Insurance Subsidies | % of Apportionments Paid | Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor | Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor | Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) | Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) | |
| | CHURCH NAME | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55a | 55b | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | %PD | 61a | 61b | 62a | 62b | |
| 1 | Alley | 16 | 45 | 19 | 373 | 212 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 1191 | 268 | 105 | 35 | 268 | 100 | 7920 | 7920 | 0 | | 0 1 |
| 2 | Cedar Hill | 115 | 324 | 137 | 2699 | 1524 | 388 | 4597 | 2936 | 8571 | 1930 | 753 | 252 | 1929 | 100 | 31551 | 31551 | 0 | | 0 2 |
| 3 | College Mound | 42 | 119 | 50 | 987 | 592 | 142 | 2931 | 2937 | 3134 | 706 | 275 | 92 | 705 | 100 | 19960 | 20731 | 0 | | 0 3 |
| 4 | Crandall | 27 | 76 | 32 | 632 | 361 | 91 | 84 | 0 | 2007 | 452 | 176 | 59 | 0 | 53 | 14053 | 14053 | 0 | | 0 4 |
| 5 | Arcadia Park | 7 | 21 | 9 | 171 | 98 | 25 | 0 | 1902 | 543 | 122 | 48 | 16 | 122 | 100 | 3200 | 3200 | 0 | | 0 5 |
| 6 | Brooklyn Ave | 38 | 107 | 45 | 892 | 474 | 128 | 0 | 0 | 2832 | 638 | 249 | 83 | 637 | 100 | 10422 | 10422 | 0 | | 0 6 |
| 7 | Camp Wisdom | 33 | 93 | 39 | 775 | 446 | 111 | 4596 | 2937 | 2461 | 554 | 216 | 72 | 554 | 100 | 28382 | 28382 | 0 | | 0 7 |
| 8 | Cockrell Hill | 43 | 120 | 51 | 1003 | 556 | 144 | 2243 | 1409 | 3184 | 717 | 280 | 94 | 716 | 100 | 14956 | 14956 | 0 | | 0 8 |
| 9 | Brandon Ave | 0 | 0 | 0 | 372 | 444 | 119 | 1496 | 939 | 2626 | 592 | 231 | 77 | 0 | 45 | 9971 | 9971 | 0 | | 0 9 |
| 10 | Crest-Moore-King Memorial | 65 | 183 | 0 | 1244 | 0 | 0 | 4116 | 2940 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 26500 | 24442 | 0 | | 0 10 |
| 11 | Elmwood | 99 | 280 | 119 | 2329 | 1177 | 335 | 4596 | 2937 | 7396 | 1666 | 650 | 218 | 1664 | 68 | 27150 | 27150 | 0 | | 0 11 |
| 12 | Filipino Amer.Centenary | 35 | 100 | 42 | 832 | 464 | 120 | 2862 | 1990 | 2641 | 595 | 232 | 78 | 594 | 100 | 18384 | 16178 | 0 | | 0 12 |
| 13 | Dallas First | 837 | 2370 | 1004 | 19722 | 10525 | 2836 | 14427 | 6609 | 62627 | 14106 | 5504 | 1844 | 14092 | 100 | 68353 | 72700 | 84210 | 77877 | 13 |
| 14 | Glen Oaks | 0 | 147 | 62 | 1220 | 654 | 0 | 4424 | 2044 | 95 | 873 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 17271 | 17271 | 0 | | 0 14 |
| 15 | Lambuth | 10 | 60 | 29 | 565 | 208 | 81 | 1961 | 0 | 198 | 293 | 158 | 20 | 365 | 55 | 15581 | 15581 | 0 | | 0 15 |
| 16 | Highland Hills | 54 | 152 | 64 | 1266 | 768 | 182 | 4596 | 2937 | 4019 | 905 | 353 | 118 | 904 | 100 | 28985 | 28985 | 0 | | 0 16 |
| 17 | Highland Park | 1476 | 4179 | 1770 | 34783 | 21907 | 5002 | 38063 | 24956 | 110452 | 24877 | 9707 | 3251 | 24853 | 100 | 110000 | 110000 | 268496 | 268496 | 17 |
| 18 | Irwindell | 0 | 0 | 0 | 197 | 692 | 0 | 3933 | 2349 | 2047 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 24011 | 21646 | 0 | | 0 18 |
| 19 | Kessler Park | 123 | 347 | 147 | 2890 | 1656 | 416 | 4214 | 2649 | 9177 | 2067 | 807 | 270 | 2065 | 100 | 28096 | 28096 | 0 | | 0 19 |
| 20 | Nueva Esperanza | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8400 | 8400 | 0 | | 0 20 |
| 21 | Oak Cliff | 0 | 0 | 0 | 238 | 760 | 0 | 3750 | 2348 | 2741 | 1063 | 415 | 139 | 0 | 30 | 30564 | 30564 | 0 | | 0 21 |
| 22 | Pleasant Mound | 0 | 0 | 0 | 330 | 1110 | 0 | 4590 | 2937 | 3261 | 1469 | 573 | 192 | 0 | 31 | 27848 | 27938 | 0 | | 0 22 |
| 23 | Southwood | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7638 | 7638 | 0 | | 0 23 |
| 24 | St. Luke "Community" | 524 | 1482 | 638 | 12334 | 7601 | 1774 | 11278 | 8444 | 39167 | 8822 | 3442 | 1153 | 8813 | 100 | 85951 | 85951 | 49717 | 49717 | 24 |
| 25 | Tyler Street | 143 | 881 | 373 | 7336 | 4290 | 1053 | 7394 | 5629 | 23294 | 5247 | 2047 | 686 | 4558 | 90 | 52646 | 52646 | 21800 | 20742 | 25 |
| 26 | Urban Park | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 2880 | 1937 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 20500 | 20500 | 0 | | 0 26 |
| 27 | Dallas Warren | 0 | 0 | 0 | 298 | 0 | 27 | 3148 | 1500 | 589 | 133 | 52 | 17 | 133 | 6 | 26000 | 26000 | 0 | | 0 27 |
| 28 | Wheatland | 17 | 47 | 20 | 390 | 208 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 1240 | 279 | 109 | 36 | 279 | 100 | 700 | 700 | 0 | | 0 28 |
| 29 | Hutchins | 9 | 26 | 11 | 218 | 130 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 692 | 156 | 61 | 20 | 156 | 100 | 0 | 2725 | 0 | | 0 29 |
| 30 | Church of the Disciple | 60 | 171 | 72 | 1422 | 750 | 204 | 7688 | 5874 | 4514 | 1017 | 397 | 133 | 1016 | 100 | 27390 | 27390 | 23865 | 23865 | 30 |
| 31 | DeSoto First | 174 | 491 | 208 | 4090 | 2451 | 588 | 7956 | 5874 | 12989 | 2925 | 1142 | 382 | 2923 | 100 | 52474 | 52474 | 20000 | 21203 | 31 |

## DALLAS SOUTH

**Statistical Table No. 5**

| | | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION | | | | | | | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional Administration Fund | Area and Conference Administration Fund | District Administration Fund | Moving Fund | Ministers Pension Plan | Appointee Health Insurance | Conference Claimants | District Superintendents' Fund | Episcopal Fund | Equitable Compensation | Insurance Subsidies | % of Apportionments Paid | Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor | Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor | Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) | Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) | | |
| | CHURCH NAME | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55a | 55b | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | %PD | 61a | 61b | 62a | 62b | | |
| 32 | Duncanville First | 404 | 1144 | 485 | 9522 | 5470 | 1369 | 9919 | 5874 | 30238 | 6811 | 2658 | 890 | 6804 | 100 | 54850 | 54628 | 37943 | 37943 | 32 | |
| 33 | Jubilee Fellowship | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2412 | 2759 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10676 | 10676 | 0 | 0 | 33 | |
| 34 | Duncanville Trinity | 44 | 125 | 53 | 1044 | 560 | 130 | 2979 | 1760 | 3316 | 747 | 291 | 98 | 746 | 100 | 19144 | 19144 | 0 | 0 | 34 | |
| 35 | Forney | 48 | 135 | 57 | 1125 | 626 | 162 | 4402 | 2937 | 3572 | 805 | 314 | 105 | 804 | 100 | 29346 | 29346 | 0 | 0 | 35 | |
| 36 | Grand Prairie First | 215 | 610 | 258 | 5073 | 2868 | 730 | 8948 | 5874 | 16110 | 3628 | 1416 | 474 | 3625 | 100 | 47817 | 47817 | 13468 | 13468 | 36 | |
| 37 | Inglewood | 131 | 370 | 157 | 3076 | 1711 | 442 | 4596 | 2937 | 9769 | 2200 | 859 | 288 | 2198 | 100 | 30621 | 30621 | 0 | 0 | 37 | |
| 38 | Trailwood | 57 | 228 | 97 | 1898 | 1139 | 273 | 4473 | 2793 | 6027 | 1357 | 530 | 177 | 1356 | 92 | 29966 | 29966 | 0 | 0 | 38 | |
| 39 | Kaufman | 83 | 234 | 99 | 1944 | 1085 | 280 | 4596 | 2937 | 6173 | 1390 | 543 | 182 | 1389 | 100 | 37720 | 37853 | 0 | 0 | 39 | |
| 40 | Kemp | 26 | 74 | 31 | 616 | 362 | 89 | 2115 | 1473 | 1957 | 441 | 172 | 58 | 440 | 100 | 14102 | 14102 | 0 | 0 | 40 | |
| 41 | Becker | 13 | 36 | 15 | 298 | 177 | 43 | 1405 | 732 | 946 | 213 | 83 | 28 | 213 | 100 | 9100 | 9096 | 0 | 0 | 41 | |
| 42 | Lancaster First | 117 | 333 | 141 | 2768 | 1570 | 398 | 4347 | 2793 | 8589 | 1980 | 772 | 259 | 1978 | 100 | 32085 | 32085 | 0 | 0 | 42 | |
| 43 | God's Kingdom | 11 | 32 | 0 | 43 | 174 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 118 | 193 | 75 | 25 | 0 | 32 | 8345 | 8345 | 0 | 0 | 43 | |
| 44 | Skyline | 4 | 12 | 5 | 98 | 54 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 310 | 70 | 27 | 9 | 70 | 100 | 2400 | 2400 | 0 | 0 | 44 | |
| 45 | Mabank | 113 | 319 | 135 | 2656 | 1539 | 382 | 4596 | 2937 | 8435 | 1900 | 741 | 248 | 1898 | 100 | 35788 | 35788 | 0 | 0 | 45 | |
| 46 | Wilson Chapel | 2 | 6 | 3 | 51 | 31 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 162 | 36 | 14 | 5 | 36 | 100 | 2605 | 2605 | 0 | 0 | 46 | |
| 47 | Rosser First | 3 | 8 | 3 | 66 | 42 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 210 | 47 | 18 | 6 | 47 | 100 | 2382 | 2382 | 0 | 0 | 47 | |
| 48 | Seagoville | 49 | 139 | 59 | 1157 | 663 | 166 | 3016 | 1908 | 3675 | 828 | 323 | 108 | 827 | 100 | 20108 | 20108 | 0 | 0 | 48 | |
| 49 | Terrell First | 105 | 296 | 125 | 2465 | 1456 | 355 | 4596 | 2937 | 7828 | 1763 | 688 | 230 | 1762 | 100 | 36300 | 36300 | 0 | 0 | 49 | |
| 50 | Poetry | 5 | 15 | 6 | 122 | 75 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 388 | 87 | 34 | 11 | 87 | 100 | 9933 | 9933 | 0 | 0 | 50 | |
| 51 | Terrell Warren Chapel | 6 | 17 | 7 | 143 | 74 | 21 | 936 | 0 | 453 | 102 | 40 | 13 | 102 | 100 | 6240 | 6240 | 0 | 0 | 51 | |
| 52 | DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | |
| | TOTAL 1998 | 5383 | 15954 | 6667 | 133975 | 79734 | 18818 | 211559 | 137685 | 422201 | 97070 | 37580 | 12551 | 91728 | 92 | 1284586 | 1285796 | 519499 | 513311 | | |
| | TOTAL 1997 | 5048 | 14407 | 6384 | 128183 | 78972 | 18874 | 205612 | 136009 | 438934 | 95891 | 37321 | 15188 | 0 | 91 | 1227659 | 1236198 | 497697 | 519831 | | |
| | Inc/Dec. 1998 over 1997 | 335 | 1547 | 283 | 5792 | 762 | -56 | 5947 | 1676 | -16733 | 1179 | 259 | -2637 | 91728 | 1 | 56927 | 49598 | 21802 | -6520 | | |

## DALLAS SOUTH

**Statistical Table No. 6**

| | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHURCH NAME | Utilities Paid - Pastor | Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor | Utilities Paid - Associates | Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) | Travel Paid - Pastor | Travel Paid - Associate(s) | Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel | Reimbursement Paid to Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel | Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor | Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) | Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation | Other Staff Compensation | Current Expenses For Program (Incl. Church School) | Other Current Operating Expenses (not Incl. Program Expenses) | Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. | Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed) | UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer | GRAND TOTAL PAID |
| | | 63a | 63b | 63c | 63d | 64a | 64b | 64c | 64d | 65a | 65b | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
| 1 | Ajey | 990 | 2805 | 0 | 0 | 3300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1485 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1778 | 5576 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30578 |
| 2 | Cedar Hill | 4668 | 17823 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7221 | 0 | 2655 | 0 | 0 | 69014 | 12622 | 48909 | 81004 | 21209 | 0 | 359405 |
| 3 | College Mound | 3569 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5586 | 0 | 1745 | 0 | 1315 | 0 | 0 | 3833 | 7237 | 14208 | 0 | 4000 | 200 | 83358 |
| 4 | Crandall | 1783 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2873 | 12903 | 4394 | 0 | 0 | 40383 |
| 5 | Arcadia Park | 2400 | 1500 | 0 | 0 | 1500 | 0 | 1680 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1500 | 1500 | 780 | 3800 | 0 | 21991 |
| 6 | Brooklyn Ave | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95 | 0 | 412 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11660 | 1096 | 19499 | 0 | 268 | 0 | 57813 |
| 7 | Camp Wisdom | 3335 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 2900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9000 | 2400 | 9500 | 13000 | 10000 | 500 | 101498 |
| 8 | Cockrell Hill | 0 | 564 | 0 | 0 | 1149 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17387 | 2117 | 22364 | 0 | 7484 | 0 | 83443 |
| 9 | Brandon Ave | 2960 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 780 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17989 | 1322 | 17726 | 0 | 0 | 900 | 58815 |
| 10 | Crest-Moore-King Memorial | 2000 | 7800 | 0 | 0 | 1500 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20000 | 3516 | 7500 | 0 | 3580 | 0 | 87392 |
| 11 | Elmwood | 4500 | 12000 | 0 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 850 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74296 | 11450 | 43468 | 0 | 0 | 750 | 205941 |
| 12 | Filipino Amer. Centenary | 4356 | 300 | 0 | 0 | 4816 | 0 | 3092 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12742 | 4407 | 9417 | 0 | 0 | 1041 | 73384 |
| 13 | Dallas First | 0 | 60000 | 750 | 24127 | 0 | 0 | 1286 | 460 | 0 | 0 | 43826 | 669693 | 181241 | 423420 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1872110 |
| 14 | Glen Oaks | 0 | 11080 | 0 | 0 | 1011 | 0 | 524 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8060 | 1195 | 8410 | 0 | 698 | 659 | 59147 |
| 15 | Lambuth | 991 | 3586 | 0 | 0 | 969 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7920 | 1080 | 6240 | 0 | 1009 | 660 | 43797 |
| 16 | Highland Hills | 4280 | 12700 | 0 | 0 | 4000 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 2655 | 0 | 0 | 30000 | 9000 | 12000 | 23000 | 0 | 530 | 151275 |
| 17 | Highland Park | 0 | 68000 | 0 | 94642 | 0 | 8600 | 0 | 0 | 4148 | 12279 | 92800 | 497394 | 498797 | 482868 | 0 | 688382 | 24035 | 5698353 |
| 18 | Jowindell | 3033 | 2700 | 0 | 0 | 1700 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17009 | 3620 | 3726 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 63416 |
| 19 | Kessler Park | 4777 | 1790 | 0 | 0 | 3548 | 0 | 7126 | 0 | 4708 | 0 | 0 | 129846 | 26368 | 58658 | 0 | 7687 | 200 | 316514 |
| 20 | Nueva Esperanza | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 305 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8729 |
| 21 | Oak Cliff | 4500 | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10000 | 58260 | 7575 | 23818 | 0 | 28000 | 0 | 171229 |
| 22 | Pleasant Mound | 3600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2260 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 880 | 0 | 0 | 38288 | 6660 | 27997 | 0 | 0 | 1702 | 131683 |
| 23 | Southwood | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11383 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19346 |
| 24 | St. Luke "Community" | 0 | 17055 | 7000 | 20625 | 11805 | 5700 | 0 | 0 | 2656 | 0 | 0 | 566137 | 278876 | 225285 | 240000 | 256970 | 1200 | 1939230 |
| 25 | Tyler Street | 4800 | 2000 | 2625 | 2000 | 2000 | 1506 | 1000 | 112 | 4148 | 3802 | 0 | 222093 | 28416 | 102887 | 57215 | 30249 | 0 | 743950 |
| 26 | Urban Park | 0 | 4500 | 0 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 1100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4800 | 1600 | 6225 | 0 | 2000 | 1000 | 49673 |
| 27 | Dallas Warren | 0 | 9600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5000 | 1256 | 23253 | 0 | 40000 | 1500 | 112735 |
| 28 | Wheatland | 1112 | 470 | 0 | 0 | 140 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 546 | 15733 | 320 | 310 | 0 | 25667 |
| 29 | Hutchins | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1275 | 0 | 10465 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17394 |
| 30 | Church of the Disciple | 1596 | 2612 | 0 | 2612 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2697 | 3294 | 0 | 15051 | 15925 | 12875 | 8956 | 19500 | 0 | 178909 |
| 31 | DeSoto First | 3201 | 164 | 2400 | 8000 | 3020 | 1952 | 1028 | 595 | 2655 | 0 | 0 | 74637 | 19131 | 55325 | 37280 | 32930 | 195 | 383896 |

## DALLAS SOUTH

**Statistical Table No. 6**

| | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Utilities Paid - Pastor | Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor | Utilities Paid - Associates | Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) | Travel Paid - Pastor | Travel Paid - Associate(s) | Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel | Reimbursement Paid to Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel | Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor | Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) | Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation | Other Staff Compensation | Current Expenses For Program (Incl Church School) | Other Current Operating Expenses (not Incl. Program Expenses) | Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. | Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed) | UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer | GRAND TOTAL PAID |
| | CHURCH NAME | 63a | 63b | 63c | 63d | 64a | 64b | 64c | 64d | 65a | 65b | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
| 32 | Duncanville First | 6221 | 3809 | 3000 | 2539 | 4000 | 3000 | 2000 | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 29457 | 204669 | 64923 | 176177 | 434085 | 175312 | 2728 | 1369338 32 |
| 33 | Jubilee Fellowship | 2500 | 3510 | 0 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35000 | 15000 | 30000 | 6000 | 20000 | 0 | 130457 33 |
| 34 | Duncanville Trinity | 3605 | 5684 | 0 | 0 | 2771 | 0 | 6125 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30845 | 6521 | 16511 | 28432 | 11035 | 0 | 167146 34 |
| 35 | Forney | 3750 | 6000 | 0 | 0 | 2200 | 0 | 1880 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19644 | 11778 | 24931 | 45937 | 38000 | 659 | 210934 35 |
| 36 | Grand Prairie First | 3000 | 4547 | 3000 | 19800 | 3500 | 1000 | 1500 | 1000 | 2655 | 0 | 0 | 130445 | 30871 | 107183 | 214727 | 26793 | 1886 | 703910 36 |
| 37 | Inglewood | 5000 | 14500 | 0 | 0 | 2400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4147 | 0 | 0 | 62630 | 12434 | 54908 | 52069 | 0 | 0 | 291705 37 |
| 38 | Trailwood | 2985 | 2402 | 0 | 0 | 1885 | 0 | 1688 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50252 | 9768 | 37008 | 44097 | 22659 | 800 | 233339 38 |
| 39 | Kaufman | 2914 | 606 | 0 | 0 | 2386 | 0 | 1038 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46431 | 10656 | 35052 | 15999 | 37922 | 1624 | 228911 39 |
| 40 | Kemp | 3250 | 1981 | 0 | 0 | 1090 | 0 | 1124 | 0 | 3115 | 0 | 0 | 3419 | 5959 | 10181 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57546 40 |
| 41 | Becker | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1200 | 0 | 600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 369 | 1062 | 0 | 4618 | 0 | 23160 41 |
| 42 | Lancaster First | 4364 | 679 | 0 | 0 | 1582 | 0 | 3418 | 0 | 3943 | 0 | 0 | 111185 | 9754 | 64873 | 31340 | 28720 | 1453 | 352724 42 |
| 43 | God's Kingdom | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3900 | 300 | 3500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17088 43 |
| 44 | Skyline | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 656 | 2968 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8999 44 |
| 45 | Mabank | 4000 | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 5500 | 0 | 4000 | 0 | 2832 | 0 | 0 | 61432 | 24550 | 44621 | 455 | 4000 | 1100 | 233918 45 |
| 46 | Wilson Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3721 46 |
| 47 | Rosser First | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 750 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4096 47 |
| 48 | Seagoville | 2700 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5500 | 0 | 800 | 0 | 1728 | 0 | 0 | 20823 | 7647 | 21785 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 101072 48 |
| 49 | Terrell First | 4032 | 1850 | 0 | 0 | 4000 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 4291 | 0 | 0 | 39850 | 14146 | 22938 | 2671 | 14716 | 2081 | 189647 49 |
| 50 | Poetry | 0 | 4767 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 2390 | 0 | 16206 | 0 | 43615 50 |
| 51 | Terrell Warren Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 780 | 434 | 2728 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 12949 51 |
| 52 | DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 400 52 |
| | TOTAL 1998 | 110812 | 291384 | 18775 | 174345 | 99593 | 23758 | 58782 | 31671 | 51013 | 19375 | 176083 | 3402909 | 1359859 | 2383304 | 1339961 | 1550057 | 47783 | 17575729 |
| | TOTAL 1997 | 129005 | 237761 | 40549 | 168844 | 98281 | 17670 | 44048 | 17556 | 79505 | 23786 | 160848 | 2898044 | 1215613 | 2222066 | 906428 | 2078824 | 42860 | 16416231 |
| | Inc/Dec 1998 over 1997 | -18193 | 53623 | -21774 | 5501 | 1312 | 6088 | 14734 | -14389 | -26492 | -4411 | 15235 | 504865 | 144246 | 161238 | 433533 | -528767 | 4923 | 1159498 |

## PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

**Statistical Table No. 1**

| | CHURCH NAME | PASTOR'S NAME | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | |

## PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

**Statistical Table No. 1**

| | CHURCH NAME | PASTOR'S NAME | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year 1 | RECEIVED: This Year on Profession of Christian Faith 2a | RECEIVED: Restored by Affirmation 2b | RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches 3 | RECEIVED: From Other Denominations 4 | REMOVED: Charge Conference Action 5a | REMOVED: Withdrawn 5b | REMOVED: Transfer to Other UMC 6 | REMOVED: Transfer to Other Denominations 7 | REMOVED: Death 8 | FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9a | AA/Black 9b | Hispanic 9c | Native American 9d | Pacific Islander 9e | White 9f | Total Full Members at Close of This Year 9g | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Pickton | J. Bradley Bennett | 60 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 64 | 41 |
| 42 | Arbala | J. Bradley Bennett | 25 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 26 | 42 |
| 43 | Gafford Chapel | J. Bradley Bennett | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 59 | 43 |
| 44 | Reilly Springs | J. Bradley Bennett | 37 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 37 | 44 |
| 45 | Ladonia | Russell Whaley | 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 66 | 45 |
| 46 | Pecan Gap | Russell Whaley | 73 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 72 | 46 |
| 47 | Lone Oak | Jacqueline Harmon | 37 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 42 | 47 |
| 48 | Miller Grove | Donald Brummett | 54 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 56 | 48 |
| 49 | Mt. Vernon First | Robert M. Walker | 522 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 527 | 531 | 49 |
| 50 | Delk | Jimmie W. Yarbrough | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 46 | 50 |
| 51 | Chicota | Jimmie W. Yarbrough | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 16 | 51 |
| 52 | Mount Tabor-Sumner | Jimmie W. Yarbrough | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 19 | 52 |
| 53 | Powderly First | Jimmie W. Yarbrough | 82 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 80 | 81 | 53 |
| 54 | Calvary | F. Gifford Long | 800 | 15 | 1 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 807 | 808 | 54 |
| 55 | Paris First | W. Douglas Miller | 944 | 6 | 0 | 20 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 18 | 21 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 893 | 896 | 55 |
| 56 | Mt. Zion | Kwame O. Larley | 129 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 128 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 128 | 56 |
| 57 | Arthur City St. Mark's | Kwame O. Larley | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 57 |
| 58 | Honey Grove Eighth St. | Kwame O. Larley | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 58 |
| 59 | Oak Park | Julia Halstead | 306 | 1 | 0 | 29 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 319 | 324 | 59 |
| 60 | Quitman | Larry D. Tinsley | 397 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 18 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 405 | 411 | 60 |
| 61 | Ridgeway | Jed Hampton | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 61 |
| 62 | Roxton | John Edwards | 159 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 155 | 157 | 62 |
| 63 | Ben Franklin | John Edwards | 23 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 29 | 63 |
| 64 | Petty | John Edwards | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 |
| 65 | Brooks Chapel | David Malcolm | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 51 | 65 |
| 66 | Pine Forest | David Malcolm | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 26 | 66 |
| 67 | Sulpher Bluff | Leroy Reaves | 25 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 24 | 67 |
| 68 | Tira | Leroy Reaves | 39 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 36 | 68 |
| 69 | Sulphur Springs First | Boyd M. Sawyer | 1316 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 16 | 0 | 8 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1306 | 1306 | 69 |
| 70 | Wesley Sulphur Springs | Larry H. Kruger | 484 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 493 | 493 | 70 |
| 71 | Winnsboro First | Henry C. Suttle Jr. | 327 | 12 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 44 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 286 | 286 | 71 |
| 72 | Tinney Chapel | Charles Pierce | 138 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 132 | 133 | 72 |
| 73 | Forest Grove | Charles Pierce | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 42 | 73 |
| 74 | Wolfe City | Eldon M. Chester | 168 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 161 | 161 | 74 |
| 75 | Hopewell | MERGED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 |
| 76 | PARIS-SULPR SPRNGS DIST. | Derrick R. Wright | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 |
| | TOTAL 1998 | | 11801 | 198 | 16 | 211 | 160 | 118 | 130 | 161 | 92 | 238 | 7 | 275 | 21 | 14 | 4 | 11326 | 11647 | |
| | TOTAL 1997 | | 11967 | 218 | 66 | 227 | 160 | 264 | 49 | 170 | 98 | 236 | 7 | 276 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 11490 | 11801 | |
| | Ind/Dec. 1998 over 1997 | | -166 | -20 | -50 | -16 | 0 | -146 | 81 | -9 | -6 | -18 | 0 | -1 | 9 | 2 | 0 | -164 | -154 | |

## PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

**Statistical Table No. 2**

| | CHURCH NAME | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | | | | | | U.M.M. | | U.M.W. | | U.M.Y.F. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s) | Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) | Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19) | Number of Persons on Constituency Roll | Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year | Number of Leaders | Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups | Youth In All Classes And Groups | Adults In All Classes And Groups | Total Church School Membership | Average Attendance: In Church School(all ages) | Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning | Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes & Groups For Learning | Average Attendance: Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith | Membership In United Methodist Men | Amount Paid For Projects | Membership in United Methodist Women | Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work | Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship | Amount Paid For Projects |
| | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | Annona | 16 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 178 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Boxelder | 24 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Garland Chapel | 12 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Avery | 59 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 0 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 40 | 75 | 46 | 6 | 60 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 273 | 10 | 158 |
| 5 | Williams Chapel | 14 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Birthright | 36 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 28 | 39 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 |
| 7 | Nelta | 11 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1981 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| 8 | Blossom | 45 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 33 | 25 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 500 | 0 | 18 |
| 9 | Shady Grove | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| 10 | Bogata | 86 | 4 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 12 | 32 | 35 | 60 | 139 | 36 | 42 | 35 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| 11 | Cuthand | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 20 | 35 | 85 | 35 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| 12 | Lone Star | 47 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 25 | 36 | 74 | 43 | 16 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| 13 | Rosalie | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| 14 | Caddo Mills | 23 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 18 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 14 |
| 15 | Meri | 15 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| 16 | Campbell | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| 17 | Caney | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| 18 | Clarksville McKenzie Mem. | 80 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 6 | 37 | 29 | 15 | 115 | 196 | 71 | 23 | 63 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 1140 | 18 |
| 19 | Clarksville St Paul | 35 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 38 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 60 | 28 | 250 | 9 | 19 |
| 20 | Commerce First | 244 | 13 | 54 | 69 | 10 | 32 | 79 | 30 | 124 | 265 | 164 | 55 | 160 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 288 | 107 | 186 |
| 21 | Como | 51 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 20 | 11 | 42 | 82 | 31 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 21 |
| 22 | Cooper | 130 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 45 | 35 | 68 | 164 | 110 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 1164 | 23 | 22 |
| 23 | Charleston | 16 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 29 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| 24 | Cumby | 23 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 750 | 0 | 24 |
| 25 | Deport | 54 | 0 | 7 | 18 | 0 | 8 | 19 | 6 | 45 | 78 | 43 | 37 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 1969 | 25 | 1564 |
| 26 | Cunningham | 9 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| 27 | Martin Memorial | 25 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| 28 | Woodland | 35 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 8 | 15 | 42 | 30 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 300 |
| 29 | Dike | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| 30 | Saltillo | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 16 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| 31 | Old Saltillo | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| 32 | Enloe | 27 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 209 |
| 33 | Lake Creek | 20 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| 34 | Kawanaugh | 169 | 5 | 111 | 51 | 3 | 55 | 53 | 30 | 182 | 320 | 108 | 213 | 319 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 590 | 32 |
| 35 | Salem-Kinser | 152 | 8 | 92 | 48 | 0 | 27 | 52 | 16 | 76 | 171 | 69 | 3 | 59 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 300 |
| 36 | Floyd | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| 37 | Greenville Wesley | 392 | 18 | 126 | 43 | 9 | 47 | 119 | 56 | 306 | 528 | 316 | 339 | 258 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 8895 | 58 | 793 |
| 38 | Westview | 153 | 28 | 40 | 25 | 3 | 14 | 47 | 18 | 92 | 171 | 77 | 83 | 50 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 2321 |
| 39 | Honey Grove McKenzie | 97 | 4 | 29 | 25 | 0 | 14 | 22 | 12 | 54 | 102 | 33 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 40 | Forest Hill | 10 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

**Statistical Table No. 2**

| | CHURCH NAME | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19) | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number of Persons on Constituency Roll | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year | CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders | CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups | CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth In All Classes And Groups | CHURCH SCHOOL: Adults In All Classes And Groups | CHURCH SCHOOL: Total Church School Membership | CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Church School(all ages) | CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning | CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes & Groups For Learning | CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith | U.M.M: Membership In United Methodist Men | U.M.M: Amount Paid For Projects | U.M.W.: Membership in United Methodist Women | U.M.W.: Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work | U.M.Y.F.: Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship | U.M.Y.F.: Amount Paid For Projects | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Pilkton | 31 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 25 | 52 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.41 |
| 42 | Arkala | 20 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.42 |
| 43 | Gafford Chapel | 30 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 31 | 39 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0.43 |
| 44 | Reilly Springs | 12 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 22 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0.44 |
| 45 | Ladonia | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.45 |
| 46 | Pecan Gap | 27 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 16 | 25 | 14 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.46 |
| 47 | Lone Oak | 36 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 8 | 27 | 12 | 22 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 1068 | 0 | 0 | 0.47 |
| 48 | Miller Grove | 41 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 36 | 55 | 27 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0.48 |
| 49 | Mt. Vernon First | 214 | 3 | 28 | 104 | 0 | 23 | 60 | 38 | 186 | 307 | 101 | 64 | 75 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 47 | 250 | 38 | 147 | 49 |
| 50 | Bolk | 28 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 37 | 22 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 15 | 300 | 12 | 0 | 0.50 |
| 51 | Chicota | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.51 |
| 52 | Mount Tabor-Sumner | 19 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 29 | 17 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.52 |
| 53 | Powderly First | 40 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 30 | 53 | 35 | 16 | 22 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 17 | 550 | 3 | 0 | 0.53 |
| 54 | Calvary | 286 | 11 | 77 | 159 | 15 | 26 | 65 | 46 | 263 | 400 | 175 | 74 | 388 | 10 | 48 | 5936 | 83 | 861 | 48 | 6216 | 54 |
| 55 | Paris First | 261 | 7 | 55 | 54 | 0 | 37 | 49 | 46 | 231 | 363 | 271 | 593 | 93 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 0 | 91 | 0 | 0.55 |
| 56 | Mt. Zion | 76 | 2 | 32 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 15 | 20 | 58 | 35 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0.56 |
| 57 | Arthur City St. Mark's | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 19 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.57 |
| 58 | Honey Grove Eighth St. | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.58 |
| 59 | Oak Park | 138 | 1 | 53 | 42 | 0 | 25 | 32 | 23 | 120 | 200 | 110 | 43 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 500 | 59 |
| 60 | Quinlan | 157 | 14 | 43 | 40 | 0 | 13 | 12 | 21 | 44 | 90 | 49 | 0 | 68 | 5 | 35 | 2600 | 42 | 2652 | 32 | 100 | 60 |
| 61 | Ridgeway | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.61 |
| 62 | Roxton | 90 | 3 | 43 | 38 | 6 | 12 | 28 | 19 | 39 | 98 | 68 | 30 | 106 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 1020 | 26 | 850 | 62 |
| 63 | Ben Franklin | 35 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 24 | 18 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 200 | 63 |
| 64 | Petty | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.64 |
| 65 | Shooks Chapel | 25 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 23 | 500 | 59 |
| 66 | Pine Forest | 14 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.66 |
| 67 | Sulphur Bluff | 14 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.67 |
| 68 | Tira | 22 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.68 |
| 69 | Sulphur Springs First | 332 | 15 | 59 | 38 | 11 | 40 | 70 | 75 | 240 | 425 | 256 | 80 | 28 | 12 | 60 | 50 | 60 | 170 | 62 | 460 | 69 |
| 70 | Wesley Sulphur Springs | 190 | 7 | 94 | 35 | 6 | 30 | 41 | 46 | 190 | 307 | 189 | 70 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 862 | 35 | 7656 | 70 |
| 71 | Winnsboro First | 144 | 10 | 35 | 0 | 7 | 22 | 30 | 22 | 127 | 201 | 97 | 23 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 1600 | 27 | 0 | 0.71 |
| 72 | Tinney Chapel | 62 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 15 | 5 | 61 | 89 | 57 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1477 | 0 | 0 | 0.72 |
| 73 | Forest Grove | 14 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.73 |
| 74 | Wolfe City | 72 | 2 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 28 | 55 | 24 | 15 | 17 | 0 | 15 | 200 | 24 | 1600 | 12 | 15 | 74 |
| 75 | Hopewell | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.75 |
| 76 | PARIS-SULPR SPRNGS DIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.76 |
| | TOTAL 1998 | 4778 | 190 | 1173 | 983 | 111 | 689 | 1131 | 757 | 3330 | 5927 | 3143 | 2047 | 2134 | 93 | 308 | 10827 | 928 | 27417 | 798 | 25905 | |
| | TOTAL 1997 | 4775 | 234 | 1171 | 1013 | 138 | 733 | 1147 | 768 | 3443 | 6091 | 3056 | 2000 | 1954 | 120 | 339 | 6777 | 952 | 25925 | 885 | 32644 | |
| | Inc/Dec 1998 over 1997 | -37 | -44 | 2 | -30 | -27 | -44 | -16 | -11 | -93 | -164 | 87 | 47 | 180 | -27 | -31 | 4050 | -24 | 1492 | -87 | -6738 | |

## PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

**Statistical Table No. 3**

| | CHURCH NAME | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment | Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture | Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) | Indebtedness On Items 30,31,32 At End Of Year | Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) | World Service And Conference Benevolences | Ministerial Education Fund | Black College Fund | Africa University Fund | Mission Initiative/Focus 2000 | General Advance Specials | World Service Special Gifts | Youth Service Fund | Human Relations Day | One Great Hour Of Sharing | Peace With Justice | Native American Awareness Sunday | World Communion | |
| | | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40a | 40b | 41 | 42a | 42b | 42c | 42d | 42e | |
| 1 | Ansona | 132500 | 37000 | 15300 | 0 | 0 | 503 | 119 | 48 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 2 | Boxelder | 230000 | 0 | 7781 | 0 | 0 | 487 | 116 | 46 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 3 | Garland Chapel | 44000 | 0 | 12238 | 0 | 0 | 134 | 32 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 4 | Avery | 389000 | 79800 | 43272 | 0 | 0 | 1765 | 419 | 167 | 39 | 18 | 190 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104 |
| 5 | Williams Chapel | 71900 | 0 | 32468 | 0 | 0 | 521 | 124 | 49 | 11 | 5 | 511 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| 6 | Birdsnest | 140000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 449 | 107 | 42 | 10 | 5 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 7 | Nelta | 35000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 190 | 45 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| 8 | Blossom | 326000 | 67000 | 0 | 19678 | 0 | 1515 | 360 | 143 | 33 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| 9 | Shady Grove | 29500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 258 | 61 | 24 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| 10 | Bogata | 430000 | 74000 | 36917 | 0 | 0 | 2958 | 702 | 280 | 65 | 31 | 320 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| 11 | Clifland | 30000 | 0 | 8714 | 0 | 0 | 703 | 167 | 67 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| 12 | Lone Star | 70000 | 0 | 28865 | 0 | 0 | 387 | 92 | 37 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| 13 | Rosalie | 14500 | 0 | 3556 | 0 | 0 | 140 | 33 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| 14 | Caddo Mills | 130000 | 70000 | 65000 | 0 | 0 | 942 | 224 | 89 | 21 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| 15 | Merit | 88000 | 0 | 16750 | 0 | 0 | 319 | 76 | 30 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| 16 | Campbell | 137500 | 69000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 747 | 177 | 71 | 16 | 8 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| 17 | Caney | 40000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 214 | 51 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| 18 | Clarksville McKenzie Mem. | 840000 | 105000 | 211756 | 0 | 0 | 4420 | 1050 | 418 | 97 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 18 |
| 19 | Clarksville St. Paul | 139500 | 29000 | 300000 | 0 | 0 | 1096 | 260 | 104 | 24 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| 20 | Commerce First | 2869700 | 189700 | 1833008 | 0 | 0 | 10213 | 2425 | 966 | 224 | 107 | 4393 | 0 | 130 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| 21 | Como | 250000 | 90000 | 1500 | 0 | 0 | 1262 | 300 | 119 | 28 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| 22 | Cooper | 800000 | 80000 | 15000 | 0 | 0 | 3759 | 893 | 355 | 82 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| 23 | Charleston | 81021 | 0 | 16000 | 0 | 0 | 365 | 87 | 34 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| 24 | Cumby | 241000 | 32000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 601 | 143 | 57 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| 25 | Deport | 370000 | 71000 | 58837 | 0 | 0 | 1489 | 354 | 141 | 33 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| 26 | Cunningham | 223500 | 0 | 237 | 0 | 0 | 166 | 39 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| 27 | Martin Memorial | 223600 | 53000 | 20268 | 0 | 0 | 1014 | 241 | 96 | 22 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| 28 | Woodland | 101000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 391 | 140 | 56 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| 29 | Dike | 31000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 108 | 26 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1700 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| 30 | Saltillo | 31000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 180 | 43 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 30 |
| 31 | Old Saltillo | 310000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 23 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| 32 | Enloe | 115000 | 40000 | 15000 | 0 | 4695 | 275 | 65 | 26 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| 33 | Lake Creek | 100000 | 30000 | 15000 | 0 | 1205 | 208 | 49 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| 34 | Kawanaugh | 3915150 | 139250 | 631708 | 313376 | 0 | 9746 | 2315 | 922 | 214 | 102 | 1511 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 883 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| 35 | Salem-Kinser | 450000 | 87500 | 50775 | 50000 | 0 | 3923 | 932 | 371 | 86 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 160 | 0 | 0 | 160 | 35 |
| 36 | Floyd | 70000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 21 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| 37 | Greenville Wesley | 3382300 | 191600 | 278176 | 1014250 | 0 | 14247 | 3383 | 1347 | 312 | 149 | 4666 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 1489 | 0 | 0 | 450 | 37 |
| 38 | Westview | 680900 | 85000 | 9450 | 48000 | 0 | 3809 | 905 | 360 | 84 | 40 | 463 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| 39 | Honey Grove McKenzie | 1506000 | 91000 | 373494 | 0 | 0 | 2563 | 609 | 242 | 56 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| 40 | Forest Hill | 39000 | 0 | 5844 | 0 | 0 | 198 | 47 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |

## PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

**Statistical Table No. 3**

| | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHURCH NAME | Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment | Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture | Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) | Indebtedness On Items 30,31,32 At End Of Year | Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) | World Service And Conference Benevolences | Ministerial Education Fund | Black College Fund | Africa University Fund | Mission Initiative/Focus 2000 | General Advance Specials | World Service Special Gifts | Youth Service Fund | Human Relations Day | One Great Hour Of Sharing | Peace With Justice | Native American Awareness Sunday | World Communion | | | | | |
| | | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40a | 40b | 41 | 42a | 42b | 42c | 42d | 42e | | | | | |
| 41 | Pilot Ion | 30000 | 7125 | 22586 | 1262 | 0 | 563 | 134 | 55 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 169 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.41 | | | | | |
| 42 | Arbala | 40000 | 3220 | 4485 | 3431 | 0 | 222 | 53 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.42 | | | | | |
| 43 | Gafford Chapel | 92500 | 11885 | 38063 | 1942 | 0 | 751 | 178 | 71 | 16 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.43 | | | | | |
| 44 | Reilly Springs | 60000 | 6270 | 47772 | 1019 | 0 | 477 | 113 | 45 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.44 | | | | | |
| 45 | Ladonia | 323000 | 45000 | 27500 | 0 | 0 | 777 | 185 | 74 | 17 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.45 | | | | | |
| 46 | Pecan Gap | 100000 | 30000 | 8542 | 0 | 0 | 984 | 234 | 93 | 22 | 10 | 445 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.46 | | | | | |
| 47 | Lone Oak | 145000 | 50000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 741 | 176 | 70 | 16 | 8 | 244 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.47 | | | | | |
| 48 | Miller Grove | 110400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 355 | 84 | 34 | 8 | 4 | 235 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.48 | | | | | |
| 49 | Mt. Vernon First | 1260000 | 115000 | 32000 | 36905 | 0 | 9019 | 2142 | 853 | 198 | 94 | 2342 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.49 | | | | | |
| 50 | Belk | 100000 | 0 | 65000 | 0 | 0 | 331 | 131 | 52 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.50 | | | | | |
| 51 | Chicota | 40000 | 0 | 40000 | 0 | 0 | 317 | 75 | 30 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.51 | | | | | |
| 52 | Mount Tabor-Sumner | 115000 | 0 | 10000 | 0 | 0 | 421 | 100 | 40 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 140 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.52 | | | | | |
| 53 | Powderly First | 125000 | 100000 | 20000 | 0 | 0 | 745 | 177 | 70 | 16 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.53 | | | | | |
| 54 | Calvary | 2000000 | 88000 | 27209 | 196816 | 0 | 9822 | 2333 | 929 | 215 | 103 | 1926 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 173 | 100 | 99 | 199 | 54 | | | | |
| 55 | Paris First | 3661700 | 90000 | 192000 | 113000 | 0 | 14417 | 3424 | 1363 | 316 | 151 | 6500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | | | | |
| 56 | Mt. Zion | 3371000 | 70000 | 2500 | 22000 | 3100 | 1483 | 352 | 140 | 33 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | | | | |
| 57 | Arthur City St. Mark's | 186000 | 25000 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 441 | 105 | 42 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.57 | | | | | |
| 58 | Honey Grove Eighth St. | 81000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6000 | 90 | 21 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.58 | | | | | |
| 59 | Oak Park | 915100 | 87000 | 14019 | 0 | 12000 | 3995 | 949 | 378 | 88 | 42 | 934 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 59 | | | | |
| 60 | Quinlan | 623000 | 75000 | 69500 | 222000 | 0 | 4092 | 972 | 387 | 90 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | | | | |
| 61 | Ridgeway | 40000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112 | 27 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 | | | | |
| 62 | Roxton | 125000 | 45000 | 2200 | 4915 | 0 | 1331 | 364 | 145 | 34 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62 | | | | |
| 63 | Ben Franklin | 81000 | 6100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 48 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | | | | |
| 64 | Petty | 25000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 24 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | | | | |
| 65 | Shooks Chapel | 100500 | 75000 | 10006 | 0 | 0 | 856 | 203 | 81 | 19 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 | | | | |
| 66 | Pine Forest | 67000 | 0 | 3430 | 0 | 0 | 254 | 60 | 24 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66 | | | | |
| 67 | Sulphur Bluff | 117500 | 0 | 10516 | 0 | 0 | 271 | 64 | 26 | 6 | 3 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | | | | |
| 68 | Tira | 140000 | 0 | 33233 | 0 | 0 | 359 | 85 | 34 | 8 | 4 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 | | | | |
| 69 | Sulphur Springs First | 2325000 | 285000 | 259703 | 0 | 0 | 17653 | 4192 | 1669 | 387 | 184 | 985 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69 | | | | |
| 70 | Wesley Sulphur Springs | 2000000 | 60000 | 17544 | 0 | 0 | 7079 | 1681 | 669 | 155 | 74 | 740 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | | | | |
| 71 | Winnsboro First | 1258300 | 78000 | 100225 | 0 | 0 | 5278 | 1253 | 499 | 116 | 55 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 | | | | |
| 72 | Tinney Chapel | 124300 | 0 | 15000 | 0 | 0 | 1485 | 353 | 140 | 33 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72 | | | | |
| 73 | Forest Grove | 165400 | 65300 | 1100 | 0 | 0 | 567 | 135 | 54 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73 | | | | |
| 74 | Wolfe City | 450000 | 60000 | 21000 | 0 | 0 | 2447 | 581 | 231 | 54 | 26 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 317 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74 | | | | |
| 75 | Hopewell | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 244 | 58 | 23 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | | | | |
| 76 | PARIS-SULPR SPRINGS DIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 | | | | |
| | TOTAL 1998 | 38871971 | 3140950 | 520187 | 1769594 | 27000 | 161348 | 38321 | 15258 | 3538 | 1687 | 29410 | 140 | 130 | 188 | 3305 | 100 | 99 | 1001 | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL 1997 | 34707441 | 3295800 | 4500342 | 2020138 | 24000 | 157174 | 38427 | 15246 | 3533 | 1685 | 24360 | 324 | 415 | 346 | 3112 | 107 | 204 | 892 | | | | | | |
| | Inc/Dec. 1998 over 1997 | 4164530 | -154850 | -3980155 | -250544 | 3000 | 4174 | -106 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 5050 | -184 | -285 | -158 | 193 | -7 | -105 | 109 | | | | | | |

## PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

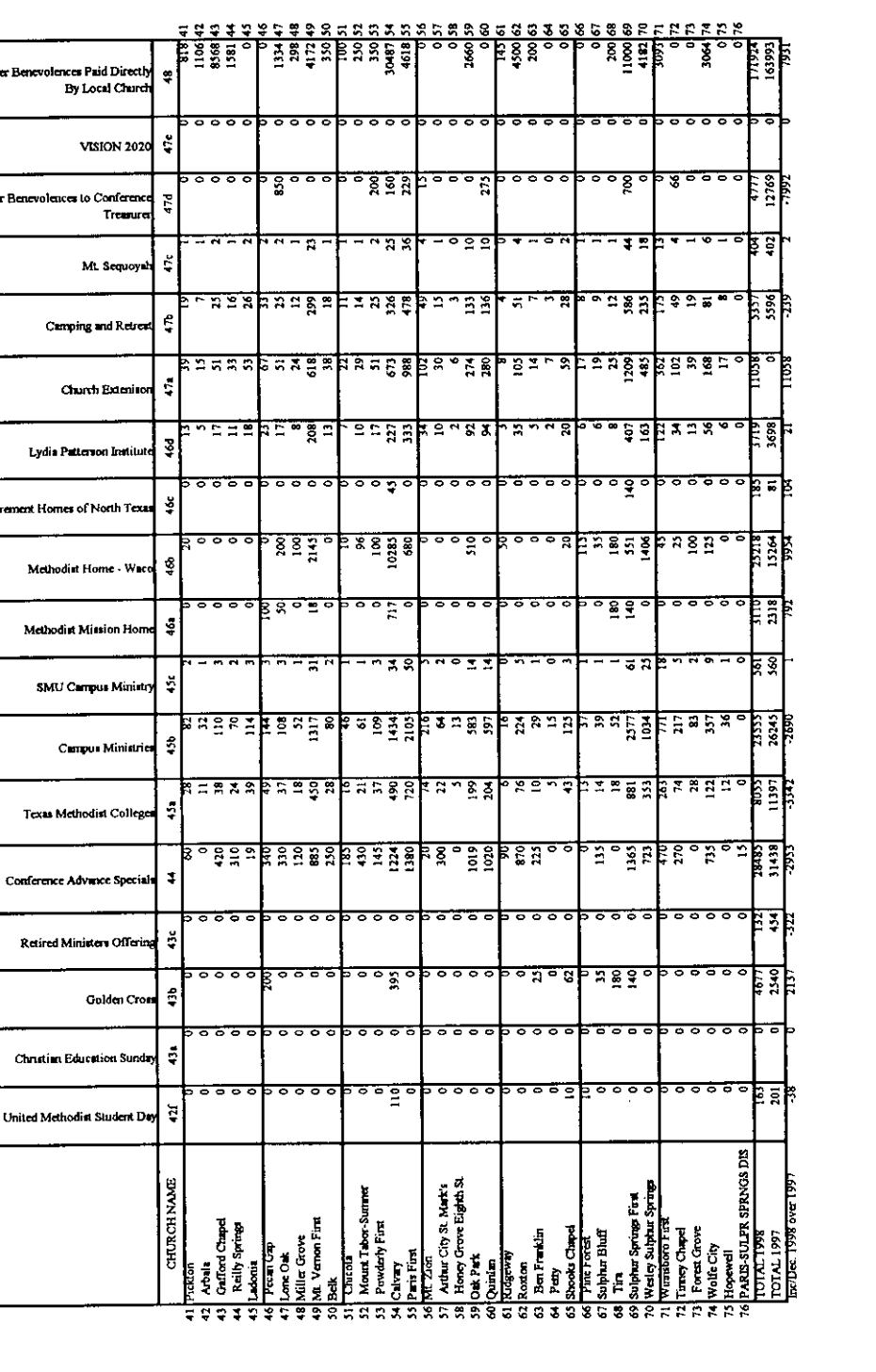
**Statistical Table No. 4**

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

| | CHURCH NAME | United Methodist Student Day 42f | Golden Cross 43a | Christian Education Sunday 43b | Retired Ministers Offering 43c | Conference Advance Specials 44 | Texas Methodist Colleges 45a | Campus Ministries 45b | SMU Campus Ministry 45c | Methodist Mission Home 46a | Methodist Home - Waco 46b | Retirement Homes of North Texas 46c | Lydia Patterson Institute 46d | Missional Assistance 47a | Camping and Retreat 47b | ML Sequoyah 47c | Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer 47d | VISION 2020 47e | Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 48 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Annona | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 140 | 25 | 73 | 2 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 12 | 34 | 17 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 100 | 1 |
| 2 | Boxelder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 665 | 24 | 71 | 2 | 0 | 268 | 0 | 11 | 33 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 2 |
| 3 | Garland Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 160 | 7 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 3 |
| 4 | Avery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 258 | 6 | 0 | 405 | 0 | 41 | 121 | 59 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1650 | 4 |
| 5 | Williams Chapel | 0 | 0 | 361 | 0 | 90 | 26 | 76 | 2 | 361 | 1036 | 0 | 12 | 36 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 880 | 5 |
| 6 | Burbright | 0 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 360 | 22 | 66 | 2 | 150 | 150 | 0 | 10 | 31 | 15 | 1 | 100 | 0 | 3402 | 6 |
| 7 | Nella | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 28 | 1 | 50 | 50 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 295 | 7 |
| 8 | Blossom | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 76 | 221 | 5 | 0 | 220 | 0 | 35 | 104 | 50 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| 9 | Shady Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 38 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 18 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| 10 | Bogata | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 345 | 148 | 432 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 203 | 98 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| 11 | Dalkand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 35 | 103 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 48 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1508 | 11 |
| 12 | Lone Star | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 56 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 26 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| 13 | Rosalie | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 7 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| 14 | Caddo Mills | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 180 | 47 | 138 | 3 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 22 | 65 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 450 | 14 |
| 15 | Merit | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 16 | 47 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 22 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1050 | 15 |
| 16 | Campbell | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 37 | 109 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 17 | 51 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| 17 | Carey | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 11 | 31 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| 18 | Clarksville McKenzie Mem. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 630 | 221 | 645 | 15 | 140 | 927 | 0 | 102 | 305 | 147 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| 19 | Clarksville St. Paul | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 180 | 55 | 160 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 75 | 36 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| 20 | Commerce First | 0 | 0 | 419 | 0 | 6300 | 510 | 1491 | 36 | 419 | 734 | 0 | 236 | 700 | 339 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 16951 | 20 |
| 21 | Como | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 63 | 194 | 4 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 29 | 86 | 42 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 487 | 21 |
| 22 | Cooper | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1075 | 188 | 549 | 13 | 0 | 95 | 0 | 87 | 258 | 125 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| 23 | Charleston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 53 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 25 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| 24 | Cumby | 0 | 0 | 125 | 0 | 16 | 30 | 88 | 2 | 0 | 125 | 0 | 14 | 41 | 20 | 2 | 810 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| 25 | Deport | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 74 | 217 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 102 | 49 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 273 | 25 |
| 26 | Cunningham | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 26 |
| 27 | Martin Memorial | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 51 | 148 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 69 | 34 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| 28 | Woodland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 215 | 30 | 86 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 40 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| 29 | Dike | 0 | 0 | 1500 | 0 | 45 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1730 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| 30 | Saltillo | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 120 | 9 | 26 | 1 | 50 | 80 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 762 | 30 |
| 31 | Old Saltillo | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 90 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 280 | 31 |
| 32 | Enloe | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 180 | 14 | 40 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 19 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1837 | 32 |
| 33 | Lake Creek | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 10 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1087 | 33 |
| 34 | Kavanaugh | 0 | 0 | 700 | 0 | 915 | 486 | 1423 | 34 | 0 | 301 | 0 | 225 | 668 | 323 | 25 | 263 | 0 | 25339 | 34 |
| 35 | Salem-Kinser | 0 | 0 | 160 | 0 | 960 | 196 | 573 | 14 | 160 | 160 | 0 | 90 | 269 | 130 | 10 | 600 | 0 | 750 | 35 |
| 36 | Floyd | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 150 | 36 |
| 37 | Greenville Wesley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 132 | 1305 | 711 | 2080 | 50 | 575 | 1837 | 0 | 329 | 976 | 473 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 30461 | 37 |
| 38 | Westview | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 175 | 190 | 556 | 13 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 88 | 261 | 126 | 10 | 409 | 0 | 2007 | 38 |
| 39 | Honey Grove McKenzie | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 128 | 374 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 176 | 85 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 352 | 39 |
| 40 | Forest Hill | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 10 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |

## PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

**Statistical Table No. 4**



CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

| | CHURCH NAME | United Methodist Student Day 42f | Christian Education Sunday 43a | Golden Cross 43b | Retired Ministers Offering 43c | Conference Advance Specials 44 | Texas Methodist Colleges 45a | Campus Ministries 45b | SMU Campus Ministry 45c | Methodist Mission Home 46a | Methodist Home - Waco 46b | Retirement Homes of North Texas 46c | Lydia Patterson Institute 46d | Church Extension 47a | Camping and Retreat 47b | Mt. Sequoyah 47c | Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer 47d | VISION 2020 47e | Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 48 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Paris | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 800 | 288 | 822 | 7 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 13 | 39 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8178 | 41 |
| 42 | Arbala | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1106 | 42 |
| 43 | Grafford Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 420 | 38 | 110 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 51 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8568 | 43 |
| 44 | Reilly Springs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 310 | 24 | 70 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 33 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1581 | 44 |
| 45 | Ladonia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 39 | 114 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 53 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| 46 | Pecan Gap | 0 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 340 | 49 | 144 | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 67 | 33 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| 47 | Lone Oak | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 330 | 37 | 108 | 3 | 50 | 200 | 0 | 17 | 51 | 25 | 2 | 850 | 0 | 1334 | 47 |
| 48 | Miller Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 18 | 52 | 1 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 8 | 24 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 298 | 48 |
| 49 | Mt. Vernon First | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 885 | 450 | 1317 | 31 | 18 | 2145 | 0 | 208 | 618 | 299 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 4172 | 49 |
| 50 | Belk | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 28 | 80 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 38 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 350 | 50 |
| 51 | Chisum | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 185 | 16 | 46 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 22 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 51 |
| 52 | Mount Tabor-Sumner | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 430 | 21 | 61 | 1 | 0 | 96 | 0 | 10 | 29 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 52 |
| 53 | Powderly First | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 145 | 37 | 109 | 3 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 17 | 51 | 25 | 2 | 200 | 0 | 350 | 53 |
| 54 | Calvary | 110 | 0 | 395 | 0 | 1224 | 490 | 1434 | 34 | 717 | 10285 | 45 | 227 | 673 | 326 | 25 | 160 | 0 | 30487 | 54 |
| 55 | Paris First | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1380 | 720 | 2105 | 50 | 0 | 680 | 0 | 333 | 988 | 478 | 36 | 229 | 0 | 4618 | 55 |
| 56 | Mt. Zion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 74 | 216 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 102 | 49 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 56 |
| 57 | Arthur City St. Mark's | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 22 | 64 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 30 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 |
| 58 | Honey Grove Eighth St. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 |
| 59 | Oak Park | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1019 | 199 | 583 | 14 | 0 | 510 | 0 | 92 | 274 | 133 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2660 | 64 |
| 60 | Quinlan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1020 | 204 | 597 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94 | 280 | 136 | 10 | 275 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| 61 | Ridgeway | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 6 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 145 | 61 |
| 62 | Roxton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 870 | 76 | 224 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 105 | 51 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4500 | 62 |
| 63 | Ben Franklin | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 225 | 10 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 63 |
| 64 | Petty | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 |
| 65 | Shooks Chapel | 10 | 0 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 125 | 3 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 59 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2660 | 65 |
| 66 | Pine Forest | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 37 | 1 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 6 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66 |
| 67 | Sulphur Bluff | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 135 | 14 | 39 | 1 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 6 | 19 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 |
| 68 | Tira | 0 | 0 | 180 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 52 | 1 | 180 | 180 | 0 | 8 | 25 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 68 |
| 69 | Sulphur Springs First | 0 | 0 | 140 | 0 | 1365 | 881 | 2577 | 61 | 140 | 551 | 140 | 407 | 1209 | 586 | 44 | 700 | 0 | 11000 | 69 |
| 70 | Wesley Sulphur Springs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 723 | 353 | 1034 | 25 | 0 | 1406 | 0 | 163 | 485 | 235 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 4182 | 70 |
| 71 | Wrinkleboro First | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 470 | 263 | 771 | 18 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 122 | 362 | 175 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 3093 | 71 |
| 72 | Tinsley Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 270 | 74 | 217 | 5 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 34 | 102 | 49 | 4 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 72 |
| 73 | Forest Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 83 | 2 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 13 | 39 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73 |
| 74 | Wolfe City | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 735 | 122 | 357 | 9 | 0 | 125 | 0 | 56 | 168 | 81 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3064 | 74 |
| 75 | Hopewell | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 36 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 |
| 76 | PARIS-SULPH SPRNGS DIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 |
| | TOTAL 1998 | 165 | 0 | 4677 | 132 | 28485 | 8055 | 25555 | 561 | 3110 | 25218 | 185 | 5119 | 11058 | 5357 | 404 | 4777 | 0 | 171924 | |
| | TOTAL 1997 | 201 | 0 | 2540 | 434 | 31438 | 11397 | 26245 | 560 | 2318 | 15264 | 81 | 3698 | 0 | 5596 | 402 | 12769 | 0 | 163993 | |
| | Inc/Dec 1998 over 1997 | -36 | 0 | 2137 | -302 | -2953 | -3342 | -690 | 1 | 792 | 9954 | 104 | 21 | 11058 | -239 | 2 | -7992 | 0 | 7931 | |

## PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

**Statistical Table No. 5**

| | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION | | | | | | | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional Administration Fund | Area and Conference Administration Fund | District Administration Fund | Moving Fund | Ministers Pension Plan | Appointee Health Insurance | Conference Claimants | District Superintendents' Fund | Episcopal Fund | Equitable Compensation | Insurance Subsidies | % of Apportionments Paid | Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor | Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor | Base Compensation Amount Set -Associate(s) | Base Compensation Amount Paid -Associate(s) | |
| | CHURCH NAME | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55a | 55b | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | %PD | 61a | 61b | 62a | 62b | |
| 1 | Annona | 7 | 20 | 8 | 166 | 206 | 24 | 169 | 298 | 527 | 119 | 46 | 15 | 118 | 100 | 2525 | 2525 | 0 | | 0 1 |
| 2 | Boxelder | 7 | 19 | 8 | 161 | 208 | 23 | 203 | 355 | 510 | 115 | 45 | 15 | 115 | 100 | 2805 | 2805 | 0 | | 0 2 |
| 3 | Garland Chapel | 2 | 5 | 2 | 44 | 52 | 6 | 51 | 89 | 141 | 32 | 12 | 4 | 32 | 100 | 670 | 670 | 0 | | 0 3 |
| 4 | Avery | 25 | 70 | 30 | 582 | 749 | 84 | 1640 | 1090 | 1848 | 416 | 162 | 54 | 416 | 100 | 14558 | 15321 | 0 | | 0 4 |
| 5 | Williams Chapel | 7 | 21 | 9 | 172 | 227 | 25 | 547 | 363 | 545 | 123 | 48 | 16 | 123 | 100 | 3826 | 3826 | 0 | | 0 5 |
| 6 | Birdwright | 6 | 18 | 8 | 148 | 199 | 21 | 0 | 2500 | 470 | 106 | 41 | 14 | 106 | 100 | 2725 | 2725 | 0 | | 0 6 |
| 7 | Nelta | 3 | 8 | 3 | 63 | 72 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 199 | 45 | 18 | 6 | 45 | 100 | 1200 | 1200 | 0 | | 0 7 |
| 8 | Blossom | 21 | 60 | 25 | 499 | 620 | 72 | 1215 | 2145 | 1586 | 357 | 139 | 47 | 357 | 100 | 7200 | 7200 | 0 | | 0 8 |
| 9 | Shady Grove | 4 | 10 | 4 | 85 | 111 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 271 | 61 | 24 | 8 | 61 | 100 | 2100 | 2100 | 0 | | 0 9 |
| 10 | Bogata | 41 | 117 | 50 | 975 | 1144 | 140 | 3165 | 1786 | 3096 | 697 | 272 | 91 | 697 | 100 | 15698 | 15698 | 0 | | 0 10 |
| 11 | Ushland | 10 | 28 | 12 | 232 | 333 | 33 | 572 | 870 | 736 | 166 | 65 | 22 | 166 | 100 | 2078 | 2078 | 0 | | 0 11 |
| 12 | Lone Star | 5 | 15 | 6 | 127 | 163 | 18 | 443 | 281 | 405 | 91 | 36 | 12 | 91 | 100 | 2340 | 2340 | 0 | | 0 12 |
| 13 | Rosalie | 2 | 6 | 2 | 46 | 66 | 7 | 154 | 0 | 147 | 33 | 13 | 4 | 33 | 100 | 871 | 907 | 0 | | 0 13 |
| 14 | Caddo Mills | 13 | 37 | 16 | 310 | 378 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 986 | 222 | 87 | 29 | 222 | 100 | 2422 | 2422 | 0 | | 0 14 |
| 15 | Ment | 4 | 13 | 5 | 105 | 143 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 334 | 75 | 29 | 10 | 75 | 100 | 2312 | 2312 | 0 | | 0 15 |
| 16 | Campbell | 10 | 30 | 13 | 246 | 292 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 782 | 176 | 89 | 23 | 176 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 16 |
| 17 | Caney | 3 | 8 | 4 | 71 | 98 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 224 | 51 | 20 | 7 | 51 | 100 | 1350 | 1350 | 0 | | 0 17 |
| 18 | Clarksville McKenzie Mem. | 62 | 175 | 74 | 1457 | 1722 | 210 | 4596 | 2937 | 4627 | 1042 | 407 | 136 | 1041 | 100 | 31465 | 31767 | 0 | | 0 18 |
| 19 | Clarksville St. Paul | 15 | 43 | 18 | 361 | 453 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 1147 | 258 | 101 | 34 | 258 | 100 | 8500 | 8500 | 0 | | 0 19 |
| 20 | Commerce First | 143 | 405 | 171 | 3367 | 3958 | 484 | 5478 | 3671 | 10692 | 2408 | 940 | 315 | 2406 | 100 | 33449 | 33449 | 5821 | 6321 | 20 |
| 21 | Como | 18 | 50 | 21 | 416 | 481 | 60 | 1275 | 1752 | 1322 | 298 | 116 | 39 | 297 | 100 | 10500 | 11333 | 0 | | 0 21 |
| 22 | Cooper | 53 | 149 | 63 | 1239 | 1477 | 178 | 2696 | 2940 | 3935 | 886 | 346 | 116 | 885 | 100 | 19173 | 19173 | 0 | | 0 22 |
| 23 | Charleston | 5 | 14 | 6 | 120 | 165 | 17 | 240 | 468 | 382 | 86 | 34 | 11 | 86 | 100 | 3600 | 3600 | 0 | | 0 23 |
| 24 | Cumby | 8 | 24 | 10 | 198 | 244 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 629 | 142 | 55 | 19 | 142 | 100 | 6000 | 6000 | 0 | | 0 24 |
| 25 | Deport | 21 | 59 | 25 | 491 | 619 | 71 | 1462 | 1663 | 1559 | 351 | 137 | 46 | 351 | 100 | 7225 | 7225 | 0 | | 0 25 |
| 26 | Cunningham | 2 | 7 | 3 | 55 | 57 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 174 | 39 | 15 | 5 | 39 | 100 | 3900 | 3900 | 0 | | 0 26 |
| 27 | Martin Memorial | 14 | 40 | 17 | 334 | 435 | 48 | 1431 | 1761 | 1061 | 239 | 93 | 31 | 239 | 100 | 3335 | 3980 | 0 | | 0 27 |
| 28 | Woodland | 8 | 23 | 10 | 195 | 263 | 28 | 762 | 594 | 619 | 139 | 54 | 18 | 139 | 100 | 5562 | 6257 | 0 | | 0 28 |
| 29 | Dike | 2 | 4 | 2 | 36 | 47 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 113 | 26 | 10 | 3 | 25 | 100 | 600 | 600 | 0 | | 0 29 |
| 30 | Saltillo | 3 | 7 | 3 | 59 | 81 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 189 | 43 | 17 | 6 | 42 | 100 | 1200 | 1200 | 0 | | 0 30 |
| 31 | Old Saltillo | 1 | 4 | 2 | 32 | 38 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 101 | 23 | 9 | 3 | 23 | 100 | 800 | 800 | 0 | | 0 31 |
| 32 | Enloe | 4 | 11 | 5 | 90 | 118 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 287 | 65 | 25 | 8 | 65 | 100 | 3120 | 3120 | 0 | | 0 32 |
| 33 | Lake Creek | 3 | 8 | 3 | 69 | 89 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 218 | 49 | 19 | 6 | 49 | 100 | 3120 | 3120 | 0 | | 0 33 |
| 34 | Kawanaugh | 136 | 386 | 163 | 3213 | 3756 | 462 | 4596 | 2937 | 10203 | 2298 | 897 | 300 | 2296 | 100 | 43180 | 43180 | 0 | | 0 34 |
| 35 | Salem-Kinser | 55 | 155 | 66 | 1293 | 1513 | 186 | 3214 | 3132 | 4107 | 925 | 361 | 121 | 924 | 100 | 21424 | 21424 | 0 | | 0 35 |
| 36 | Floyd | 1 | 3 | 1 | 29 | 36 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 21 | 8 | 3 | 21 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 36 |
| 37 | Greenville Wesley | 199 | 564 | 239 | 4697 | 5432 | 675 | 4596 | 2937 | 14914 | 3359 | 1311 | 439 | 3356 | 100 | 48830 | 48830 | 0 | | 0 37 |
| 38 | Westview | 53 | 151 | 64 | 1256 | 1401 | 181 | 3272 | 2061 | 3988 | 898 | 350 | 117 | 897 | 100 | 22628 | 22504 | 0 | | 0 38 |
| 39 | Honey Grove McKenzie | 36 | 102 | 43 | 845 | 1036 | 122 | 2646 | 1907 | 2683 | 604 | 236 | 79 | 604 | 100 | 17145 | 17488 | 0 | | 0 39 |
| 40 | Forest Hill | 3 | 8 | 3 | 65 | 92 | 9 | 223 | 0 | 208 | 47 | 18 | 6 | 47 | 100 | 1488 | 1716 | 0 | | 0 40 |

## PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

**Statistical Table No. 5**

| | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION | | | | | | | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional Administration Fund | Area and Conference Administration Fund | District Administration Fund | Moving Fund | Ministers Pension Plan | Appointee Health Insurance | Conference Claimants | District Superintendents' Fund | Episcopal Fund | Equitable Compensation | Insurance Subsidies | % of Apportionments Paid | Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor | Base Compensation Amount Paid Pastor | Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) | Base Compensation Amount Paid Associate(s) | | | | |
| CHURCH NAME | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55a | 55b | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | %PD | 61a | 61b | 62a | 62b | | | | |
| 41 Pickton | 8 | 22 | 9 | 186 | 245 | 27 | 718 | 494 | 589 | 153 | 52 | 17 | 153 | 100 | 4784 | 4784 | 0 | 0 | 41 | | | |
| 42 Arbala | 3 | 9 | 4 | 73 | 95 | 11 | 359 | 247 | 233 | 52 | 20 | 7 | 52 | 100 | 2392 | 2392 | 0 | 0 | 42 | | | |
| 43 Gafford Chapel | 11 | 30 | 13 | 248 | 306 | 36 | 1104 | 761 | 787 | 177 | 69 | 23 | 177 | 100 | 7360 | 7360 | 0 | 0 | 43 | | | |
| 44 Reilly Springs | 7 | 19 | 8 | 157 | 199 | 23 | 580 | 399 | 499 | 112 | 44 | 15 | 112 | 100 | 3864 | 3864 | 0 | 0 | 44 | | | |
| 45 Ladonia | 11 | 31 | 13 | 256 | 324 | 37 | 658 | 666 | 814 | 183 | 72 | 24 | 183 | 100 | 4386 | 4386 | 0 | 0 | 45 | | | |
| 46 Pecan Gap | 14 | 39 | 17 | 324 | 421 | 47 | 1221 | 1235 | 1030 | 232 | 91 | 30 | 232 | 100 | 8143 | 8143 | 0 | 0 | 46 | | | |
| 47 Lone Oak | 10 | 29 | 12 | 244 | 267 | 35 | 957 | 0 | 776 | 175 | 68 | 23 | 175 | 100 | 6743 | 6743 | 0 | 0 | 47 | | | |
| 48 Miller Grove | 5 | 14 | 6 | 117 | 165 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 371 | 84 | 33 | 11 | 84 | 100 | 900 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 48 | | | |
| 49 Mt. Vernon First | 126 | 357 | 151 | 2973 | 3365 | 428 | 4596 | 3198 | 9442 | 2127 | 830 | 278 | 2124 | 100 | 36000 | 36100 | 0 | 0 | 49 | | | |
| 50 Belk | 8 | 22 | 9 | 182 | 225 | 26 | 1000 | 608 | 577 | 130 | 51 | 17 | 130 | 100 | 6887 | 6887 | 0 | 0 | 50 | | | |
| 51 Chisolm | 4 | 13 | 5 | 104 | 119 | 15 | 447 | 376 | 331 | 75 | 29 | 10 | 75 | 100 | 2818 | 2818 | 0 | 0 | 51 | | | |
| 52 Mount Tabor-Sumner | 6 | 17 | 7 | 139 | 151 | 20 | 1000 | 608 | 441 | 99 | 39 | 13 | 99 | 100 | 6387 | 6387 | 0 | 0 | 52 | | | |
| 53 Powderly First | 10 | 30 | 13 | 246 | 126 | 35 | 1000 | 608 | 780 | 176 | 69 | 23 | 176 | 100 | 6887 | 6887 | 0 | 0 | 53 | | | |
| 54 Calvary | 137 | 389 | 165 | 3238 | 3940 | 466 | 6545 | 2899 | 10283 | 2316 | 904 | 303 | 2314 | 100 | 26000 | 26083 | 12600 | 12600 | 54 | | | |
| 55 Paris First | 202 | 571 | 242 | 4753 | 5554 | 684 | 8456 | 6015 | 13093 | 3399 | 1326 | 444 | 3396 | 100 | 46250 | 41850 | 12400 | 10700 | 55 | | | |
| 56 Mt. Zion | 21 | 59 | 25 | 489 | 608 | 70 | 1920 | 2036 | 1552 | 350 | 136 | 46 | 349 | 100 | 10500 | 10500 | 0 | 0 | 56 | | | |
| 57 Arthur City St. Mark's | 6 | 17 | 7 | 145 | 163 | 21 | 686 | 414 | 461 | 104 | 41 | 14 | 104 | 100 | 3200 | 3200 | 0 | 0 | 57 | | | |
| 58 Honey Grove Eighth St. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 30 | 37 | 4 | 138 | 83 | 94 | 21 | 8 | 3 | 21 | 100 | 1300 | 3364 | 1300 | 650 | 58 | | | |
| 59 Oak Park | 56 | 158 | 67 | 1317 | 1559 | 189 | 3395 | 2060 | 4183 | 942 | 368 | 123 | 941 | 100 | 24450 | 24234 | 0 | 0 | 59 | | | |
| 60 Quinlan | 57 | 162 | 69 | 1349 | 1706 | 194 | 4596 | 2937 | 4283 | 965 | 376 | 126 | 964 | 100 | 33880 | 33899 | 0 | 0 | 60 | | | |
| 61 Ridgeway | 2 | 4 | 2 | 37 | 48 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 177 | 26 | 10 | 3 | 26 | 100 | 1800 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 61 | | | |
| 62 Roxton | 21 | 61 | 26 | 505 | 657 | 73 | 2232 | 1008 | 1603 | 361 | 141 | 47 | 361 | 100 | 14164 | 14620 | 0 | 0 | 62 | | | |
| 63 Ben Franklin | 3 | 8 | 3 | 66 | 75 | 10 | 550 | 600 | 210 | 47 | 18 | 6 | 47 | 100 | 3364 | 3364 | 0 | 0 | 63 | | | |
| 64 Petty | 1 | 4 | 2 | 33 | 43 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 24 | 9 | 3 | 24 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | | | |
| 65 Shooks Chapel | 12 | 34 | 14 | 282 | 330 | 41 | 1129 | 1157 | 896 | 202 | 79 | 26 | 202 | 100 | 7613 | 7613 | 0 | 0 | 65 | | | |
| 66 Pine Forest | 4 | 10 | 4 | 84 | 111 | 12 | 248 | 292 | 268 | 60 | 23 | 8 | 60 | 100 | 2880 | 2880 | 0 | 0 | 66 | | | |
| 67 Sulphur Bluff | 4 | 11 | 5 | 89 | 116 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 283 | 64 | 25 | 8 | 64 | 100 | 1296 | 1296 | 0 | 0 | 67 | | | |
| 68 Tira | 5 | 14 | 6 | 118 | 154 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 375 | 85 | 33 | 11 | 84 | 100 | 2233 | 2233 | 0 | 0 | 68 | | | |
| 69 Sulphur Springs First | 247 | 699 | 296 | 5820 | 6955 | 837 | 5909 | 3098 | 18480 | 4162 | 1624 | 544 | 4158 | 100 | 59572 | 59572 | 23349 | 9729 | 69 | | | |
| 70 Wesley Sulphur Springs | 99 | 280 | 119 | 2334 | 2749 | 336 | 4596 | 2937 | 7411 | 1669 | 651 | 218 | 1668 | 100 | 38507 | 39107 | 0 | 0 | 70 | | | |
| 71 Wannsboro First | 74 | 209 | 89 | 1740 | 2065 | 250 | 3600 | 2204 | 5525 | 1244 | 486 | 163 | 1243 | 100 | 24000 | 24000 | 0 | 0 | 71 | | | |
| 72 Tinney Chapel | 21 | 59 | 25 | 489 | 610 | 70 | 1631 | 715 | 1554 | 350 | 137 | 46 | 350 | 100 | 17809 | 17733 | 0 | 0 | 72 | | | |
| 73 Forest Grove | 8 | 22 | 10 | 187 | 226 | 27 | 1241 | 880 | 594 | 134 | 52 | 17 | 134 | 100 | 1050 | 2873 | 0 | 0 | 73 | | | |
| 74 Wolfe City | 34 | 97 | 41 | 807 | 943 | 116 | 0 | 0 | 2561 | 577 | 225 | 75 | 576 | 100 | 13800 | 15800 | 0 | 0 | 74 | | | |
| 75 Hopewell | 3 | 10 | 4 | 81 | 106 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 256 | 58 | 22 | 8 | 58 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | | | |
| 76 PARIS-SULPR SPRNGS DIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 | | | |
| TOTAL 1998 | 2256 | 6391 | 2707 | 53191 | 63341 | 7654 | 103179 | 71071 | 168912 | 38046 | 14845 | 4971 | 38012 | 100 | 794045 | 795405 | 55470 | 40000 | | | | |
| TOTAL 1997 | 2224 | 6317 | 2690 | 53861 | 62938 | 7999 | 99529 | 78531 | 172375 | 37197 | 14957 | 5966 | 0 | 100 | 771572 | 762375 | 47876 | 34278 | | | | |
| Increase 1998 over 1997 | 32 | 74 | 17 | -670 | 403 | -345 | 3650 | -7460 | -3463 | 849 | -111 | -1025 | 38012 | 0 | 22473 | 33030 | 7594 | 5722 | | | | |

## PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

**Statistical Table No. 6**

| | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHURCH NAME | Utilities Paid - Pastor | Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor | Utilities Paid - Associates | Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) | Travel Paid - Pastor | Travel Paid - Associate(s) | Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel | Reimbursement Paid to Assoc Pastors Excluding Travel | Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor | Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) | Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation | Other Staff Compensation | Current Expenses For Programs (Incl. Church School) | Other Current Operating Expenses (not Incl. Program Expenses) | Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. | Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed) | UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer | GRAND TOTAL PAID | |
| | | 63a | 63b | 63c | 63d | 64a | 64b | 64c | 64d | 65a | 65b | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | |
| 1 | Arnona | 340 | 965 | 0 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 296 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 646 | 3391 | 0 | 344 | 242 | 13620 | 1 |
| 2 | Boxelder | 648 | 1145 | 0 | 0 | 1784 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 355 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 881 | 3019 | 0 | 270 | 0 | 14939 | 2 |
| 3 | Garland Chapel | 162 | 115 | 0 | 0 | 427 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 2761 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 5263 | 3 |
| 4 | Avery | 2058 | 300 | 0 | 0 | 2375 | 0 | 174 | 0 | 2192 | 0 | 0 | 3683 | 5604 | 8298 | 0 | 1564 | 611 | 56786 | 4 |
| 5 | Williams Chapel | 1050 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1580 | 0 | 556 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 552 | 2193 | 0 | 1209 | 611 | 18027 | 5 |
| 6 | Birthright | 475 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1098 | 2093 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13480 | 6 |
| 7 | Nella | 0 | 1200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 523 | 1020 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5286 | 7 |
| 8 | Blossom | 3325 | 686 | 0 | 0 | 4300 | 0 | 1863 | 0 | 1599 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3050 | 6300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38508 | 8 |
| 9 | Shady Grove | 180 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 490 | 740 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4599 | 9 |
| 10 | Bogata | 2638 | 814 | 0 | 0 | 4950 | 0 | 546 | 0 | 2814 | 0 | 0 | 14593 | 4523 | 10240 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74754 | 10 |
| 11 | Clifford | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2457 | 2768 | 0 | 7431 | 0 | 23540 | 11 |
| 12 | Lone Star | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 629 | 2425 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8940 | 12 |
| 13 | Rosalie | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 495 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2698 | 13 |
| 14 | Caddo Mills | 4000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 4778 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 850 | 5260 | 0 | 105 | 500 | 25644 | 14 |
| 15 | Merit | 1500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 760 | 0 | 233 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 750 | 0 | 1500 | 0 | 9838 | 15 |
| 16 | Campbell | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 81 | 5457 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14048 | 16 |
| 17 | Caney | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 380 | 360 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3204 | 17 |
| 18 | Clarksville McKenzie Mem. | 2019 | 821 | 0 | 0 | 409 | 0 | 334 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12000 | 23247 | 9461 | 16328 | 0 | 1553 | 0 | 125657 | 18 |
| 19 | Clarksville St. Paul | 1200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3750 | 0 | 1350 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1600 | 1700 | 4200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27273 | 19 |
| 20 | Commerce First | 5400 | 720 | 950 | 789 | 2012 | 550 | 5076 | 123 | 0 | 698 | 0 | 75415 | 12984 | 54069 | 35129 | 10382 | 1021 | 326145 | 20 |
| 21 | Como | 40000 | 885 | 0 | 0 | 1300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2216 | 7658 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56420 | 21 |
| 22 | Cooper | 3000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24800 | 11118 | 20803 | 0 | 0 | 534 | 104918 | 22 |
| 23 | Charleston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 499 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7553 | 23 |
| 24 | Cumby | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 163 | 977 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 12233 | 24 |
| 25 | Deport | 5575 | 5431 | 0 | 0 | 2750 | 0 | 2750 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5149 | 14916 | 0 | 22797 | 439 | 76740 | 25 |
| 26 | Cunningham | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 326 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4966 | 26 |
| 27 | Martin Memorial | 3480 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3750 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 506 | 3300 | 0 | 1880 | 0 | 24432 | 27 |
| 28 | Woodland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1200 | 2150 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 15473 | 28 |
| 29 | Dike | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 265 | 978 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7272 | 29 |
| 30 | Saltillo | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 198 | 1373 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4746 | 30 |
| 31 | Old Saltillo | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 289 | 1299 | 0 | 308 | 0 | 3349 | 31 |
| 32 | Enloe | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2200 | 0 | 8493 | 32 |
| 33 | Lake Creek | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 5427 | 33 |
| 34 | Kanawaugh | 5585 | 1790 | 0 | 0 | 7000 | 0 | 441 | 0 | 4147 | 0 | 0 | 86927 | 14518 | 48333 | 24013 | 14693 | 805 | 327670 | 34 |
| 35 | Salem-Kraus | 3091 | 1424 | 0 | 0 | 8000 | 0 | 2600 | 0 | 4428 | 0 | 0 | 19966 | 3715 | 13109 | 0 | 21086 | 0 | 124640 | 35 |
| 36 | Floyd | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2550 | 131 | 2559 | 0 | 2670 | 0 | 8592 | 36 |
| 37 | Greenville Wesley | 7000 | 2301 | 0 | 0 | 7000 | 0 | 600 | 0 | 5031 | 0 | 0 | 169324 | 33682 | 84394 | 207056 | 22953 | 8895 | 704845 | 37 |
| 38 | Westview | 3834 | 1185 | 0 | 0 | 1979 | 0 | 1571 | 0 | 2912 | 0 | 0 | 21927 | 8067 | 16197 | 18142 | 9462 | 0 | 131990 | 38 |
| 39 | Honey Grove McKenzie | 3200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3291 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1968 | 0 | 0 | 8048 | 7790 | 14641 | 3410 | 27236 | 0 | 102701 | 39 |
| 40 | Forest Hill | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 233 | 949 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4073 | 40 |

## PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

**Statistical Table No. 6**

| | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHURCH NAME | Utilities Paid - Pastor | Housing Related Allowances Paid Pastor | Utilities Paid - Associates | Housing Related Allowances Paid Associate(s) | Travel Paid - Pastor | Travel Paid - Associate(s) | Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel | Reimbursement Paid to Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel | Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor | Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) | Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation | Other Staff Compensation | Current Expenses For Program (Incl. Church School) | Other Current Operating Expenses (not Incl. Program Expenses) | Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. | Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed) | UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer | GRAND TOTAL PAID | |
| | | 63a | 63b | 63c | 63d | 64a | 64b | 64c | 64d | 65a | 65b | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | |
| 41 | Pickton | 350 | 260 | 0 | 0 | 442 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1004 | 2235 | 845 | 3052 | 0 | 17428 | 41 |
| 42 | Arbala | 175 | 130 | 0 | 0 | 221 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 338 | 644 | 2304 | 0 | 0 | 8870 | 42 |
| 43 | Gafford Chapel | 539 | 400 | 0 | 0 | 680 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 949 | 3050 | 998 | 7709 | 0 | 37704 | 43 |
| 44 | Reilly Springs | 283 | 210 | 0 | 0 | 734 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 829 | 2030 | 524 | 625 | 0 | 13971 | 44 |
| 45 | Ladonia | 715 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 653 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 1658 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12069 | 45 |
| 46 | Pecan Gap | 1327 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1214 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 817 | 4278 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23403 | 46 |
| 47 | Lone Oak | 2900 | 854 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1650 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1585 | 4919 | 0 | 18476 | 702 | 44887 | 47 |
| 48 | Miller Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 391 | 3761 | 2523 | 0 | 1950 | 0 | 14786 | 48 |
| 49 | Mt. Vernon First | 3210 | 539 | 0 | 0 | 4997 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89428 | 23359 | 61784 | 42642 | 69892 | 1254 | 390014 | 49 |
| 50 | Belk | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 551 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 400 | 2500 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 19055 | 50 |
| 51 | Chicota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 517 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 2200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7989 | 51 |
| 52 | Mount Tabor-Sumner | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 551 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 400 | 2250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13854 | 52 |
| 53 | Powderly First | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 551 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 700 | 3500 | 0 | 0 | 400 | 17585 | 53 |
| 54 | Calvary | 5628 | 0 | 1154 | 4140 | 6328 | 1006 | 13489 | 0 | 4102 | 0 | 0 | 71336 | 13617 | 40816 | 40175 | 51933 | 1410 | 390572 | 54 |
| 55 | Paris First | 5000 | 1824 | 3029 | 6000 | 4000 | 2500 | 9750 | 1100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 114041 | 50006 | 109411 | 28205 | 155000 | 2800 | 631139 | 55 |
| 56 | Mt. Zion | 2800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4280 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35000 | 1000 | 31000 | 0 | 6800 | 0 | 41923 | 56 |
| 57 | Arthur City St. Mark's | 1760 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1540 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 385 | 2451 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 15666 | 57 |
| 58 | Honey Grove Eighth St. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 1685 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 3908 | 58 |
| 59 | Oak Park | 3200 | 727 | 0 | 0 | 4630 | 0 | 1915 | 0 | 389 | 0 | 0 | 19527 | 9292 | 22419 | 13000 | 0 | 0 | 126643 | 59 |
| 60 | Quinlan | 3120 | 185 | 0 | 0 | 4080 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1167 | 0 | 0 | 12441 | 5935 | 20288 | 27340 | 294 | 2005 | 136752 | 60 |
| 61 | Ridgeway | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2711 | 61 |
| 62 | Roxton | 2304 | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 2160 | 0 | 516 | 0 | 984 | 0 | 0 | 1200 | 4097 | 12763 | 0 | 35000 | 180 | 89880 | 62 |
| 63 | Ben Franklin | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 230 | 800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7027 | 63 |
| 64 | Petty | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 421 | 64 |
| 65 | Shooks Chapel | 3712 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1200 | 0 | 1520 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 339 | 3904 | 0 | 3637 | 0 | 27869 | 65 |
| 66 | Pine Forest | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 205 | 765 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3387 | 66 |
| 67 | Sulphur Bluff | 333 | 700 | 0 | 0 | 621 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 227 | 1810 | 0 | 789 | 0 | 7322 | 67 |
| 68 | Tira | 0 | 1117 | 0 | 0 | 1450 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 525 | 482 | 2844 | 0 | 3749 | 0 | 15153 | 68 |
| 69 | Sulphur Springs First | 6000 | 500 | 833 | 0 | 6200 | 1500 | 6000 | 556 | 2517 | 0 | 0 | 157961 | 33625 | 94622 | 0 | 9700 | 1200 | 488215 | 69 |
| 70 | Wesley Sulphur Springs | 4500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2638 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 1700 | 0 | 0 | 74489 | 15044 | 31630 | 0 | 25345 | 1677 | 241219 | 70 |
| 71 | Wiseboro First | 3177 | 622 | 0 | 0 | 4241 | 0 | 3287 | 0 | 2654 | 0 | 0 | 33531 | 7412 | 29204 | 0 | 3769 | 1800 | 144922 | 71 |
| 72 | Tinney Chapel | 362 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1918 | 2527 | 3510 | 1740 | 0 | 36740 | 72 |
| 73 | Forest Grove | 1898 | 1121 | 0 | 0 | 2139 | 0 | 1991 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 4496 | 0 | 594 | 0 | 19768 | 73 |
| 74 | Wolfe City | 1700 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3600 | 0 | 4900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15080 | 3654 | 14451 | 0 | 9713 | 465 | 83814 | 74 |
| 75 | Hopewell | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1032 | 75 |
| 76 | PARIS-SULPR SPRINGS DIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 157 | 76 |
| | TOTAL 1998 | 118995 | 30169 | 5986 | 13929 | 130475 | 5558 | 70884 | 1779 | 41800 | 698 | 12000 | 1053531 | 318765 | 863833 | 443387 | 564640 | 28051 | 5668523 | |
| | TOTAL 1997 | 115359 | 29345 | 3921 | 5848 | 139677 | 3851 | 64499 | 1067 | 50585 | 1635 | 11041 | 963789 | 311404 | 846644 | 661931 | 447323 | 21436 | 5570532 | |
| | Inc/Dec 1998 over 1997 | 3634 | 824 | 2065 | 8081 | -9202 | 1705 | 6385 | 712 | -8785 | -937 | 959 | 89742 | 7361 | 17189 | -218344 | 117317 | 6615 | 97991 | |

## SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

**Statistical Table No. 1**

| | CHURCH NAME | PASTOR'S NAME | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year (1) | RECEIVED: This Year on Profession of Christian Faith (2a) | RECEIVED: Restored by Affirmation (2b) | RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches (3) | RECEIVED: From Other Denominations (4) | REMOVED: Charge Conference Action (5a) | REMOVED: Withdrawn (5b) | REMOVED: Transfer to Other UMC (6) | REMOVED: Transfer to Other Denominations (7) | REMOVED: Death (8) | FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian (9a) | AA/Black (9b) | Hispanic (9c) | Native American (9d) | Pacific Islander (9e) | White (9f) | Total Full Members at Close of This Year (9g) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Anna | Edward Lantz | 183 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 188 | 199 | 1 |
| 2 | Bells | Nanette Davis | 185 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 197 | 200 | 2 |
| 3 | Blanton Chapel | David Riley | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 15 | 3 |
| 4 | Bonham First | Thomas O. Brunett | 620 | 6 | 7 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 627 | 639 | 4 |
| 5 | Bonham Wesley | Thomas H. Price | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 61 | 5 |
| 6 | Telephone | Herman H. Price | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 6 |
| 7 | Callisburg | Gaither L. Day | 86 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 91 | 91 | 7 |
| 8 | Celeste | Ricky Huggins | 145 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 126 | 8 |
| 9 | Kingston | Ricky Huggins | 29 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 32 | 9 |
| 10 | White Rock | Ricky Huggins | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 29 | 10 |
| 11 | Celina | D. Glen Blackmon Sr. | 325 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 302 | 309 | 11 |
| 12 | Chambersville | Michael E. Varrasi | 103 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 102 | 102 | 12 |
| 13 | Cottage Hill | Michael E. Varrasi | 23 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 13 |
| 14 | Collinsville | Dee Morton | 47 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 43 | 14 |
| 15 | Tioga | Dee Morton | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 40 | 15 |
| 16 | Harlan Memorial | Bill Brown | 117 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 101 | 117 | 16 |
| 17 | Price | Billy W. Wilder | 76 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 62 | 70 | 17 |
| 18 | Denison Trinity | Walter James Goodwin Jr. | 275 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 38 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 209 | 218 | 18 |
| 19 | Virginia Point | Walter James Goodwin Jr. | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 35 | 19 |
| 20 | Wiegles Memorial | Kenneth D. Hildebrand | 830 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 825 | 825 | 20 |
| 21 | Ector | Bob B. Bryan | 102 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 101 | 102 | 21 |
| 22 | Mulberry | Bob B. Bryan | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 26 | 22 |
| 23 | Era | M. Eugene Bixler | 82 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 62 | 23 |
| 24 | Rosston | M. Eugene Bixler | 46 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 46 | 24 |
| 25 | Farmersville | Doyle S. Henderson | 402 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 406 | 410 | 25 |
| 26 | Gainesville First | Joe C. Pool | 481 | 13 | 0 | 19 | 18 | 29 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 488 | 491 | 26 |
| 27 | Mission | Roslyn Eugster | 25 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 35 | 27 |
| 28 | Spring Creek | Roslyn Eugster | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 28 |
| 29 | Sivell's Bend | Roslyn Eugster | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 29 |
| 30 | Whaley | John J. Peel Jr | 627 | 4 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 602 | 602 | 30 |

## SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

**Statistical Table No. 1**

| | CHURCH NAME | PASTOR'S NAME | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year 1 | RECEIVED: This Year on Profession of Christian Faith 2a | RECEIVED: Restored by Affirmation 2b | RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches 3 | RECEIVED: From Other Denominations 4 | REMOVED: Charge Conference Action 5a | REMOVED: Withdrawn 5b | REMOVED: Transfer to Other UMC 6 | REMOVED: Transfer to Other Denominations 7 | REMOVED: Death 8 | FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9a | AA/Black 9b | Hispanic 9c | Native American 9d | Pacific Islander 9e | White 9f | Total Full Members at Close of This Year 9g | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | Grove Hill | Jim McIntire | 9 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 31 |
| 32 | Howe | Thomas L. Flick | 361 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 368 | 369 | 32 |
| 33 | Leonard | Wallace A. Williams | 189 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 208 | 209 | 33 |
| 34 | McKinney First | James E. Doerf | 1390 | 37 | 0 | 100 | 52 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1560 | 1560 | 34 |
| 35 | Stonebridge | Donald A. Smith | 421 | 35 | 0 | 78 | 47 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 554 | 555 | 35 |
| 36 | McKinney Wesley | Paul A. Gould | 364 | 4 | 0 | 28 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 388 | 393 | 36 |
| 37 | Lakeway | Samuel Caldwell | 574 | 15 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 568 | 568 | 37 |
| 38 | Princeton | Danny Gurley | 129 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 147 | 147 | 38 |
| 39 | Pleasant Grove | Danny Gurley | 34 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 36 | 39 |
| 40 | Prosper | Marilyn A. Bozell | 244 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 232 | 232 | 40 |
| 41 | Snider | Eric Brian Culver | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 62 | 41 |
| 42 | Sherman First | James E. Pledger | 1230 | 17 | 0 | 23 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1240 | 1248 | 42 |
| 43 | Friendship | Jeffery Pruitt | 132 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 142 | 142 | 43 |
| 44 | Sherman Grace | Darrell P. Coats | 597 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 19 | 45 | 1 | 23 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 549 | 549 | 44 |
| 45 | Key Memorial | Jerry Jones | 463 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 466 | 470 | 45 |
| 46 | St James | Onda Lee | 34 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 46 |
| 47 | Haven Chapel | Ouida Lee | 39 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 54 | 47 |
| 48 | Tom Bean | Doug King | 136 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 158 | 158 | 48 |
| 49 | Trenton | John Grigsby | 156 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 150 | 151 | 49 |
| 50 | Blue Ridge | John Grigsby | 108 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 125 | 50 |
| 51 | Valley View | Wesley Magruder | 138 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 135 | 135 | 51 |
| 52 | Van Alstyne | D. Michael Davis | 426 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 440 | 442 | 52 |
| 53 | Verona | Charles Hahn | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 16 | 53 |
| 54 | Whitesboro | Roy L. Spore | 502 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 508 | 509 | 54 |
| 55 | Whitewright | Van Lazaroff | 238 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 24 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 221 | 223 | 55 |
| 56 | Marvin | Van Lazaroff | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 26 | 56 |
| 57 | Windom | Thyra Weis | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 44 | 57 |
| 58 | Hall | Thyra Weis | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 58 |
| 59 | Dodd City | Thyra Weis | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 19 | 59 |
| 60 | Lamkin | Thyra Weis | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 23 | 60 |
| 61 | SHERMAN MCKINNEY DISTRIC | J. Thomas Graves | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 |
| | TOTAL 1998 | | 13479 | 272 | 44 | 415 | 333 | 233 | 96 | 167 | 96 | 216 | 5 | 119 | 67 | 18 | 6 | 13520 | 13733 | |
| | TOTAL 1997 | | 13237 | 278 | 28 | 408 | 233 | 172 | 83 | 171 | 74 | 205 | 7 | 95 | 54 | 19 | 7 | 13297 | 13479 | |
| | Inc/Dec. 1998 over 1997 | | 242 | -6 | 16 | 7 | 100 | 61 | 13 | -4 | 22 | 11 | -2 | 24 | 13 | -1 | -1 | 223 | 256 | |

## SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

**Statistical Table No. 2**

| | CHURCH NAME | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s) | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19) | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number of Persons on Constituency Roll | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year | CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders | CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups | CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth In All Classes And Groups | CHURCH SCHOOL: Adults In All Classes And Groups | CHURCH SCHOOL: Total Church School Membership | CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Church School(all ages) | CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning | CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes & Groups For Learning | CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith | U.M.M: Membership In United Methodist Men | U.M.M: Amount Paid For Projects | U.M.W.: Membership in United Methodist Women | U.M.W.: Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work | U.M.Y.F.: Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship | U.M.Y.F.: Amount Paid For Projects |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | Anna | 97 | 13 | 25 | 40 | 8 | 20 | 16 | 10 | 19 | 65 | 41 | 68 | 121 | 0 | 0 | 354 | 19 | 2350 | 15 | 0 |
| 2 | Bells | 117 | 7 | 43 | 0 | 10 | 20 | 55 | 14 | 66 | 155 | 70 | 161 | 315 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 1648 | 17 | 0 |
| 3 | Blanton Chapel | 15 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 21 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Bonham First | 229 | 15 | 57 | 40 | 3 | 30 | 58 | 70 | 219 | 377 | 163 | 250 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 30 | 50 | 300 |
| 5 | Bonham Wesley | 35 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 18 | 35 | 12 | 7 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 78 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Telephone | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 17 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Callisburg | 62 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 15 | 42 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Celeste | 50 | 1 | 9 | 16 | 6 | 7 | 17 | 4 | 28 | 56 | 27 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 15 | 300 | 10 | 700 | 1 | 1950 |
| 9 | Kingston | 24 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 16 | 28 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 170 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 390 |
| 10 | White Rock | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 29 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 210 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 750 |
| 11 | Celina | 135 | 6 | 37 | 72 | 2 | 10 | 30 | 10 | 40 | 90 | 54 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 899 | 20 | 1000 |
| 12 | Chandlersville | 49 | 0 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 40 | 63 | 20 | 23 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 926 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Cottage Hill | 23 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Collinsville | 35 | 2 | 30 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 30 | 10 | 2 | 48 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 15 | Tioga | 18 | 1 | 3 | 41 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Harlee Memorial | 63 | 1 | 17 | 14 | 0 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 36 | 75 | 36 | 28 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 318 | 10 | 0 |
| 17 | Price | 19 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 17 | 6 | 21 | 49 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 7 | 685 |
| 18 | Denison Trinity | 123 | 3 | 45 | 0 | 11 | 30 | 40 | 18 | 80 | 168 | 100 | 21 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 43 | 1500 | 15 | 475 |
| 19 | Virginia Point | 23 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 14 | 27 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Waples Memorial | 319 | 6 | 15 | 18 | 6 | 33 | 40 | 48 | 310 | 431 | 185 | 115 | 169 | 5 | 37 | 2212 | 93 | 1535 | 61 | 4170 |
| 21 | Ector | 48 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 16 | 38 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 22 | Mulberry | 15 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | Era | 34 | 5 | 6 | 31 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 20 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Rosston | 15 | 2 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Farmersville | 162 | 9 | 35 | 30 | 1 | 27 | 35 | 45 | 110 | 217 | 102 | 125 | 105 | 7 | 25 | 450 | 37 | 1891 | 45 | 1090 |
| 26 | Gainesville First | 280 | 15 | 95 | 52 | 47 | 47 | 74 | 54 | 172 | 347 | 114 | 35 | 58 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 102 | 1896 | 54 | 7965 |
| 27 | Mission | 33 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | Spring Creek | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | Sivells Bend | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | Whitley | 169 | 1 | 37 | 55 | 3 | 30 | 41 | 29 | 180 | 280 | 142 | 35 | 85 | 3 | 20 | 525 | 72 | 3975 | 29 | 1947 |

## SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

**Statistical Table No. 2**

| | CHURCH NAME | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s) | Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) | Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19) | Number of Persons on Constituency Roll | Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year | CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders | Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups | Youth In All Classes And Groups | Adults In All Classes And Groups | Total Church School Membership | Average Attendance: In Church School(all ages) | In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning | In Short-Term Classes & Groups For Learning | Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith | U.M.M: Membership In United Methodist Men | Amount Paid For Projects | U.M.W.: Membership in United Methodist Women | Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work | U.M.Y.F.: Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship | Amount Paid For Projects | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | Grove Hill | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| 32 | Howe | 170 | 9 | 17 | 110 | 8 | 25 | 49 | 47 | 123 | 244 | 130 | 43 | 142 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 425 | 45 | 3380 | 32 | |
| 33 | Leonard | 108 | 11 | 31 | 74 | 7 | 15 | 49 | 22 | 40 | 126 | 40 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 22 | 599 | 25 | 970 | 14 | 205 | 33 | |
| 34 | McKinney First | 560 | 17 | 286 | 80 | 31 | 71 | 298 | 235 | 410 | 1014 | 414 | 22 | 94 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 112 | 13905 | 150 | 1225 | 34 | |
| 35 | Stonebridge | 448 | 35 | 197 | 161 | 26 | 38 | 203 | 45 | 195 | 481 | 257 | 125 | 210 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 3407 | 35 | |
| 36 | McKinney Wesley | 251 | 18 | 191 | 189 | 0 | 46 | 130 | 33 | 160 | 369 | 147 | 210 | 311 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 750 | 37 | 488 | 36 | |
| 37 | Lakeway | 238 | 9 | 137 | 98 | 8 | 32 | 155 | 62 | 125 | 394 | 115 | 62 | 44 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 62 | 46854 | 37 | |
| 38 | Princeton | 98 | 3 | 40 | 53 | 0 | 14 | 30 | 29 | 64 | 137 | 40 | 20 | 17 | 2 | 15 | 800 | 28 | 1300 | 30 | 100 | 38 | |
| 39 | Pleasant Grove | 37 | 2 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 28 | 28 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 39 | |
| 40 | Prosper | 95 | 0 | 59 | 73 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 26 | 59 | 45 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 767 | 8 | 0 | 40 | |
| 41 | Sadler | 34 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 35 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | |
| 42 | Sherman First | 365 | 15 | 171 | 239 | 12 | 141 | 139 | 37 | 249 | 566 | 259 | 414 | 657 | 17 | 46 | 1174 | 134 | 3000 | 86 | 7502 | 42 | |
| 43 | Friendship | 78 | 2 | 62 | 48 | 0 | 9 | 24 | 15 | 54 | 102 | 38 | 18 | 35 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 900 | 10 | 600 | 43 | |
| 44 | Sherman Grace | 299 | 24 | 123 | 47 | 9 | 25 | 117 | 51 | 110 | 303 | 130 | 22 | 24 | 9 | 62 | 230 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 157 | 44 | |
| 45 | Key Memorial | 161 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 24 | 19 | 135 | 198 | 96 | 24 | 35 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 48 | 652 | 10 | 0 | 45 | |
| 46 | St. James | 25 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 25 | 10 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 46 | |
| 47 | Haven Chapel | 32 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 30 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 47 | |
| 48 | Tom Bean | 70 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 20 | 20 | 22 | 72 | 33 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 48 | |
| 49 | Trenton | 74 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 39 | 14 | 40 | 108 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 400 | 12 | 0 | 49 | |
| 50 | Blue Ridge | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 40 | 28 | 39 | 119 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 20 | 100 | 20 | 1700 | 20 | 500 | 50 | |
| 51 | Valley View | 38 | 0 | 16 | 15 | 0 | 8 | 21 | 13 | 27 | 69 | 30 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 2080 | 15 | 170 | 51 | |
| 52 | Van Alstyne | 152 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 23 | 44 | 22 | 76 | 165 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 325 | 32 | 0 | 52 | |
| 53 | Verona | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | |
| 54 | Whitesboro | 215 | 7 | 62 | 43 | 0 | 16 | 77 | 36 | 127 | 256 | 146 | 12 | 70 | 4 | 28 | 5976 | 40 | 8819 | 52 | 4106 | 54 | |
| 55 | Whitewright | 95 | 4 | 26 | 78 | 0 | 18 | 33 | 8 | 50 | 111 | 48 | 20 | 12 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 55 | |
| 56 | Marvin | 20 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | |
| 57 | Windom | 25 | 1 | 15 | 13 | 0 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | |
| 58 | Hail | 19 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 19 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 | |
| 59 | Dodd City | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | |
| 60 | Lannius | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | |
| 61 | SHERMAN MCKINNEY DIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 | |
| | TOTAL 1998 | 6044 | 270 | 2057 | 1900 | 215 | 947 | 2108 | 1136 | 3657 | 7847 | 3601 | 1960 | 2795 | 182 | 335 | 13600 | 1143 | 53959 | 1153 | 89412 | | |
| | TOTAL 1997 | 5838 | 299 | 2837 | 1911 | 220 | 964 | 1934 | 1001 | 3655 | 7554 | 3523 | 1946 | 2547 | 151 | 370 | 9896 | 1123 | 38845 | 1067 | 24666 | | |
| | Inc/Dec. 1998 over 1997 | 186 | -29 | -780 | -11 | -5 | -17 | 174 | 135 | 2 | 293 | 78 | 14 | 248 | 31 | -35 | 3704 | 20 | 15114 | 86 | 64746 | | |

## SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

**Statistical Table No. 3**

| | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | | CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHURCH NAME | Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment | Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture | Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) | Indebtedness On Items 30,31,32 At End Of Year | Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) | World Service And Conference Benevolences | Ministerial Education Fund | Black College Fund | Africa University Fund | Mission Initiative/Focus 2000 | General Advance Specials | World Service Special Gifts | Youth Service Fund | Human Relations Day | One Great Hour Of Sharing | Peace With Justice | Native American Awareness Sunday | World Communion | |
| | | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40a | 40b | 41 | 42a | 42b | 42c | 42d | 42e | |
| 1 | Anna | 290000 | 60500 | 4922 | 0 | 0 | 2000 | 475 | 189 | 44 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 2 | Bells | 242000 | 65000 | 34269 | | 0 | 2449 | 582 | 232 | 54 | 26 | 560 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 3 | Blanton Chapel | 50000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 126 | 30 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 4 | Bonham First | 2566230 | 150000 | 109426 | 107000 | 0 | 9387 | 2229 | 888 | 206 | 98 | 265 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 5 | Bonham Wesley | 299000 | 34500 | 5449 | 0 | 0 | 954 | 227 | 90 | 21 | 10 | 439 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 77 | 25 | 44 | 5 |
| 6 | Telephone | 40000 | 0 | 22308 | 0 | 0 | 210 | 50 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 7 | Callisburg | 176000 | 49000 | 10000 | 0 | 0 | 787 | 187 | 74 | 17 | 8 | 337 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| 8 | Celeste | 259000 | 86800 | 3133 | 0 | 0 | 1679 | 399 | 159 | 37 | 18 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| 9 | Kingston | 98000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 353 | 84 | 33 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| 10 | White Rock | 75000 | 0 | 5245 | 0 | 0 | 463 | 110 | 44 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| 11 | Celina | 1420000 | 145000 | 180796 | 0 | 0 | 4436 | 1058 | 421 | 98 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| 12 | Chamberlainville | 230000 | 0 | 125722 | 0 | 0 | 904 | 215 | 85 | 20 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| 13 | Cottage Hill | 175000 | 0 | 1546 | 0 | 0 | 399 | 95 | 38 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| 14 | Collinsville | 90000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 505 | 120 | 48 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| 15 | Trags | 75000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 529 | 126 | 50 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| 16 | Harris Memorial | 357400 | 0 | 14632 | 0 | 0 | 1106 | 263 | 105 | 24 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| 17 | Price | 610000 | 0 | 145453 | 0 | 0 | 1134 | 274 | 109 | 25 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| 18 | Denison Trinity | 1085000 | 110000 | 13000 | 0 | 0 | 4082 | 969 | 386 | 90 | 43 | 874 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 91 | 241 | 118 | 141 | 18 |
| 19 | Virginia Point | 102000 | 30000 | 54000 | 0 | 0 | 507 | 120 | 48 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| 20 | Waples Memorial | 2716500 | 264500 | 100000 | 49766 | 0 | 12353 | 2934 | 1168 | 271 | 129 | 1692 | 141 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 313 | 215 | 20 |
| 21 | Ector | 180000 | 48500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1018 | 241 | 96 | 22 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| 22 | Mulberry | 90000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 479 | 114 | 45 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| 23 | Era | 566000 | 0 | 20000 | 0 | 0 | 777 | 185 | 74 | 17 | 8 | 240 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| 24 | Rosston | 100000 | 0 | 74755 | 0 | 0 | 383 | 91 | 36 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| 25 | Farmersville | 1067000 | 125000 | 27904 | 3853 | 0 | 6244 | 1483 | 590 | 137 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| 26 | Gainesville First | 1167000 | 900000 | 1779997 | 78228 | 0 | 8782 | 2086 | 831 | 193 | 92 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 151 | 0 | 100 | 26 |
| 27 | Mission | 160000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 451 | 107 | 43 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| 28 | Spring Creek | 10000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 114 | 27 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| 29 | Sivell's Bend | 55000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112 | 27 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| 30 | Whaley | 1468000 | 209000 | 83699 | 40511 | 0 | 9562 | 2271 | 904 | 210 | 100 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |

**SHERMAN-MCKINNEY** **Statistical Table No. 3**

| | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHURCH NAME | Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment | Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture | Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) | Indebtedness On Items 30,31,32 At End Of Year | Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) | World Service And Conference Benevolences | Ministerial Education Fund | Black College Fund | Africa University Fund | Mission Initiative/Focus 2000 | General Advance Specials | World Service Special Gifts | Youth Service Fund | Human Relations Day | One Great Hour Of Sharing | Peace With Justice | Native American Awareness Sunday | World Communion | |
| | | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40a | 40b | 41 | 42a | 42b | 42c | 42d | 42e | |
| 31 | Grove Hill | 80000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 258 | 61 | 24 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| 32 | Howe | 885000 | 100400 | 50261 | | 0 | 4625 | 1098 | 437 | 101 | 48 | 576 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| 33 | Leonard | 500000 | 95500 | 183212 | 11000 | 0 | 2785 | 661 | 263 | 61 | 29 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| 34 | McKinney First | 4605238 | 2120000 | 547043 | 9406827 | 0 | 17779 | 4222 | 1681 | 390 | 186 | 3790 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| 35 | Stonebridge | 2250000 | 0 | 300000 | 0 | 0 | 2964 | 704 | 280 | 65 | 31 | 2840 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| 36 | McKinney Wesley | 1580000 | 1170000 | 85000 | 382000 | 0 | 7658 | 1821 | 725 | 168 | 80 | 670 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| 37 | Lakeway | 445000 | 187000 | 22630 | 153031 | 0 | 9602 | 2280 | 908 | 211 | 100 | 400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| 38 | Princeton | 1750000 | 730000 | 55404 | 0 | 0 | 1573 | 374 | 149 | 34 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| 39 | Pleasant Grove | 75776 | 0 | 615 | 0 | 0 | 224 | 53 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| 40 | Prosper | 6380000 | 1310000 | 98000 | 27420 | 0 | 3679 | 874 | 348 | 81 | 38 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| 41 | Sadler | 116000 | 82000 | 10855 | 0 | 0 | 990 | 235 | 94 | 22 | 10 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| 42 | Sherman First | 6000000 | 1200000 | 117282 | 739521 | 0 | 15597 | 3704 | 1475 | 342 | 163 | 220 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| 43 | Friendship | 245500 | 72000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1930 | 458 | 182 | 42 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 |
| 44 | Sherman Grace | 1640000 | 2200000 | 49949 | 303012 | 0 | 7785 | 1849 | 736 | 171 | 81 | 932 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 510 | 44 |
| 45 | Key Memorial | 1606800 | 1144400 | 17116 | 0 | 0 | 6598 | 1567 | 624 | 145 | 69 | 235 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94 | 46 | 45 |
| 46 | St James | 162000 | 210000 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 595 | 141 | 56 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 100 | 46 |
| 47 | Haven Chapel | 158500 | 32200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 519 | 123 | 49 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 |
| 48 | Tom Bean | 565000 | 109000 | 13032 | 52788 | 0 | 2178 | 517 | 206 | 48 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| 49 | Trenton | 4200000 | 75000 | 45600 | 0 | 0 | 2108 | 501 | 199 | 46 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 49 |
| 50 | Blue Ridge | 225000 | 0 | 99300 | 13800 | 0 | 1373 | 326 | 130 | 30 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 20 | 50 |
| 51 | Valley View | 370100 | 95100 | 12259 | 0 | 0 | 2040 | 484 | 193 | 45 | 21 | 345 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 51 |
| 52 | Van Alstyne | 1065336 | 163060 | 25232 | 0 | 0 | 4681 | 1112 | 443 | 103 | 49 | 238 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 |
| 53 | Varora | 45000 | 0 | 413 | 0 | 0 | 269 | 64 | 25 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 |
| 54 | Whitesboro | 1340000 | 1400000 | 271569 | 0 | 0 | 6127 | 1455 | 579 | 134 | 64 | 1205 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| 55 | Whitewright | 580400 | 62000 | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 3408 | 809 | 322 | 75 | 36 | 4511 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 |
| 56 | Marvin | 9500 | 0 | 4000 | 0 | 0 | 427 | 101 | 40 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 |
| 57 | Windom | 65000 | 0 | 14290 | 0 | 0 | 471 | 112 | 45 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 |
| 58 | Hail | 63300 | 0 | 3858 | 0 | 0 | 190 | 45 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 |
| 59 | Dodd City | 21500 | 0 | 1898 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 48 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 |
| 60 | Lanius | 25000 | 0 | 894 | 0 | 0 | 264 | 63 | 25 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| 61 | SHERMAN MCKINNEY DIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 |
| | TOTAL 1998 | 39652580 | 13667660 | 3245086 | 29035557 | 0 | 181330 | 43041 | 17136 | 3977 | 1892 | 21511 | 141 | 0 | 142 | 818 | 284 | 501 | 1156 | |
| | TOTAL 1997 | 39518972 | 13594960 | 2916891 | 29683137 | 7004 | 170917 | 41785 | 16577 | 3845 | 1828 | 35000 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 784 | 48 | 89 | 662 | |
| | Inc/Dec. 1998 over 1997 | 133608 | 72700 | 328195 | -627780 | -7004 | 10313 | 1256 | 559 | 132 | 64 | -13489 | 141 | 0 | 113 | 34 | 236 | 412 | 494 | |

## SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

**Statistical Table No. 4**

CONFECTIONAL PROGRAMS

| | CHURCH NAME | United Methodist Student Day 42f | Golden Cross 43a | Christian Education Sunday 43b | Retired Ministers Offering 43c | Conference Advance Specials 44 | Texas Methodist Colleges 45a | Campus Ministries 45b | SMU Campus Ministry 45c | Methodist Mission Home 46a | Methodist Home - Waco 46b | Retirement Homes of North Texas 46c | Lydia Patterson Institute 46d | Missional Assistance 47a | Camping and Retreat 47b | Mt. Sequoyah 47c | Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer 47d | VISION 2020 47e | Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 48 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Anna | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 100 | 292 | 7 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 46 | 137 | 66 | 5 | 33 | 0 | 3169 | 1 |
| 2 | Bells | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 390 | 122 | 358 | 9 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 56 | 168 | 81 | 6 | 55 | 0 | 3158 | 2 |
| 3 | Blanton Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 6 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 4 | Bonham First | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1200 | 469 | 1371 | 33 | 0 | 1794 | 0 | 217 | 643 | 312 | 24 | 24 | 0 | 2100 | 4 |
| 5 | Bonham Wesley | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 48 | 139 | 3 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 65 | 32 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 315 | 5 |
| 6 | Telephone | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 31 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1014 | 6 |
| 7 | Callisburg | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 190 | 39 | 115 | 3 | 0 | 225 | 0 | 18 | 54 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| 8 | Celeste | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 84 | 245 | 6 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 39 | 115 | 56 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1158 | 8 |
| 9 | Kingston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 51 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 24 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 453 | 9 |
| 10 | White Rock | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 23 | 68 | 2 | 0 | 420 | 0 | 11 | 32 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 463 | 10 |
| 11 | Celina | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 195 | 222 | 851 | 16 | 0 | 345 | 0 | 103 | 305 | 148 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 285 | 11 |
| 12 | Chambersville | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 295 | 45 | 132 | 3 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 21 | 62 | 30 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1202 | 12 |
| 13 | Cottage Hill | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 20 | 58 | 1 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 9 | 27 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 813 | 13 |
| 14 | Collinsville | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 74 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 35 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| 15 | Tioga | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 77 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 36 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| 16 | Harries Memorial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 55 | 161 | 4 | 0 | 133 | 0 | 26 | 76 | 37 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 900 | 16 |
| 17 | Price | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 60 | 58 | 169 | 4 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 27 | 79 | 38 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| 18 | Denison Trinity | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 204 | 596 | 14 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 94 | 280 | 135 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 11400 | 18 |
| 19 | Virginia Point | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 25 | 74 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 35 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4500 | 19 |
| 20 | Waples Memorial | 425 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1085 | 617 | 1804 | 43 | 0 | 3878 | 0 | 285 | 846 | 410 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| 21 | Ector | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 51 | 148 | 4 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 70 | 34 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2116 | 21 |
| 22 | Mulberry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 24 | 70 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 33 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 350 | 22 |
| 23 | Era | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 39 | 114 | 3 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 18 | 53 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2177 | 23 |
| 24 | Rosston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 56 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 26 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| 25 | Farmersville | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 435 | 312 | 912 | 22 | 0 | 210 | 0 | 144 | 428 | 207 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 25 |
| 26 | Gainesville First | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1250 | 438 | 1282 | 31 | 100 | 1132 | 0 | 205 | 602 | 291 | 22 | 100 | 0 | 16426 | 26 |
| 27 | Mission | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 66 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 31 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 27 |
| 28 | Spring Creek | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| 29 | Sivell's Bend | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| 30 | Whaley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 885 | 477 | 1396 | 33 | 0 | 481 | 0 | 221 | 655 | 317 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 5882 | 30 |

## SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

**Statistical Table No. 4**

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

| | CHURCH NAME | United Methodist Student Day 42f | Christian Education Sunday 43a | Golden Cross 43b | Retired Ministers Offering 43c | Conference Advance Specials 44 | Texas Methodist Colleges 45a | Campus Ministries 45b | SMU Campus Ministry 45c | Methodist Mission Home 46a | Methodist Home - Waco 46b | Retirement Homes of North Texas 46c | Lydia Patterson Institute 46d | Church Extension 47a | Camping and Retreat 47b | Mt. Sequoyah 47c | Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer 47d | VISION 2020 47e | Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 48 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | Grove Hill | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 38 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 6 | 18 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 31 |
| 32 | Howe | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 790 | 231 | 675 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 107 | 317 | 153 | 12 | 110 | 0 | 8343 | 32 |
| 33 | Leonard | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 135 | 139 | 407 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 191 | 92 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| 34 | McKinney First | 0 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 8431 | 887 | 2596 | 62 | 1330 | 2549 | 0 | 410 | 1218 | 590 | 45 | 500 | 0 | 21352 | 34 |
| 35 | Stonebridge | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2155 | 148 | 433 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 203 | 98 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 14000 | 35 |
| 36 | McKinney Wesley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 195 | 383 | 1120 | 27 | 0 | 290 | 0 | 177 | 525 | 254 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 7583 | 36 |
| 37 | Lakeway | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 740 | 479 | 1402 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 221 | 658 | 319 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 7584 | 37 |
| 38 | Princeton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 79 | 230 | 5 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 36 | 108 | 52 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 911 | 38 |
| 39 | Pleasant Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 11 | 33 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 3370 | 39 |
| 40 | Prosper | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 184 | 537 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 252 | 122 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 900 | 40 |
| 41 | Sadler | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 49 | 145 | 3 | 0 | 890 | 0 | 25 | 68 | 33 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| 42 | Sherman First | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 685 | 778 | 2277 | 54 | 0 | 1581 | 0 | 360 | 1068 | 518 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 2050 | 42 |
| 43 | Friendship | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 282 | 7 | 0 | 540 | 0 | 45 | 132 | 64 | 5 | 95 | 0 | 2486 | 43 |
| 44 | Sherman Grace | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1290 | 389 | 1137 | 27 | 83 | 3978 | 0 | 180 | 533 | 258 | 20 | 115 | 0 | 19359 | 44 |
| 45 | Key Memorial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 552 | 329 | 963 | 23 | 0 | 738 | 0 | 152 | 452 | 219 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| 46 | St James | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 87 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 41 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 46 |
| 47 | Haven Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 76 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 36 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 |
| 48 | Tom Bean | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 109 | 318 | 8 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 50 | 149 | 72 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| 49 | Trenton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 240 | 105 | 308 | 7 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 49 | 144 | 70 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 136 | 49 |
| 50 | Blue Ridge | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 285 | 69 | 200 | 5 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 32 | 94 | 46 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5924 | 50 |
| 51 | Valley View | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 102 | 298 | 7 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 47 | 140 | 68 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 51 |
| 52 | Van Alstyne | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1202 | 234 | 683 | 16 | 0 | 1444 | 0 | 108 | 321 | 155 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2703 | 52 |
| 53 | Verona | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 13 | 39 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 18 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 53 |
| 54 | Whitesboro | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 835 | 306 | 895 | 21 | 0 | 294 | 0 | 141 | 420 | 203 | 15 | 1890 | 0 | 21 | 54 |
| 55 | Whitewright | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1050 | 170 | 498 | 12 | 0 | 912 | 0 | 79 | 233 | 113 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 360 | 55 |
| 56 | Marvin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 62 | 1 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 10 | 29 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 |
| 57 | Windom | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 135 | 24 | 69 | 2 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 11 | 32 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 |
| 58 | Hail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 |
| 59 | Dodd City | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 10 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 |
| 60 | Lannius | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 13 | 39 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 18 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| 61 | SHERMAN MCKINNEY DIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 845 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 |
| | TOTAL 1998 | 493 | 0 | 625 | 0 | 27367 | 9049 | 26465 | 633 | 1760 | 22955 | 100 | 4184 | 12416 | 6014 | 453 | 2953 | 0 | 156078 | |
| | TOTAL 1997 | 242 | 0 | 625 | 563 | 24521 | 12392 | 28545 | 607 | 2681 | 17493 | 100 | 4020 | 0 | 6084 | 438 | 1585 | 0 | 129973 | |
| | Inc/Dec. 1998 over 1997 | 251 | 0 | 0 | -563 | 2846 | -3343 | -2080 | 26 | -921 | 5462 | 0 | 164 | 12416 | -70 | 15 | 1368 | 0 | 26105 | |

## SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

**Statistical Table No. 5**

| | CHURCH NAME | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION: Interdenominational Cooperation Fund | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional Administration Fund | Area and Conference Administration Fund | District Administration Fund | Moving Fund | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Ministers Pension Plan | Appointee Health Insurance | Conference Claimants | District Superintendents' Fund | Episcopal Fund | Equitable Compensation | Insurance Subsidies | % of Apportionments Paid | Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor | Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor | Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) | Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55a | 55b | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | %2D | 61a | 61b | 62a | 62b | |
| 1 | Anna | 28 | 79 | 34 | 659 | 794 | 95 | 2674 | 1918 | 2093 | 472 | 184 | 62 | 471 | 100 | 17325 | 17325 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 2 | Bells | 34 | 97 | 41 | 807 | 903 | 116 | 3060 | 3271 | 2563 | 577 | 225 | 75 | 577 | 100 | 20400 | 20400 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 3 | Blanton Chapel | 2 | 5 | | 42 | 55 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 132 | 30 | 12 | 4 | 30 | 100 | 600 | 600 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 4 | Bonham First | 131 | 372 | 157 | 3095 | 3448 | 445 | 4418 | 3053 | 9827 | 2213 | 864 | 289 | 2211 | 100 | 27450 | 27450 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 5 | Bonham Wesley | 13 | 38 | 16 | 314 | 354 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 998 | 225 | 88 | 29 | 225 | 100 | 7000 | 7000 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| 6 | Telephone | 3 | 8 | 4 | 69 | 75 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 220 | 50 | 19 | 6 | 50 | 100 | 1600 | 1700 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 7 | Callisburg | 11 | 31 | 13 | 260 | 327 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 824 | 186 | 72 | 24 | 185 | 100 | 8000 | 9225 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| 8 | Celeste | 23 | 67 | 28 | 534 | 660 | 80 | 2247 | 1147 | 1758 | 396 | 154 | 52 | 396 | 100 | 11991 | 11991 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| 9 | Kingston | 5 | 14 | 6 | 116 | 142 | 17 | 449 | 149 | 369 | 83 | 32 | 11 | 83 | 100 | 2398 | 2398 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| 10 | White Rock | 6 | 18 | 8 | 153 | 190 | 22 | 864 | 287 | 485 | 109 | 43 | 14 | 109 | 100 | 4058 | 4058 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| 11 | Celina | 62 | 177 | 75 | 1469 | 1673 | 211 | 3875 | 3197 | 4665 | 1051 | 410 | 137 | 1050 | 100 | 25797 | 25797 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| 12 | Chamberville | 13 | 36 | 15 | 298 | 386 | 43 | 480 | 882 | 946 | 213 | 83 | 28 | 213 | 100 | 4000 | 4500 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| 13 | Cottage Hill | 6 | 16 | 7 | 131 | 142 | 19 | 480 | 882 | 417 | 94 | 37 | 12 | 94 | 100 | 4060 | 4060 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| 14 | Collinsville | 7 | 20 | 8 | 166 | 199 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 529 | 119 | 46 | 16 | 119 | 100 | 1884 | 1884 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| 15 | Tioga | 7 | 21 | 9 | 174 | 211 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 554 | 125 | 49 | 16 | 125 | 100 | 2151 | 2151 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| 16 | Harlan Memorial | 15 | 44 | 19 | 365 | 461 | 52 | 1382 | 0 | 1138 | 261 | 102 | 34 | 261 | 100 | 6345 | 6345 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| 17 | Price | 16 | 46 | 19 | 380 | 425 | 55 | 1008 | 0 | 1208 | 272 | 106 | 36 | 272 | 100 | 4800 | 4900 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| 18 | Denison Trinity | 57 | 162 | 68 | 1346 | 1524 | 194 | 4741 | 2937 | 4273 | 962 | 376 | 126 | 961 | 100 | 27650 | 27650 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| 19 | Virginia Point | 7 | 20 | 9 | 167 | 198 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 531 | 120 | 47 | 16 | 119 | 100 | 4800 | 4800 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| 20 | Waples Memorial | 173 | 489 | 207 | 4072 | 4575 | 586 | 8498 | 5856 | 12932 | 2913 | 1137 | 381 | 2910 | 100 | 42000 | 42000 | 26000 | 26000 | 20 |
| 21 | Ector | 14 | 40 | 17 | 335 | 406 | 48 | 317 | 279 | 1064 | 240 | 93 | 31 | 239 | 100 | 3600 | 3600 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| 22 | Mulberry | 7 | 19 | 8 | 158 | 181 | 23 | 317 | 120 | 501 | 113 | 44 | 15 | 113 | 100 | 3900 | 4293 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| 23 | Era | 11 | 31 | 13 | 256 | 331 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 814 | 183 | 72 | 24 | 183 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| 24 | Rosston | 5 | 15 | 6 | 126 | 163 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 401 | 90 | 35 | 12 | 90 | 100 | 4500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| 25 | Farmersville | 87 | 247 | 105 | 2058 | 2283 | 296 | 5012 | 3054 | 6536 | 1472 | 574 | 192 | 1471 | 100 | 29140 | 30331 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| 26 | Gainesville First | 123 | 348 | 147 | 2895 | 3139 | 416 | 4596 | 2917 | 9194 | 2071 | 808 | 271 | 2069 | 100 | 42380 | 44026 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| 27 | Mission | 6 | 18 | 8 | 149 | 167 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 472 | 106 | 41 | 14 | 106 | 100 | 2607 | 2607 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| 28 | Spring Creek | 2 | 5 | 2 | 38 | 42 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 27 | 11 | 4 | 27 | 100 | 1800 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| 29 | Sivell's Bend | 2 | 4 | 2 | 37 | 49 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 26 | 10 | 3 | 26 | 100 | 735 | 735 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| 30 | Whaley | 134 | 379 | 160 | 3152 | 3582 | 453 | 4596 | 3132 | 10010 | 2255 | 880 | 295 | 2252 | 100 | 41443 | 41443 | 0 | 0 | 30 |

## SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

**Statistical Table No. 5**

| | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION | | | | | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional Administration Fund | Area and Conference Administration Fund | District Administration Fund | Moving Fund | Ministers Pension Plan | Appointee Health Insurance | Conference Claimants | District Superintendents' Fund | Episcopal Fund | Equitable Compensation | Insurance Subsidies | % of Apportionments Paid | Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor | Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor | Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) | Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) | | | |
| CHURCH NAME | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55a | 55b | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | %@PD | 61a | 61b | 62a | 62b | | | |
| 31 Grove Hill | 4 | 10 | 4 | 85 | 89 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 271 | 61 | 24 | 8 | 61 | 100 | 250 | 250 | 0 | | 0 | 31 | |
| 32 Howe | 65 | 183 | 78 | 1525 | 1780 | 219 | 4650 | 2937 | 4841 | 1090 | 426 | 143 | 1089 | 100 | 28494 | 31300 | 0 | | 0 | 32 | |
| 33 Leonard | 39 | 110 | 47 | 918 | 1015 | 132 | 3804 | 2664 | 2916 | 657 | 256 | 86 | 656 | 100 | 25360 | 25360 | 0 | | 0 | 33 | |
| 34 McKinney First | 249 | 704 | 298 | 5861 | 6708 | 843 | 8768 | 5874 | 18612 | 4192 | 1636 | 548 | 4188 | 100 | 47183 | 48383 | 27810 | 27810 | 34 | | |
| 35 Stonebridge | 41 | 117 | 50 | 977 | 1216 | 141 | 4596 | 2937 | 3102 | 699 | 273 | 91 | 698 | 100 | 34999 | 34999 | 0 | 0 | 35 | | |
| 36 McKinney Wesley | 107 | 304 | 129 | 2528 | 2938 | 364 | 8596 | 2937 | 8028 | 1808 | 706 | 236 | 1806 | 100 | 45923 | 45923 | 0 | 0 | 36 | | |
| 37 Lakeway | 134 | 380 | 161 | 3165 | 3463 | 435 | 4216 | 2493 | 10052 | 2264 | 883 | 296 | 2262 | 100 | 26100 | 24933 | 0 | 0 | 37 | | |
| 38 Princeton | 22 | 62 | 26 | 519 | 582 | 75 | 1879 | 1764 | 1647 | 371 | 145 | 48 | 371 | 100 | 15990 | 15990 | 0 | 0 | 38 | | |
| 39 Pleasant Grove | 3 | 9 | 4 | 74 | 96 | 11 | 462 | 0 | 235 | 53 | 21 | 7 | 53 | 100 | 3810 | 3810 | 0 | 0 | 39 | | |
| 40 Prosper | 51 | 146 | 62 | 1213 | 1354 | 174 | 3230 | 2438 | 3851 | 867 | 338 | 113 | 867 | 100 | 24175 | 24725 | 0 | 0 | 40 | | |
| 41 Sadler | 14 | 39 | 17 | 328 | 367 | 47 | 619 | 2560 | 1035 | 253 | 91 | 31 | 233 | 100 | 9000 | 9700 | 0 | 0 | 41 | | |
| 42 Sherman First | 218 | 618 | 262 | 5142 | 5968 | 739 | 7717 | 9066 | 16328 | 3678 | 1435 | 481 | 3674 | 100 | 61000 | 61000 | 27000 | 27000 | 42 | | |
| 43 Friendship | 27 | 76 | 32 | 636 | 709 | 91 | 3216 | 2340 | 2020 | 455 | 178 | 59 | 455 | 100 | 21445 | 21445 | 0 | 0 | 43 | | |
| 44 Sherman Grace | 109 | 308 | 131 | 2566 | 2938 | 369 | 4596 | 2937 | 8149 | 1836 | 716 | 240 | 1834 | 100 | 33500 | 36890 | 0 | 0 | 44 | | |
| 45 Key Memorial | 92 | 261 | 111 | 2173 | 2489 | 313 | 4677 | 2937 | 6908 | 1556 | 607 | 203 | 1554 | 100 | 28080 | 28080 | 0 | 0 | 45 | | |
| 46 St. James | 8 | 24 | 10 | 196 | 238 | 28 | 1005 | 880 | 823 | 140 | 55 | 18 | 140 | 100 | 6700 | 7853 | 0 | 0 | 46 | | |
| 47 Haven Chapel | 7 | 21 | 9 | 171 | 194 | 25 | 1005 | 880 | 543 | 122 | 48 | 16 | 122 | 100 | 5700 | 7853 | 0 | 0 | 47 | | |
| 48 Tom Bean | 30 | 86 | 37 | 718 | 814 | 103 | 2761 | 1764 | 2280 | 514 | 200 | 67 | 513 | 100 | 18412 | 18412 | 0 | 0 | 48 | | |
| 49 Trenton | 29 | 83 | 35 | 695 | 831 | 100 | 1891 | 1355 | 2207 | 497 | 194 | 65 | 497 | 100 | 13363 | 13363 | 0 | 0 | 49 | | |
| 50 Blue Ridge | 19 | 54 | 23 | 452 | 523 | 65 | 1860 | 1176 | 1437 | 324 | 126 | 42 | 323 | 100 | 12954 | 12954 | 0 | 0 | 50 | | |
| 51 Valley View | 29 | 81 | 34 | 672 | 747 | 97 | 3900 | 2549 | 2153 | 481 | 188 | 63 | 480 | 100 | 22500 | 21563 | 0 | 0 | 51 | | |
| 52 Van Alstyne | 65 | 185 | 79 | 1543 | 1842 | 222 | 4445 | 2759 | 4900 | 1104 | 431 | 144 | 1103 | 100 | 34521 | 34521 | 0 | 0 | 52 | | |
| 53 Verona | 4 | 11 | 5 | 89 | 97 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 281 | 63 | 25 | 8 | 63 | 100 | 840 | 840 | 0 | 0 | 53 | | |
| 54 Whitesboro | 86 | 243 | 103 | 2020 | 2370 | 291 | 4596 | 2937 | 6415 | 1445 | 564 | 189 | 1443 | 100 | 35000 | 35000 | 0 | 0 | 54 | | |
| 55 Whitewright | 48 | 135 | 57 | 1124 | 1283 | 162 | 2823 | 1764 | 3568 | 804 | 314 | 105 | 803 | 100 | 18820 | 18820 | 0 | 0 | 55 | | |
| 56 Marvin | 6 | 17 | 7 | 141 | 167 | 20 | 706 | 1250 | 447 | 101 | 39 | 13 | 101 | 100 | 4704 | 4704 | 0 | 0 | 56 | | |
| 57 Windom | 7 | 19 | 8 | 155 | 193 | 22 | 453 | 0 | 493 | 111 | 43 | 15 | 111 | 100 | 2700 | 2700 | 0 | 0 | 57 | | |
| 58 Hail | 3 | 8 | 3 | 63 | 80 | 9 | 108 | 0 | 199 | 45 | 18 | 6 | 45 | 100 | 900 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 58 | | |
| 59 Dodd City | 3 | 8 | 3 | 66 | 84 | 10 | 172 | 0 | 210 | 47 | 18 | 6 | 47 | 100 | 1440 | 1310 | 0 | 0 | 59 | | |
| 60 Lamar | 4 | 10 | 4 | 87 | 135 | 13 | 91 | 0 | 277 | 62 | 24 | 8 | 62 | 100 | 762 | 762 | 0 | 0 | 60 | | |
| 61 SHERMAN MCKINNEY DIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 | | |
| 56 TOTAL 1998 | 2533 | 7178 | 3042 | 59743 | 68434 | 8593 | 131834 | 94099 | 189722 | 42734 | 16676 | 5584 | 42691 | 100 | 939040 | 949413 | 80810 | 80810 | | | |
| TOTAL 1997 | 2418 | 6867 | 2925 | 58573 | 67834 | 8701 | 126031 | 94277 | 187449 | 40451 | 16266 | 6526 | 0 | 100 | 915541 | 912763 | 59033 | 59033 | | | |
| Inc/Dec. 1998 over 1997 | 115 | 311 | 117 | 1170 | 600 | -108 | 5823 | -178 | 2273 | 2283 | 410 | -942 | 42691 | 0 | 23499 | 36650 | 21777 | 21777 | | | |

## SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

**Statistical Table No. 6**

| | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHURCH NAME | Utilities Paid - Pastor | Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor | Utilities Paid - Associates | Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) | Travel Paid - Pastor | Travel Paid - Associate(s) | Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel | Reimbursement Paid to Assoc Pastors Excluding Travel | Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor | Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) | Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation | Other Staff Compensation | Current Expenses For Program (Incl Church School) | Other Current Operating Expenses (not Incl. Program Expenses) | Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc | Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed) | UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer | GRAND TOTAL PAID | |
| | | 63a | 63b | 63c | 63d | 64a | 64b | 64c | 64d | 65a | 65b | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | |
| 1 | Anna | 1853 | 564 | | | 1524 | 0 | 245 | 0 | 1599 | 0 | 0 | 2400 | 4960 | 13592 | 0 | 6143 | 44 | 66677 | 1 |
| 2 | Bells | 2700 | 380 | 0 | 0 | 2700 | 0 | 2025 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11696 | 9391 | 23775 | 0 | 4939 | 1209 | 102143 | 2 |
| 3 | Blanton Chapel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2299 | 3 |
| 4 | Bonham First | 3300 | 3186 | 0 | 0 | 3834 | 0 | 4549 | 0 | 4312 | 0 | 0 | 64900 | 9476 | 23446 | 15412 | 1928 | 250 | 214002 | 4 |
| 5 | Bonham Wesley | 1143 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1241 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1857 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1995 | 7200 | 0 | 0 | 103 | 25651 | 5 |
| 6 | Telephone | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 464 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 269 | 1401 | 0 | 4252 | 0 | 10721 | 6 |
| 7 | Callisburg | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2116 | 4512 | 0 | 4270 | 0 | 27325 | 7 |
| 8 | Celeste | 2962 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2015 | 0 | 488 | 0 | 1616 | 0 | 0 | 1200 | 2382 | 4000 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 38580 | 8 |
| 9 | Kingston | 592 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 403 | 0 | 104 | 0 | 210 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 310 | 508 | 0 | 3500 | 0 | 10551 | 9 |
| 10 | White Rock | 1139 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 682 | 0 | 176 | 0 | 404 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 396 | 998 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11888 | 10 |
| 11 | Celina | 4576 | 1146 | 0 | 0 | 2635 | 0 | 2597 | 0 | 4316 | 0 | 0 | 45484 | 7403 | 27910 | 0 | 21245 | 450 | 170176 | 11 |
| 12 | Chambersville | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1500 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4037 | 2437 | 3987 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 24072 | 12 |
| 13 | Cottage Hill | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1500 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2700 | 1078 | 679 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14181 | 13 |
| 14 | Collinsville | 1380 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 720 | 0 | 540 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 410 | 2441 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9483 | 14 |
| 15 | Tioga | 1440 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 720 | 0 | 540 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 390 | 2307 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9759 | 15 |
| 16 | Harlan Memorial | 0 | 5520 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6845 | 7224 | 1902 | 14774 | 300 | 52920 | 16 |
| 17 | Price | 0 | 1920 | 0 | 0 | 1884 | 0 | 996 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2300 | 822 | 6689 | 0 | 1341 | 0 | 26782 | 17 |
| 18 | Denison Trinity | 4200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6500 | 0 | 1006 | 0 | 2655 | 0 | 0 | 20808 | 5697 | 25320 | 0 | 2439 | 500 | 134540 | 18 |
| 19 | Virginia Point | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 475 | 2975 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15485 | 19 |
| 20 | Waples Memorial | 5000 | 3000 | 4500 | 3000 | 6700 | 4000 | 5227 | 250 | 4147 | 4147 | 0 | 69078 | 18602 | 70350 | 5988 | 35536 | 4263 | 376155 | 20 |
| 21 | Ector | 907 | 813 | 0 | 0 | 1528 | 0 | 1353 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1300 | 1620 | 3989 | 0 | 1180 | 270 | 25638 | 21 |
| 22 | Mulberry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3314 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 341 | 1889 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12737 | 22 |
| 23 | Era | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5793 | 0 | 4707 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2950 | 5550 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24818 | 23 |
| 24 | Rosston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1407 | 1659 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9174 | 24 |
| 25 | Farmersville | 4351 | 423 | 0 | 0 | 6710 | 0 | 119 | 0 | 4312 | 0 | 0 | 33061 | 11678 | 36443 | 5702 | 19498 | 444 | 187814 | 25 |
| 26 | Gainesville First | 4101 | 6417 | 0 | 0 | 6266 | 0 | 4962 | 0 | 4147 | 0 | 0 | 85796 | 23025 | 45952 | 15032 | 5280 | 2100 | 308332 | 26 |
| 27 | Mission | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 230 | 3380 | 0 | 650 | 0 | 8784 | 27 |
| 28 | Spring Creek | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 135 | 472 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2909 | 28 |
| 29 | Sivell's Bend | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 294 | 565 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2065 | 29 |
| 30 | Whaley | 4245 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6896 | 0 | 6631 | 0 | 2832 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10606 | 60826 | 22194 | 25271 | 6387 | 330322 | 30 |

## SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

**Statistical Table No. 6**

| | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Utilities Paid - Pastor | Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor | Utilities Paid - Associates | Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) | Travel Paid - Pastor | Travel Paid - Associate(s) | Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel | Reimbursement Paid to Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel | Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor | Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) | Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation | Other Staff Compensation | Current Expenses For Program (Incl Church School) | Other Current Operating Expenses (not Incl. Program Expenses) | Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. | Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed) | UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer | GRAND TOTAL PAID | |
| | CHURCH NAME | 63a | 63b | 63c | 63d | 64a | 64b | 64c | 64d | 65a | 65b | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | |
| 31 | Grove Hill | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 840 | 0 | 360 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 192 | 1912 | 0 | 6300 | 0 | 10961 | 31 |
| 32 | Howe | 2885 | 12893 | 0 | 0 | 924 | 0 | 234 | 0 | 4140 | 0 | 0 | 22388 | 8625 | 31526 | 0 | 15223 | 803 | 167806 | 32 |
| 33 | Leonard | 2500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1800 | 0 | 250 | 0 | 3768 | 0 | 0 | 8815 | 5113 | 13006 | 0 | 89000 | 915 | 168713 | 33 |
| 34 | McKinney First | 6973 | 1532 | 5107 | 1532 | 5000 | 1500 | 2639 | 2496 | 4247 | 0 | 0 | 182078 | 37381 | 107044 | 86354 | 13567 | 3300 | 663962 | 34 |
| 35 | Stonebridge | 4800 | 26400 | 0 | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 4569 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 129755 | 13060 | 25949 | 190000 | 228000 | 0 | 701476 | 35 |
| 36 | McKinney Wesley | 3750 | 317 | 0 | 0 | 1200 | 0 | 494 | 0 | 414 | 0 | 0 | 35971 | 15814 | 31441 | 44280 | 5672 | 750 | 257971 | 36 |
| 37 | Lakeway | 4091 | 671 | 0 | 0 | 2602 | 0 | 2358 | 0 | 1626 | 0 | 0 | 42494 | 12602 | 38466 | 50440 | 24482 | 0 | 239950 | 37 |
| 38 | Princeton | 3600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 780 | 0 | 768 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4305 | 1729 | 6740 | 0 | 1400 | 0 | 46649 | 38 |
| 39 | Pleasant Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4305 | 790 | 271 | 2630 | 9300 | 0 | 21852 | 39 |
| 40 | Prosper | 3415 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 2800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23500 | 4300 | 18215 | 4138 | 29334 | 837 | 135190 | 40 |
| 41 | Sadler | 2400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1250 | 3800 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 25897 | 41 |
| 42 | Sherman First | 5600 | 0 | 726 | 7000 | 5700 | 2500 | 4250 | 1000 | 4952 | 4952 | 0 | 157755 | 17959 | 126732 | 195847 | 0 | 5242 | 714452 | 42 |
| 43 | Friendship | 886 | 808 | 0 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 555 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5505 | 2988 | 9452 | 17403 | 12010 | 150 | 89880 | 43 |
| 44 | Sherman Grace | 0 | 2141 | 0 | 0 | 2362 | 0 | 7638 | 0 | 4147 | 0 | 0 | 59867 | 11063 | 44952 | 55119 | 57033 | 0 | 347455 | 44 |
| 45 | Key Memorial | 3000 | 225 | 0 | 0 | 1950 | 0 | 2070 | 0 | 4428 | 0 | 0 | 31869 | 8239 | 47911 | 0 | 0 | 1155 | 165633 | 45 |
| 46 | St James | 1050 | 375 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1425 | 625 | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17802 | 46 |
| 47 | Haven Chapel | 803 | 375 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 1700 | 700 | 3000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18571 | 47 |
| 48 | Tom Bean | 2000 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 2800 | 0 | 1596 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3037 | 11309 | 7200 | 12450 | 0 | 75089 | 48 |
| 49 | Trenton | 1000 | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 846 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8226 | 4682 | 14616 | 0 | 1400 | 0 | 60627 | 49 |
| 50 | Blue Ridge | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2236 | 0 | 610 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5703 | 935 | 5860 | 2800 | 1806 | 0 | 48970 | 50 |
| 51 | Valley View | 3400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4280 | 0 | 0 | 3930 | 2176 | 6746 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 80281 | 51 |
| 52 | Van Alstyne | 5000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2100 | 0 | 2059 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32241 | 9636 | 39082 | 0 | 108559 | 600 | 266344 | 52 |
| 53 | Verona | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 360 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 265 | 1717 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4505 | 53 |
| 54 | Whitesboro | 4099 | 2125 | 0 | 0 | 2304 | 0 | 231 | 0 | 4147 | 0 | 0 | 47130 | 11399 | 20477 | 3336 | 13075 | 1597 | 182227 | 54 |
| 55 | Whitewright | 3400 | 1228 | 0 | 0 | 2932 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4590 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18704 | 18934 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 94694 | 55 |
| 56 | Marvin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 433 | 1579 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10930 | 56 |
| 57 | Windom | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1080 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1130 | 2743 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10251 | 57 |
| 58 | Hail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 429 | 1606 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3848 | 58 |
| 59 | Dodd City | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 130 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 221 | 1385 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4170 | 59 |
| 60 | Lannius | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 521 | 393 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3021 | 60 |
| 61 | SHERMAN MCKINNEY DIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 845 | 61 |
| | TOTAL 1998 | 109741 | 74977 | 10333 | 11532 | 118365 | 8000 | 72922 | 3746 | 85769 | 9699 | 0 | 1249998 | 325431 | 1034849 | 723147 | 783127 | 32489 | 6900205 | |
| | TOTAL 1997 | 121524 | 68794 | 8137 | 8000 | 110723 | 5550 | 73022 | 1971 | 70888 | 2697 | 0 | 1100630 | 376496 | 999198 | 429544 | 608086 | 25911 | 6130113 | |
| | Inc/Dec. 1998 over 1997 | -11783 | 6183 | 2196 | 3532 | 7642 | 2450 | -100 | 1775 | 14881 | 6402 | 0 | 149368 | -51065 | 35651 | 293603 | 175041 | 6578 | 769892 | |

## WICHITA FALLS

**Statistical Table No. 1**

| | CHURCH NAME | PASTOR'S NAME | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year 1 | RECEIVED: This Year on Profession of Christian Faith 2a | RECEIVED: Restored by Affirmation 2b | RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches 3 | RECEIVED: From Other Denominations 4 | REMOVED: Charge Conference Action 5a | REMOVED: Withdrawn 5b | REMOVED: Transfer to Other UMC 6 | REMOVED: Transfer to Other Denominations 7 | REMOVED: Death 8 | FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9a | AA/Black 9b | Hispanic 9c | Native American 9d | Pacific Islander 9e | White 9f | Total Full Members at Close of This Year 9g | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alvord | Mary Karden | 145 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 144 | 144 | 1 |
| 2 | Sunset | Mary Karden | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 2 |
| 3 | Antelope | Bobby Hoover | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 3 |
| 4 | Archer City | Willie Johnson | 261 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 248 | 248 | 4 |
| 5 | Bellevue | Lewis Sleeth | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 31 | 5 |
| 6 | Vashti | Lewis Sleeth | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 32 | 6 |
| 7 | Bowie | James D. Keith | 337 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 335 | 335 | 7 |
| 8 | Boyd | Marsha G. Engle | 228 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 228 | 230 | 8 |
| 9 | Bridgeport | Johnny R. Irish | 516 | 15 | 0 | 12 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 540 | 550 | 9 |
| 10 | Bryson | Rebecca Peak | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 68 | 10 |
| 11 | Burkburnett | E. Bert Reid | 543 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 549 | 552 | 11 |
| 12 | Byers | William Christian | 76 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 73 | 12 |
| 13 | Morris Memorial | Charles A. Cox | 227 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 27 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 181 | 181 | 13 |
| 14 | Decatur First | Howard P. Hedges Jr. | 796 | 21 | 0 | 10 | 29 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 823 | 827 | 14 |
| 15 | Electra | Tom Medley | 277 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 278 | 279 | 15 |
| 16 | Friberg-Cooper | Edgar Bell | 60 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 57 | 16 |
| 17 | Garvin | James McKenzie | 39 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 42 | 17 |
| 18 | Paradise | James McKenzie | 33 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 40 | 18 |
| 19 | Henrietta | Valeria Knox Mimb | 449 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 457 | 457 | 19 |
| 20 | Holliday | Charles Aaron Jr. | 139 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 137 | 137 | 20 |
| 21 | Dundee | Charles Aaron Jr. | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 21 |
| 22 | Iowa Park | John C. Bease | 430 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 24 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 417 | 417 | 22 |
| 23 | Jacksboro | Eric V. Rothe | 309 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 303 | 303 | 23 |
| 24 | Joy | Mary Cantrell | 18 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 19 | 24 |
| 25 | Montague | Robert Wilson | 45 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 47 | 25 |

## WICHITA FALLS

**Statistical Table No. 1**

| | CHURCH NAME | PASTOR'S NAME | 1 Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year | RECEIVED: 2a This Year on Profession of Christian Faith | RECEIVED: 2b Restored by Affirmation | RECEIVED: 3 From Other United Methodist Churches | RECEIVED: 4 From Other Denominations | REMOVED: 5a Charge Conference Action | REMOVED: 5b Withdrawn | REMOVED: 6 Transfer to Other UMC | REMOVED: 7 Transfer to Other Denominations | REMOVED: 8 Death | FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: 9a Asian | 9b AA/Black | 9c Hispanic | 9d Native American | 9e Pacific Islander | 9f White | 9g Total Full Members at Close of This Year | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | Nocona | David Howell | 333 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 311 | 311 | 26 |
| 27 | Oak Grove | Bill May | 30 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 37 | 27 |
| 28 | Perrin | Clayton Peak | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 29 | 28 |
| 29 | Petrolia | Richard Lucier | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 60 | 29 |
| 30 | Rhome | James Spencer | 42 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 43 | 30 |
| 31 | Saint Jo | Melton H. Caraway | 113 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 107 | 110 | 31 |
| 32 | Forestburg | Melton H. Caraway | 59 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 59 | 32 |
| 33 | Slidell | Dori Davis | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 17 | 33 |
| 34 | Beverly Drive | Gregory S. Neal | 227 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 196 | 210 | 34 |
| 35 | Wichita Falls First | Robert Allen | 1301 | 13 | 5 | 31 | 12 | 22 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 19 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1284 | 1303 | 35 |
| 36 | Floral Heights | Dennis A. Wilkinson | 1168 | 11 | 0 | 18 | 7 | 0 | 22 | 8 | 0 | 29 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1131 | 1145 | 36 |
| 37 | Grant Street | Eugene P. Browder | 172 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 163 | 164 | 37 |
| 38 | Mt. Calvary | Sylvesta Shed | 41 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 38 |
| 39 | WF St. Marks | Fredric L. Utz | 189 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 182 | 190 | 39 |
| 40 | Scotland | Billy Wayne Murray | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 28 | 40 |
| 41 | WF Trinity | J. Cupples | 360 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 366 | 371 | 41 |
| 42 | University | Larry W. George | 870 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 9 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 840 | 848 | 42 |
| 43 | WF Wesley | J. Michael Miller | 288 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 286 | 287 | 43 |
| 44 | Megargel | CLOSED | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| 45 | WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT | V. Eugene Gordon | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| | TOTAL 1998 | | 10462 | 168 | 26 | 140 | 135 | 154 | 59 | 109 | 38 | 217 | 25 | 56 | 47 | 6 | 3 | 10217 | 10354 | |
| | TOTAL 1997 | | 10536 | 227 | 15 | 201 | 165 | 193 | 56 | 169 | 63 | 201 | 24 | 56 | 44 | 6 | 3 | 10329 | 10462 | |
| | Inc/Dec. 1998 over 1997 | | -74 | -59 | 11 | -61 | -30 | -39 | 3 | -60 | -25 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | -112 | -108 | |

## WICHITA FALLS

**Statistical Table No. 2**

| | CHURCH NAME | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s) | Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) | Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19) | Number of Persons on Constituency Roll | Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year | CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders | Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups | Youth In All Classes And Groups | Adults In All Classes And Groups | Total Church School Membership | Average Attendance: In Church School(all ages) | In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning | In Short-Term Classes & Groups For Learning | Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith | U.M.M: Membership In United Methodist Men | U.M.M: Amount Paid For Projects | U.M.W: Membership in United Methodist Women | U.M.W: Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work | U.M.Y.F: Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship | U.M.Y.F: Amount Paid For Projects | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1 | Alvord | 46 | 0 | 35 | 17 | 0 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 28 | 57 | 25 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 18 | 480 | 9 | 124 | 11 | 220 | 1 |
| 2 | Sunset | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 3 | Antelope | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 4 | Archer City | 89 | 4 | 18 | 19 | 0 | 10 | 25 | 20 | 40 | 95 | 45 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 4 |
| 5 | Bellevue | 18 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| 6 | Vashi | 22 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 18 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 7 | Bowie | 110 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 32 | 15 | 36 | 90 | 38 | 0 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 7 |
| 8 | Boyd | 87 | 9 | 46 | 117 | 3 | 20 | 34 | 34 | 57 | 145 | 35 | 25 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 3669 | 8 |
| 9 | Bridgeport | 223 | 14 | 92 | 90 | 9 | 24 | 66 | 36 | 128 | 254 | 107 | 59 | 21 | 9 | 10 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 4245 | 9 |
| 10 | Bryson | 21 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| 11 | Burkburnett | 192 | 8 | 73 | 53 | 9 | 41 | 101 | 40 | 104 | 286 | 124 | 115 | 25 | 9 | 30 | 0 | 60 | 358 | 60 | 300 | 11 |
| 12 | Byers | 22 | 0 | 10 | 21 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 27 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 60 | 8 | 0 | 12 |
| 13 | Morris Memorial | 67 | 1 | 20 | 27 | 4 | 8 | 16 | 14 | 37 | 75 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 151 | 16 | 1061 | 13 | 676 | 13 |
| 14 | Decatur First | 263 | 19 | 70 | 41 | 14 | 38 | 91 | 101 | 214 | 444 | 174 | 39 | 28 | 9 | 3 | 150 | 85 | 3420 | 81 | 5000 | 14 |
| 15 | Electra | 144 | 2 | 36 | 63 | 0 | 11 | 57 | 21 | 79 | 168 | 118 | 45 | 193 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 22 | 1256 | 67 | 0 | 15 |
| 16 | Friberg-Cooper | 39 | 2 | 5 | 27 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 40 | 56 | 26 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| 17 | Garvin | 18 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| 18 | Paradise | 29 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 28 | 15 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| 19 | Henrietta | 180 | 12 | 42 | 27 | 11 | 12 | 26 | 20 | 75 | 133 | 75 | 25 | 129 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 122 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| 20 | Holliday | 65 | 2 | 30 | 19 | 0 | 7 | 16 | 24 | 24 | 71 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 20 |
| 21 | Dundee | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 21 |
| 22 | Iowa Park | 110 | 5 | 5 | 25 | 0 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 40 | 71 | 70 | 37 | 110 | 0 | 25 | 100 | 35 | 721 | 34 | 6400 | 22 |
| 23 | Jacksboro | 106 | 3 | 31 | 29 | 11 | 18 | 39 | 6 | 98 | 161 | 74 | 59 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 200 | 10 | 277 | 23 |
| 24 | Joy | 24 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| 25 | Montague | 21 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 17 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |

## WICHITA FALLS

**Statistical Table No. 2**

| | CHURCH NAME | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19) | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number of Persons on Constituency Roll | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year | CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders | CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups | CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth In All Classes And Groups | CHURCH SCHOOL: Adults In All Classes And Groups | CHURCH SCHOOL: Total Church School Membership | Average Attendance: In Church School(all ages) | Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning | Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes & Groups For Learning | Average Attendance: Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith | U.M.M.: Membership In United Methodist Men | U.M.M.: Amount Paid For Projects | U.M.W.: Membership in United Methodist Women | U.M.W.: Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work | U.M.Y.F.: Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship | U.M.Y.F.: Amount Paid For Projects | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 26 | Nocona | 118 | 7 | 22 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 20 | 15 | 40 | 84 | 65 | 25 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 100 | 15 | 2000 | 26 |
| 27 | Oak Grove | 27 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| 28 | Perrin | 18 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 18 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| 29 | Petrolia | 27 | 0 | 4 | 26 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 12 | 34 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| 30 | Rhome | 37 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 36 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| 31 | Saint Jo | 56 | 2 | 15 | 32 | 0 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 25 | 52 | 22 | 40 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 486 | 6 | 100 | 31 |
| 32 | Forestburg | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 33 | 59 | 20 | 16 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 261 | 2 | 0 | 32 |
| 33 | Slidell | 18 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 21 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| 34 | Beverly Drive | 152 | 2 | 73 | 35 | 7 | 16 | 44 | 27 | 132 | 219 | 79 | 33 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 1902 | 29 | 104 | 34 |
| 35 | Wichita Falls First | 440 | 20 | 205 | 144 | 10 | 92 | 118 | 72 | 411 | 693 | 302 | 70 | 140 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 123 | 1823 | 72 | 25000 | 35 |
| 36 | Floral Heights | 445 | 6 | 90 | 100 | 3 | 47 | 75 | 35 | 220 | 377 | 295 | 205 | 495 | 5 | 25 | 225 | 105 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 36 |
| 37 | Grant Street | 57 | 1 | 14 | 39 | 0 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 62 | 84 | 46 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 21 | 223 | 33 | 625 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| 38 | Mt. Calvary | 35 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 21 | 16 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 108 | 9 | 0 | 38 |
| 39 | WF St. Marks | 98 | 7 | 36 | 29 | 7 | 18 | 33 | 16 | 64 | 131 | 42 | 22 | 48 | 7 | 19 | 0 | 23 | 3061 | 16 | 119 | 39 |
| 40 | Scotland | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| 41 | WF Trinity | 145 | 9 | 79 | 35 | 14 | 25 | 50 | 25 | 130 | 230 | 100 | 25 | 22 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 300 | 25 | 600 | 41 |
| 42 | University | 315 | 6 | 72 | 55 | 0 | 58 | 81 | 33 | 251 | 423 | 190 | 352 | 366 | 5 | 36 | 1557 | 51 | 200 | 58 | 6594 | 42 |
| 43 | WF Wesley | 155 | 7 | 61 | 30 | 8 | 22 | 32 | 30 | 140 | 224 | 117 | 40 | 48 | 8 | 20 | 1293 | 39 | 1236 | 12 | 0 | 43 |
| 44 | Megargel | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| 45 | WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| | TOTAL 1998 | 4127 | 160 | 1279 | 1191 | 127 | 593 | 1103 | 657 | 2611 | 4964 | 2412 | 1273 | 1891 | 114 | 248 | 4264 | 801 | 17749 | 747 | 37504 | |
| | TOTAL 1997 | 4136 | 206 | 1493 | 1269 | 138 | 540 | 1058 | 660 | 2708 | 4966 | 2458 | 1062 | 1691 | 154 | 261 | 4272 | 818 | 20722 | 841 | 41021 | |
| | Inc/Dec. 1998 over 1997 | -9 | -46 | -214 | -78 | -11 | 53 | 45 | -3 | -97 | -2 | -46 | 213 | 200 | -40 | -13 | -8 | -17 | -2973 | -94 | 16483 | |

## WICHITA FALLS

**Statistical Table No. 3**

| | CHURCH NAME | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment | Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture | Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) | Indebtedness On Items 30,31,32 At End Of Year | Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) | World Service And Conference Benevolences | Ministerial Education Fund | Black College Fund | Africa University Fund | Mission Initiative/Focus 2000 | General Advance Specials | World Service Special Gifts | Youth Service Fund | Human Relations Day | One Great Hour Of Sharing | Peace With Justice | Native American Awareness Sunday | World Communion |
| | | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40a | 40b | 41 | 42a | 42b | 42c | 42d | 42e |
| 1 | Alvord | 245000 | 87000 | 38091 | 0 | 0 | 1483 | 352 | 140 | 33 | 15 | 176 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 50 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Sunset | 50000 | 0 | 11820 | 0 | 0 | 156 | 37 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Antelope | 50000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 220 | 52 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Archer City | 759000 | 57000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3158 | 750 | 299 | 69 | 33 | 372 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Bellevue | 125000 | 0 | 28833 | 0 | 0 | 419 | 99 | 40 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Vashti | 110250 | 0 | 7981 | 0 | 0 | 391 | 93 | 37 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Bowie | 1191200 | 90000 | 270000 | 0 | 0 | 4709 | 1118 | 445 | 103 | 49 | 607 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Boyd | 305700 | 99800 | 69898 | 0 | 0 | 3374 | 801 | 319 | 74 | 35 | 160 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 243 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| 9 | Bridgeport | 791704 | 90000 | 320609 | 25000 | 0 | 5837 | 1386 | 552 | 128 | 61 | 156 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Bryson | 196500 | 55200 | 34960 | 0 | 0 | 783 | 186 | 74 | 17 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| 11 | Burkburnett | 1461900 | 80600 | 7162 | 26380 | 0 | 6795 | 1614 | 643 | 149 | 71 | 2942 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 186 | 0 | 0 | 68 |
| 12 | Byers | 160000 | 52000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 928 | 220 | 88 | 20 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Morris Memorial | 508000 | 57500 | 23900 | 0 | 0 | 2509 | 596 | 237 | 55 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Decatur First | 2000000 | 203000 | 122246 | 78193 | 0 | 10828 | 2572 | 1024 | 237 | 113 | 4542 | 0 | 0 | 102 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Electra | 707380 | 102960 | 1071940 | 0 | 0 | 3753 | 891 | 355 | 82 | 39 | 2300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Friberg-Cooper | 150000 | 25000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 914 | 217 | 86 | 20 | 10 | 175 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Garvin | 65000 | 0 | 3709 | 0 | 0 | 383 | 91 | 36 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Paradise | 60000 | 37888 | 34509 | 0 | 0 | 379 | 90 | 36 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Henrietta | 1126500 | 88000 | 49267 | 0 | 0 | 5270 | 1253 | 498 | 116 | 55 | 751 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 196 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Holliday | 418000 | 80000 | 12000 | 108969 | 0 | 1689 | 401 | 160 | 37 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 |
| 21 | Dundee | 101000 | 0 | 13368 | 0 | 0 | 218 | 52 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| 22 | Iowa Park | 1100000 | 125000 | 3000 | 0 | 0 | 5069 | 1204 | 479 | 111 | 53 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | Jacksboro | 980000 | 148000 | 366381 | 0 | 0 | 5673 | 1347 | 536 | 124 | 59 | 1620 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 594 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Joy | 20000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 281 | 67 | 27 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Montague | 105000 | 0 | 18808 | 0 | 0 | 405 | 96 | 38 | 9 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## WICHITA FALLS

**Statistical Table No. 3**

| | CHURCH NAME | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment | Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture | Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) | Indebtedness On Items 30,31,32 At End Of Year | Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) | World Service And Conference Benevolences | Ministerial Education Fund | Black College Fund | Africa University Fund | Mission Initiative/Focus 2000 | General Advance Specials | World Service Special Gifts | Youth Service Fund | Human Relations Day | One Great Hour Of Sharing | Peace With Justice | Native American Awareness Sunday | World Communion | |
| | | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40a | 40b | 41 | 42a | 42b | 42c | 42d | 42e | |
| 26 | Nocona | 2800000 | 95000 | 152000 | 0 | 0 | 4380 | 1040 | 414 | 96 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| 27 | Oak Grove | 84000 | 0 | 8000 | 0 | 0 | 283 | 67 | 27 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| 28 | Perrin | 79400 | 0 | 9050 | 0 | 0 | 411 | 98 | 39 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 28 |
| 29 | Petrolia | 210000 | 0 | 14842 | 0 | 0 | 701 | 167 | 66 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| 30 | Rhome | 153000 | 0 | 18000 | 0 | 0 | 335 | 79 | 32 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| 31 | Saint Jo | 216500 | 72350 | 7376 | 0 | 0 | 1332 | 316 | 126 | 29 | 14 | 2285 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 31 |
| 32 | Forestburg | 207500 | 0 | 35526 | 0 | 0 | 934 | 222 | 88 | 20 | 10 | 1086 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 32 |
| 33 | Slidell | 50000 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 252 | 60 | 24 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| 34 | Beverly Drive | 450000 | 250000 | 52000 | 0 | 0 | 2990 | 710 | 283 | 66 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| 35 | Wichita Falls First | 8708000 | 335600 | 3400000 | 0 | 0 | 23524 | 5587 | 2225 | 516 | 246 | 8040 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| 36 | Floral Heights | 5615900 | 380000 | 1350000 | 20000 | 0 | 16759 | 3980 | 1585 | 368 | 175 | 385 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| 37 | Grant Street | 908900 | 73500 | 14192 | 0 | 0 | 3076 | 730 | 291 | 67 | 32 | 516 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| 38 | Mt. Calvary | 99076 | 59700 | 7000 | 0 | 0 | 1204 | 286 | 114 | 26 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| 39 | WF St. Marks | 430000 | 85000 | 12260 | 0 | 0 | 3380 | 803 | 320 | 74 | 35 | 733 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 362 | 0 | 142 | 39 |
| 40 | Scotland | 110000 | 0 | 45000 | 0 | 0 | 371 | 88 | 35 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| 41 | WF Trinity | 500000 | 82000 | 30000 | 49000 | 0 | 4422 | 1050 | 418 | 97 | 46 | 2500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| 42 | University | 4238600 | 123000 | 210500 | 795634 | 0 | 11646 | 2766 | 1101 | 255 | 122 | 1320 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| 43 | WF Wesley | 1170540 | 105617 | 183308 | 270370 | 0 | 3899 | 926 | 369 | 86 | 41 | 550 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 407 | 10 | 30 | 43 |
| 44 | Magnagel | 80000 | 32500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 116 | 28 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 220 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| 45 | WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| | TOTAL 1998 | 38829850 | 3375215 | 8066436 | 1373766 | 0 | 145639 | 34588 | 13774 | 3191 | 1520 | 31971 | 0 | 102 | 100 | 1681 | 20 | 30 | 452 | |
| | TOTAL 1997 | 36593734 | 3283483 | 6654885 | 1483821 | 0 | 146811 | 35892 | 14235 | 3300 | 1570 | 13021 | 110 | 0 | 50 | 577 | 64 | 62 | 488 | |
| | Inc/Dec. 1998 over 1997 | 2236096 | 91732 | 1405551 | -110055 | 0 | -1172 | -1304 | -461 | -109 | -50 | 18950 | -110 | 102 | 50 | 1104 | -44 | -32 | -36 | |

## WICHITA FALLS

**Statistical Table No. 4**

| | CHURCH NAME | United Methodist Student Day 42f | Christian Education Sunday 43a | Golden Cross 43b | Retired Ministers Offering 43c | Conference Advance Specials 44 | Texas Methodist Colleges 45a | Campus Ministries 45b | SMU Campus Ministry 45c | Methodist Mission Homes 45a | Methodist Home - Waco 46b | Retirement Homes of North Texas 46c | Lydia Patterson Institute 46d | Church Extension 47a | Camping and Retreats 47b | Mt. Sequoyah 47c | Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer 47d | VISION 2020 47e | Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 48 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alvord | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 315 | 74 | 216 | 5 | 91 | 193 | 0 | 34 | 102 | 49 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1024 | 1 |
| 2 | Sunset | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 863 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 2 |
| 3 | Antelope | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 4 | Archer City | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 135 | 158 | 461 | 11 | 0 | 583 | 0 | 73 | 216 | 105 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 5 | Bellevue | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 21 | 61 | 1 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 10 | 29 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 308 | 5 |
| 6 | Vashti | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 20 | 57 | 1 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 9 | 27 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 866 | 6 |
| 7 | Bowie | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1035 | 235 | 688 | 16 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 109 | 323 | 156 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| 8 | Boyd | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 168 | 493 | 12 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 78 | 231 | 112 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1098 | 8 |
| 9 | Bridgeport | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 330 | 291 | 852 | 20 | 156 | 221 | 0 | 135 | 400 | 194 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 7751 | 9 |
| 10 | Bryson | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 114 | 3 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 18 | 54 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| 11 | Burkburnett | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 223 | 339 | 992 | 24 | 30 | 340 | 0 | 157 | 465 | 226 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 876 | 11 |
| 12 | Byers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 46 | 135 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 64 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| 13 | Morris Memorial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 870 | 125 | 366 | 9 | 0 | 805 | 0 | 58 | 172 | 83 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2377 | 13 |
| 14 | Decatur First | 0 | 0 | 400 | 300 | 2610 | 540 | 1581 | 38 | 500 | 2833 | 0 | 250 | 742 | 359 | 27 | 1090 | 0 | 15698 | 14 |
| 15 | Electra | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 985 | 187 | 548 | 13 | 0 | 730 | 0 | 87 | 257 | 125 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| 16 | Friberg-Cooper | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 180 | 46 | 133 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 63 | 30 | 2 | 155 | 0 | 2543 | 16 |
| 17 | Garvin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 56 | 1 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 9 | 26 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 750 | 17 |
| 18 | Paradise | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 135 | 19 | 55 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 26 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1233 | 18 |
| 19 | Henrietta | 0 | 0 | 103 | 0 | 230 | 263 | 769 | 18 | 187 | 199 | 0 | 122 | 361 | 175 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 8253 | 19 |
| 20 | Holliday | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 420 | 84 | 247 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 116 | 56 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 222 | 20 |
| 21 | Dundee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 11 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| 22 | Iowa Park | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 195 | 253 | 740 | 18 | 0 | 260 | 0 | 117 | 347 | 168 | 13 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| 23 | Jacksboro | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1005 | 283 | 828 | 20 | 0 | 243 | 0 | 131 | 389 | 188 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 651 | 23 |
| 24 | Joy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 41 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 19 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| 25 | Montague | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 20 | 59 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 28 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 874 | 25 |

## WICHITA FALLS

**Statistical Table No. 4**

| | CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | United Methodist Student Day | Christian Education Sunday | Golden Cross | Retired Ministers Offering | Conference Advance Specials | Texas Methodist Colleges | Campus Ministries | SMU Campus Ministry | Methodist Mission Home | Methodist Home - Waco | Retirement Homes of North Texas | Lydia Patterson Institute | Church Extension | Camping and Retreat | Mt. Sequoyah | Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer | VISION 2020 | Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church | | | | | | | |
| | CHURCH NAME | 42f | 43a | 43b | 43c | 44 | 45a | 45b | 45c | 46a | 46b | 46c | 46d | 47a | 47b | 47c | 47d | 47e | 48 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Necona | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 525 | 219 | 640 | 15 | 0 | 831 | 0 | 101 | 300 | 145 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2760 | 26 | | | | | | |
| 27 | Oak Grove | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 495 | 14 | 41 | 1 | 0 | 225 | 0 | 7 | 19 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1079 | 27 | | | | | | |
| 28 | Perrin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 60 | 1 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 9 | 28 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 28 | | | | | | |
| 29 | Petrolia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 135 | 35 | 102 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 48 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 770 | 29 | | | | | | |
| 30 | Rhome | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 17 | 49 | 1 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 8 | 23 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | | | | | | |
| 31 | Saint Jo | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 690 | 67 | 195 | 5 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 31 | 91 | 44 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1931 | 31 | | | | | | |
| 32 | Forestburg | 0 | 0 | 149 | 0 | 495 | 47 | 136 | 3 | 20 | 115 | 0 | 22 | 64 | 31 | 2 | 85 | 0 | 1644 | 32 | | | | | | |
| 33 | Slidell | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 37 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 33 | | | | | | |
| 34 | Beverly Drive | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 555 | 149 | 436 | 10 | 0 | 270 | 0 | 69 | 205 | 99 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 4218 | 34 | | | | | | |
| 35 | Wichita Falls First | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 840 | 1174 | 3435 | 82 | 0 | 4476 | 0 | 543 | 1612 | 781 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 12607 | 35 | | | | | | |
| 36 | Floral Heights | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6430 | 836 | 2447 | 58 | 380 | 11957 | 0 | 387 | 1148 | 556 | 42 | 225 | 0 | 98640 | 16 | | | | | | |
| 37 | Grant Street | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 447 | 154 | 449 | 11 | 0 | 95 | 0 | 71 | 211 | 102 | 8 | 83 | 0 | 159 | 37 | | | | | | |
| 38 | Mt. Calvary | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 60 | 176 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 82 | 40 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | | | | | | |
| 39 | WF St. Marks | 0 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 1391 | 169 | 494 | 12 | 0 | 278 | 0 | 78 | 232 | 112 | 9 | 300 | 0 | 1678 | 39 | | | | | | |
| 40 | Scotland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 54 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 25 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | | | | | | |
| 41 | WF Trinity | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 335 | 221 | 646 | 15 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 102 | 303 | 147 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | | | | | | |
| 42 | University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 805 | 581 | 1700 | 41 | 0 | 11010 | 0 | 269 | 798 | 386 | 29 | 1105 | 0 | 9847 | 42 | | | | | | |
| 43 | WF Wesley | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 710 | 195 | 569 | 14 | 0 | 175 | 0 | 90 | 267 | 129 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 709 | 43 | | | | | | |
| 44 | Megargel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | | | | | | |
| 45 | WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2660 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL 1998 | 122 | 0 | 734 | 300 | 26708 | 7221 | 21262 | 505 | 1564 | 37642 | 0 | 3365 | 9979 | 4830 | 366 | 3123 | 0 | 180919 | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL 1997 | 50 | 50 | 731 | 778 | 22500 | 10645 | 24517 | 522 | 2309 | 29736 | 50 | 3452 | 0 | 5231 | 377 | 4087 | 0 | 178706 | | | | | | | |
| | Inc/Dec 1998 over 1997 | 72 | -50 | 3 | -478 | 4208 | -3374 | -3255 | -17 | -745 | 7906 | -50 | -87 | 9979 | -401 | -11 | -964 | 0 | 2213 | | | | | | | |

## WICHITA FALLS

**Statistical Table No. 5**

| | CHURCH NAME | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION | | | | | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional Administration Fund | Area and Conference Administration Fund | District Administration Fund | Moving Fund | Ministers Pension Plan | Appointee Health Insurance | Conference Claimants | District Superintendents' Fund | Episcopal Fund | Equitable Compensation | Insurance Subsidies | % of Apportionments Paid | Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor | Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor | Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) | Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) | |
| | | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55a | 55b | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | %PD | 61a | 61b | 62a | 62b | |
| 1 | Alvord | 21 | 59 | 25 | 489 | 745 | 70 | 1594 | 1901 | 1552 | 350 | 136 | 46 | 349 | 100 | 7440 | 7440 | 0 | | 0 1 |
| 2 | Sunset | 2 | 6 | 3 | 52 | 68 | 7 | 327 | 390 | 164 | 37 | 14 | 5 | 37 | 100 | 3060 | 3060 | 0 | | 0 2 |
| 3 | Astelope | 3 | 9 | 4 | 73 | 97 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 231 | 52 | 20 | 7 | 52 | 100 | 1800 | 3600 | 0 | | 0 3 |
| 4 | Archer City | 44 | 125 | 53 | 1041 | 1513 | 130 | 3600 | 2937 | 3306 | 745 | 291 | 97 | 744 | 100 | 24000 | 24000 | 0 | | 0 4 |
| 5 | Bellevue | 6 | 17 | 7 | 138 | 200 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 438 | 99 | 39 | 13 | 99 | 100 | 2100 | 2233 | 0 | | 0 5 |
| 6 | Vashti | 5 | 15 | 7 | 129 | 176 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 409 | 92 | 36 | 12 | 92 | 100 | 2100 | 2366 | 0 | | 0 6 |
| 7 | Bowie | 66 | 187 | 79 | 1552 | 2219 | 223 | 0 | 0 | 4929 | 1110 | 433 | 145 | 1109 | 100 | 26062 | 26062 | 0 | | 0 7 |
| 8 | Boyd | 47 | 134 | 57 | 1112 | 1530 | 160 | 2757 | 1764 | 3532 | 796 | 310 | 104 | 795 | 100 | 18384 | 18384 | 0 | | 0 8 |
| 9 | Bridgeport | 82 | 231 | 98 | 1924 | 2782 | 277 | 4212 | 2937 | 6110 | 1376 | 537 | 180 | 1375 | 100 | 25170 | 25170 | 0 | | 0 9 |
| 10 | Bryson | 11 | 31 | 13 | 258 | 384 | 37 | 1071 | 0 | 820 | 185 | 72 | 24 | 185 | 100 | 7156 | 7156 | 0 | | 0 10 |
| 11 | Burkburnett | 95 | 269 | 114 | 2240 | 3207 | 322 | 4596 | 2940 | 7113 | 1602 | 625 | 209 | 1601 | 100 | 33590 | 33590 | 0 | | 0 11 |
| 12 | Byers | 13 | 37 | 16 | 306 | 433 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 971 | 219 | 85 | 29 | 219 | 100 | 7000 | 7000 | 0 | | 0 12 |
| 13 | Morris Memorial | 35 | 99 | 42 | 827 | 1239 | 119 | 3000 | 1905 | 2626 | 592 | 231 | 77 | 591 | 100 | 23000 | 23296 | 0 | | 0 13 |
| 14 | Decatur First | 152 | 429 | 182 | 3570 | 4969 | 513 | 4396 | 2937 | 11336 | 2553 | 996 | 334 | 2551 | 100 | 43050 | 45398 | 0 | | 0 14 |
| 15 | Electra | 53 | 149 | 63 | 1237 | 1708 | 178 | 4123 | 2754 | 3929 | 885 | 345 | 116 | 884 | 100 | 27486 | 27486 | 0 | | 0 15 |
| 16 | Friberg-Cooper | 13 | 36 | 15 | 301 | 402 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 957 | 215 | 84 | 28 | 215 | 100 | 1 | 1 | 0 | | 0 16 |
| 17 | Garvin | 5 | 13 | 6 | 126 | 181 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 401 | 90 | 35 | 12 | 90 | 100 | 4000 | 4000 | 0 | | 0 17 |
| 18 | Paradise | 5 | 13 | 6 | 125 | 177 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 396 | 89 | 35 | 12 | 89 | 100 | 4000 | 4000 | 0 | | 0 18 |
| 19 | Henrietta | 74 | 209 | 88 | 1737 | 2501 | 250 | 4392 | 2796 | 5517 | 1243 | 485 | 162 | 1241 | 100 | 29280 | 29280 | 0 | | 0 19 |
| 20 | Holliday | 24 | 67 | 28 | 357 | 834 | 80 | 2410 | 1940 | 1768 | 398 | 155 | 52 | 398 | 100 | 12194 | 12194 | 0 | | 0 20 |
| 21 | Dundee | 3 | 9 | 4 | 72 | 97 | 10 | 468 | 308 | 239 | 51 | 20 | 7 | 51 | 100 | 3876 | 3876 | 0 | | 0 21 |
| 22 | Iowa Park | 71 | 201 | 85 | 1671 | 2470 | 240 | 4265 | 2628 | 5307 | 1195 | 466 | 156 | 1194 | 100 | 28432 | 28432 | 0 | | 0 22 |
| 23 | Jacksboro | 79 | 225 | 95 | 1870 | 2465 | 269 | 4330 | 2649 | 5938 | 1338 | 522 | 175 | 1336 | 100 | 29000 | 30183 | 0 | | 0 23 |
| 24 | Joy | 4 | 11 | 5 | 92 | 123 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 294 | 66 | 26 | 9 | 66 | 100 | 5409 | 5409 | 0 | | 0 24 |
| 25 | Montague | 6 | 16 | 7 | 133 | 205 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 424 | 95 | 37 | 12 | 95 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 0 | | 0 25 |

## WICHITA FALLS

**Statistical Table No. 5**

| | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION | | | | | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional Administration Fund | Area and Conference Administration Fund | District Administration Fund | Moving Fund | Ministers Pension Plan | Appointee Health Insurance | Conference Claimants | District Superintendents' Fund | Episcopal Fund | Equitable Compensation | Insurance Subsidies | % of Apportionments Paid | Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor | Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor | Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) | Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) | | |
| CHURCH NAME | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55a | 55b | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | %PD | 61a | 61b | 62a | 62b | | |
| 26 Nocona | 61 | 173 | 73 | 1444 | 2007 | 208 | 3480 | 2188 | 4585 | 1033 | 403 | 135 | 1032 | 100 | 23200 | 23200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| 27 Oak Grove | 4 | 11 | 5 | 93 | 143 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 296 | 67 | 26 | 9 | 67 | 100 | 2500 | 2833 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| 28 Perrin | 6 | 16 | 7 | 135 | 181 | 19 | 634 | 0 | 430 | 97 | 38 | 13 | 97 | 100 | 5280 | 5280 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| 29 Petrolia | 10 | 28 | 12 | 231 | 353 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 734 | 165 | 65 | 22 | 165 | 100 | 960 | 960 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| 30 Rhome | 5 | 13 | 6 | 110 | 165 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 350 | 79 | 31 | 10 | 79 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| 31 Saint Jo | 19 | 53 | 22 | 439 | 641 | 63 | 1980 | 1236 | 1395 | 314 | 123 | 41 | 314 | 100 | 13230 | 13230 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| 32 Forestburg | 13 | 37 | 16 | 308 | 417 | 44 | 1433 | 893 | 978 | 220 | 86 | 29 | 220 | 100 | 8975 | 9075 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| 33 Slidell | 4 | 10 | 4 | 83 | 111 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 264 | 60 | 23 | 8 | 59 | 100 | 500 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| 34 Beverly Drive | 42 | 118 | 50 | 986 | 1392 | 142 | 3287 | 2061 | 3130 | 705 | 275 | 92 | 704 | 100 | 27000 | 26946 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| 35 Wichita Falls First | 329 | 932 | 395 | 7755 | 10995 | 1115 | 15530 | 6395 | 24626 | 5547 | 2164 | 725 | 5541 | 100 | 55647 | 55647 | 47080 | 47080 | 47080 | 35 |
| 36 Floral Heights | 235 | 664 | 281 | 5525 | 7638 | 795 | 9440 | 6264 | 17345 | 3952 | 1542 | 516 | 3948 | 100 | 47300 | 47300 | 33450 | 33450 | 33450 | 36 |
| 37 Grant Street | 43 | 122 | 52 | 1014 | 1336 | 146 | 3226 | 2479 | 3220 | 725 | 283 | 95 | 725 | 100 | 21505 | 21505 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| 38 Mt. Calvary | 17 | 48 | 20 | 397 | 486 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 1261 | 284 | 111 | 37 | 284 | 100 | 6380 | 6380 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| 39 WF St. Marks | 47 | 134 | 57 | 1114 | 1460 | 160 | 3800 | 2937 | 3539 | 797 | 311 | 104 | 796 | 100 | 25334 | 25334 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| 40 Scotland | 5 | 15 | 6 | 122 | 172 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 388 | 87 | 34 | 11 | 87 | 100 | 1200 | 1200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| 41 WF Trinity | 62 | 175 | 74 | 1438 | 2084 | 210 | 4500 | 2793 | 4610 | 1043 | 407 | 136 | 1042 | 100 | 35800 | 35800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| 42 University | 163 | 461 | 195 | 3839 | 5483 | 552 | 4596 | 2937 | 12192 | 2746 | 1071 | 359 | 2743 | 100 | 46725 | 46725 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| 43 WF Wesley | 55 | 154 | 65 | 1285 | 1804 | 185 | 3935 | 2493 | 4082 | 919 | 359 | 120 | 919 | 100 | 26230 | 27480 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 |
| 44 Megargel | 2 | 5 | 2 | 38 | 62 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 122 | 27 | 11 | 4 | 27 | 100 | 0 | 680 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| 45 WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| TOTAL 1998 | 2041 | 5770 | 2444 | 48008 | 66775 | 6903 | 101562 | 63663 | 132464 | 34340 | 13398 | 4489 | 34307 | 100 | 715756 | 724091 | 80330 | 80330 | 80330 | |
| TOTAL 1997 | 2075 | 5899 | 2508 | 50308 | 66774 | 7470 | 94180 | 60659 | 161005 | 34740 | 13972 | 5604 | 0 | 100 | 682229 | 691542 | 56300 | 56300 | 56300 | |
| Inc/Dec. 1998 over 1997 | -34 | -129 | -64 | -2300 | 1 | -567 | 7382 | 3004 | -8541 | -400 | -574 | -1115 | 34307 | 0 | 33527 | 32549 | 24230 | 24230 | 24230 | |

## WICHITA FALLS

**Statistical Table No. 6**

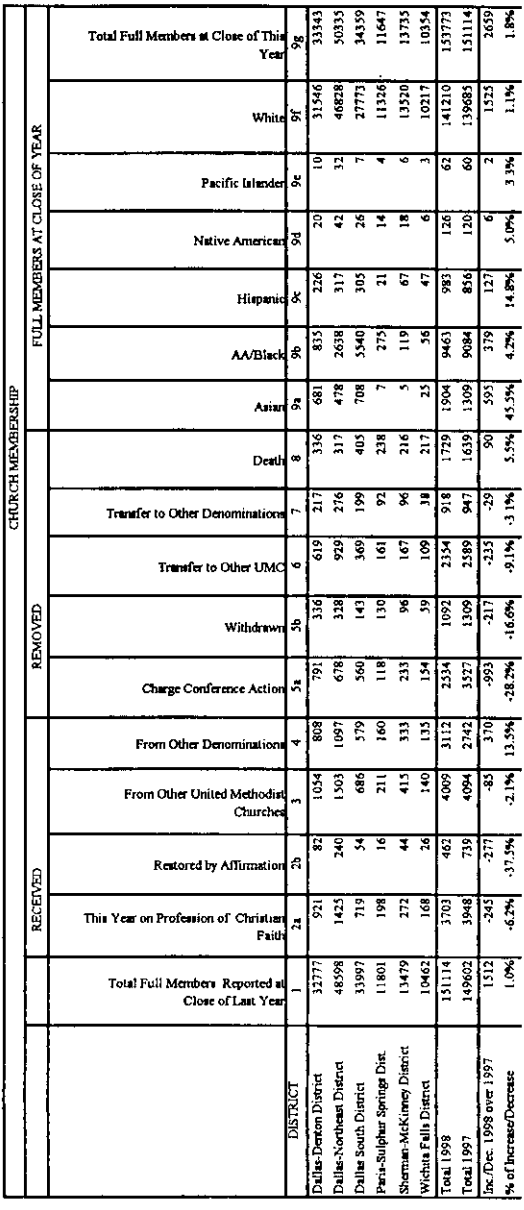
| | CHURCH NAME | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Utilities Paid - Pastor 63a | Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 63b | Utilities Paid - Associates 63c | Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 63d | Travel Paid - Pastor 64a | Travel Paid - Associate(s) 64b | Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel 64c | Reimbursement Paid to Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel 64d | Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 65a | Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 65b | Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 66 | Other Staff Compensation 67 | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (Incl Church School) 68 | Other Current Operating Expenses (not Incl. Program Expenses) 69 | Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 70 | Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 71 | UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 72 | GRAND TOTAL PAID 73 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alvord | 2500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4000 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 260 | 1759 | 6256 | 0 | 0 | 850 | 35914 | 1 |
| 2 | Sunset | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 608 | 306 | 1010 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7339 | 2 |
| 3 | Antelope | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 181 | 936 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5647 | 3 |
| 4 | Archer City | 3000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1150 | 0 | 1500 | 0 | 2832 | 0 | 0 | 8700 | 3600 | 24050 | 0 | 0 | 3858 | 93767 | 4 |
| 5 | Bellevue | 0 | 2100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 131 | 548 | 9018 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17472 | 5 |
| 6 | Vashti | 0 | 2100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 133 | 1201 | 1985 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11555 | 6 |
| 7 | Bowie | 4200 | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 4500 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31331 | 11069 | 19860 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 119914 | 7 |
| 8 | Boyd | 3000 | 3946 | 0 | 0 | 4500 | 0 | 5700 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11735 | 4395 | 21724 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94186 | 8 |
| 9 | Bridgeport | 2506 | 2500 | 0 | 0 | 1150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8170 | 0 | 0 | 44616 | 9280 | 35627 | 8939 | 20558 | 0 | 199122 | 9 |
| 10 | Bryson | 2000 | 1170 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2716 | 0 | 0 | 660 | 561 | 4029 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22823 | 10 |
| 11 | Burkburnett | 4861 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 5500 | 0 | 2500 | 0 | 4140 | 0 | 0 | 26605 | 11307 | 53586 | 12000 | 2180 | 865 | 200026 | 11 |
| 12 | Byers | 1654 | 0 | 0 | 883 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1200 | 684 | 6180 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21621 | 12 |
| 13 | Morris Memorial | 3000 | 1119 | 0 | 0 | 1659 | 0 | 2376 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 4022 | 16020 | 0 | 0 | 682 | 72351 | 13 |
| 14 | Decatur First | 4923 | 3050 | 0 | 0 | 5493 | 0 | 3137 | 0 | 4938 | 0 | 0 | 75988 | 26614 | 95176 | 33391 | 27606 | 2510 | 409728 | 14 |
| 15 | Electra | 3296 | 1721 | 0 | 0 | 3501 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20812 | 4446 | 17362 | 0 | 0 | 1256 | 106685 | 15 |
| 16 | Friberg-Cooper | 2757 | 3367 | 0 | 0 | 3401 | 0 | 474 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2900 | 1779 | 5958 | 0 | 8650 | 25 | 36219 | 16 |
| 17 | Garvin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 896 | 899 | 0 | 124 | 0 | 8345 | 17 |
| 18 | Paradise | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 899 | 2030 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9905 | 18 |
| 19 | Henrietta | 4000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3600 | 0 | 1400 | 0 | 1836 | 0 | 0 | 32316 | 6218 | 31456 | 0 | 7076 | 428 | 157137 | 19 |
| 20 | Holliday | 2000 | 4740 | 0 | 0 | 1500 | 0 | 1300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3618 | 15361 | 11994 | 330 | 0 | 65358 | 20 |
| 21 | Dundee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 580 | 0 | 1072 | 0 | 7318 | 21 |
| 22 | Iowa Park | 3241 | 1614 | 0 | 0 | 2135 | 0 | 1590 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27601 | 2387 | 19079 | 0 | 22540 | 721 | 138434 | 22 |
| 23 | Jacksboro | 3000 | 685 | 0 | 0 | 5917 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3865 | 0 | 2000 | 47638 | 5595 | 32357 | 4038 | 9639 | 1837 | 181270 | 23 |
| 24 | Joy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 220 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 126 | 590 | 0 | 0 | 147 | 7737 | 24 |
| 25 | Montague | 0 | 1560 | 0 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 417 | 1324 | 0 | 3629 | 0 | 11453 | 25 |

## WICHITA FALLS

**Statistical Table No. 6**

| | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHURCH NAME | Utilities Paid - Pastor | Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor | Utilities Paid - Associates | Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) | Travel Paid - Pastor | Travel Paid - Associate(s) | Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel | Reimbursement Paid to Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel | Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor | Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) | Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation | Other Staff Compensation | Current Expenses For Program (Incl. Church School) | Other Current Operating Expenses (not Incl. Program Expenses) | Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. | Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed) | UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer | GRAND TOTAL PAID | |
| | | 63a | 63b | 63c | 63d | 64a | 64b | 64c | 64d | 65a | 65b | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | |
| 26 | Necona | 4928 | 4200 | 0 | 0 | 4500 | 0 | 3478 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21032 | 8743 | 27758 | 0 | 4180 | 400 | 130964 | 26 |
| 27 | Oak Grove | 0 | 1500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 970 | 853 | 4039 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13206 | 27 |
| 28 | Perrin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 215 | 771 | 2444 | 0 | 315 | 0 | 11580 | 28 |
| 29 | Petrolia | 0 | 8400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1329 | 5169 | 0 | 1999 | 0 | 21964 | 29 |
| 30 | Rhome | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3100 | 3450 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12170 | 30 |
| 31 | Saint Jo | 2372 | 155 | 0 | 0 | 2617 | 0 | 753 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1925 | 2118 | 5075 | 0 | 10086 | 527 | 52832 | 31 |
| 32 | Forestburg | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3051 | 0 | 993 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2680 | 6694 | 0 | 2018 | 378 | 34796 | 32 |
| 33 | Slidell | 1000 | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 600 | 284 | 1053 | 0 | 7481 | 0 | 13059 | 33 |
| 34 | Beverly Drive | 2932 | 972 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11427 | 3784 | 13022 | 0 | 7740 | 912 | 90818 | 34 |
| 35 | Wichita Falls First | 7000 | 0 | 0 | 24600 | 6000 | 6500 | 0 | 0 | 2655 | 4963 | 49219 | 151000 | 72691 | 121960 | 0 | 2038666 | 4652 | 2759549 | 35 |
| 36 | Floral Heights | 5000 | 0 | 0 | 12231 | 9900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3228 | 2832 | 0 | 173327 | 58977 | 73372 | 0 | 14000 | 0 | 640720 | 36 |
| 37 | Grant Street | 3650 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 998 | 0 | 529 | 0 | 289 | 0 | 0 | 14984 | 4499 | 24369 | 0 | 0 | 1383 | 92234 | 37 |
| 38 | Mt. Calvary | 1626 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3000 | 3800 | 8700 | 2000 | 0 | 108 | 32912 | 38 |
| 39 | WF St. Marks | 3800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4000 | 0 | 2000 | 0 | 2124 | 0 | 0 | 11841 | 5330 | 18499 | 0 | 1500 | 1078 | 101430 | 39 |
| 40 | Scotland | 2400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12072 | 40 |
| 41 | WF Trinity | 4200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33821 | 20002 | 2667 | 21180 | 3596 | 225 | 150472 | 41 |
| 42 | University | 6500 | 1223 | 0 | 0 | 6500 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 4147 | 0 | 0 | 73689 | 11326 | 62662 | 120080 | 5130 | 3031 | 422831 | 42 |
| 43 | WF Wesley | 2313 | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 3200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2256 | 0 | 0 | 23228 | 6659 | 19897 | 33423 | 160903 | 1418 | 308143 | 43 |
| 44 | Megargel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 273 | 748 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2514 | 44 |
| 45 | WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3060 | 45 |
| | TOTAL 1998 | 97659 | 51722 | 0 | 37714 | 97692 | 6500 | 29691 | 0 | 45396 | 7795 | 51219 | 856593 | 309563 | 829231 | 247045 | 2381018 | 27291 | 6948672 | |
| | TOTAL 1997 | 100542 | 53722 | 1875 | 23107 | 82369 | 1150 | 40506 | 0 | 56494 | 7413 | 45956 | 833272 | 310275 | 753011 | 494923 | 463056 | 28982 | 3081137 | |
| | Inc/Dec. 1998 over 1997 | -2883 | -6000 | -1875 | 14607 | 15323 | 5350 | -10815 | 0 | -11098 | 382 | 5263 | 21321 | -712 | 76220 | -247878 | 1915962 | -1691 | 1867535 | |

# RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 1



| CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | RECEIVED | | | | REMOVED | | | | | | FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DISTRICT | Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year | This Year on Profession of Christian Faith | Restored by Affirmation | From Other United Methodist Churches | From Other Denominations | Charge Conference Action | Withdrawn | Transfer to Other UMC | Transfer to Other Denominations | Death | Asian | AA/Black | Hispanic | Native American | Pacific Islander | White | Total Full Members at Close of This Year | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2a | 2b | 3 | 4 | 5a | 5b | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9a | 9b | 9c | 9d | 9e | 9f | 9g | | | | | | | | | |
| Dallas-Denton District | 32777 | 921 | 82 | 1054 | 808 | 791 | 336 | 619 | 217 | 336 | 681 | 835 | 226 | 20 | 10 | 31546 | 33343 | | | | | | | | | |
| Dallas-Northeast District | 48598 | 1425 | 240 | 1503 | 1097 | 678 | 328 | 929 | 276 | 317 | 478 | 2638 | 317 | 42 | 32 | 46828 | 50335 | | | | | | | | | |
| Dallas South District | 33997 | 719 | 54 | 686 | 579 | 560 | 143 | 369 | 199 | 405 | 708 | 5540 | 305 | 26 | 7 | 27773 | 34359 | | | | | | | | | |
| Para-Sulphur Springs Dist. | 11801 | 198 | 16 | 211 | 160 | 118 | 130 | 161 | 92 | 238 | 7 | 275 | 21 | 14 | 4 | 11326 | 11647 | | | | | | | | | |
| Sherman-Mckinney District | 13479 | 272 | 44 | 415 | 333 | 233 | 96 | 167 | 96 | 216 | 5 | 119 | 67 | 18 | 6 | 13520 | 13735 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wichita Falls District | 10462 | 168 | 26 | 140 | 135 | 154 | 39 | 109 | 18 | 217 | 25 | 56 | 47 | 6 | 3 | 10217 | 10354 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total 1998 | 151114 | 3703 | 462 | 4009 | 3112 | 2534 | 1092 | 2354 | 918 | 1729 | 1904 | 9463 | 983 | 126 | 62 | 141210 | 151773 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total 1997 | 149602 | 3948 | 739 | 4094 | 2742 | 3527 | 1309 | 2589 | 947 | 1639 | 1309 | 9084 | 856 | 120 | 60 | 139685 | 151114 | | | | | | | | | |
| Inc./Dec. 1998 over 1997 | 1512 | -245 | -277 | -85 | 370 | -993 | -217 | -235 | -29 | 90 | 595 | 379 | 127 | 6 | 2 | 1525 | 2659 | | | | | | | | | |
| % of Increase/Decrease | 1.0% | -6.2% | -37.5% | -2.1% | 13.5% | -28.2% | -16.6% | -9.1% | -3.1% | 5.5% | 45.5% | 4.2% | 14.8% | 5.0% | 3.3% | 1.1% | 1.8% | | | | | | | | | |

# RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 2

| DISTRICT | Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s) | Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) | Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19) | Number of Persons on Constituency Roll | Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year | Number of Leaders | Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups | Youth In All Classes And Groups | Adults In All Classes And Groups | Total Church School Membership | Average Attendance: In Church School(all ages) | Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning | Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes & Groups For Learning | Average Attendance: Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith | U.M.M: Membership In United Methodist Men | U.M.M: Amount Paid For Projects | U.M.W.: Membership in United Methodist Women | U.M.W.: Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work | U.M.Y.F.: Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship | U.M.Y.F.: Amount Paid For Projects |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Dallas-Denton District | 13955 | 776 | 8594 | 4151 | 534 | 2783 | 6536 | 3068 | 8734 | 21121 | 8364 | 5582 | 9624 | 572 | 853 | 53145 | 1991 | 101429 | 2508 | 212316 |
| Dallas-Northeast District | 17997 | 1241 | 10520 | 11373 | 752 | 3624 | 9618 | 4820 | 13521 | 31583 | 12856 | 5584 | 13769 | 716 | 1034 | 37424 | 2724 | 75972 | 3513 | 204244 |
| Dallas South District | 12829 | 598 | 4724 | 3543 | 375 | 1633 | 3944 | 1844 | 8898 | 16319 | 7081 | 4328 | 9582 | 319 | 543 | 12381 | 2162 | 56407 | 1615 | 150514 |
| Paris-Sulphur Springs Dist. | 4718 | 190 | 1173 | 983 | 111 | 689 | 1131 | 757 | 3330 | 5927 | 3143 | 2047 | 2134 | 93 | 308 | 10827 | 928 | 27417 | 798 | 25906 |
| Sherman-McKinney District | 6044 | 270 | 2057 | 1900 | 215 | 947 | 2108 | 1136 | 3657 | 7847 | 3601 | 1960 | 2795 | 182 | 335 | 13600 | 1143 | 53959 | 1133 | 89412 |
| Wichita Falls District | 4127 | 160 | 1279 | 1191 | 127 | 593 | 1103 | 657 | 2611 | 4964 | 2412 | 1275 | 1891 | 114 | 248 | 4264 | 801 | 17749 | 747 | 57304 |
| Total 1998 | 59670 | 3235 | 28347 | 23141 | 2114 | 10269 | 24440 | 12282 | 40771 | 87761 | 37457 | 20776 | 39795 | 1996 | 3321 | 131641 | 9749 | 332933 | 10334 | 739896 |
| Total 1997 | 57574 | 3365 | 36587 | 22561 | 2202 | 10234 | 23353 | 10832 | 39535 | 83954 | 35646 | 18548 | 37417 | 2074 | 3415 | 164140 | 9655 | 284640 | 9876 | 513432 |
| Inc./Dec. 1998 over 1997 | 2096 | -130 | -8240 | 580 | -88 | 35 | 1087 | 1450 | 1236 | 3807 | 1811 | 2228 | 2378 | -78 | -94 | -32499 | 94 | 48293 | 458 | 226464 |
| % of Increase/Decrease | 3.6% | -3.9% | -22.5% | 2.6% | -4.0% | 0.3% | 4.7% | 13.4% | 3.1% | 4.5% | 5.1% | 12.0% | 6.4% | -3.8% | -2.8% | -19.8% | 1.0% | 17.0% | 4.6% | 44.1% |

# RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 3

| | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT | Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment | Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture | Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) | Indebtedness On Items 30,31,32 At End Of Year | Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) | World Service And Conference Benevolences | Ministerial Education Fund | Black College Fund | Africa University Fund | Mission Initiative/Focus 2000 | General Advance Specials | World Service Special Gifts | Youth Service Fund | Human Relations Day | One Great Hour Of Sharing | Peace With Justice | Native American Awareness Sunday | World Communion |
| | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40a | 40b | 41 | 42a | 42b | 42c | 42d | 42e |
| Dallas-Denton District | 107488400 | 4457204 | 13645569 | 18886157 | 576664 | 481356 | 113817 | 45525 | 10533 | 5031 | 56282 | 1277 | 559 | 471 | 2133 | 988 | 988 | 2831 |
| Dallas-Northeast District | 109956106 | 3622806 | 13179272 | 22706682 | 1220840 | 561301 | 133693 | 54321 | 12343 | 5947 | 106979 | 1681 | 50 | 1498 | 11369 | 1068 | 2308 | 4939 |
| Dallas South District | 108947124 | 3536900 | 7447356 | 5580327 | 112234 | 389889 | 89354 | 35678 | 8414 | 4146 | 49821 | 0 | 0 | 482 | 1940 | 1598 | 588 | 1119 |
| Paris-Sulphur Springs Dist. | 38871971 | 1140450 | 5201857 | 1769594 | 27000 | 161348 | 38321 | 15258 | 3538 | 1687 | 29410 | 140 | 130 | 188 | 3305 | 100 | 99 | 1001 |
| Sherman-McKinney District | 39652580 | 3667660 | 3245086 | 2905557 | 0 | 181230 | 43041 | 17136 | 3977 | 1892 | 21511 | 141 | 0 | 142 | 818 | 284 | 501 | 1156 |
| Wichita Falls District | 38829850 | 3375215 | 8060436 | 1373766 | 0 | 145639 | 34588 | 13774 | 3191 | 1520 | 31971 | 0 | 102 | 100 | 1681 | 20 | 30 | 452 |
| Total 1998 | 443746031 | 21800235 | 50779576 | 53223083 | 1936738 | 1920963 | 452814 | 181692 | 42016 | 20243 | 295974 | 3239 | 841 | 2881 | 21246 | 4058 | 4514 | 11518 |
| Total 1997 | 430321769 | 22606585 | 51070707 | 56572877 | 493004 | 1873899 | 450433 | 181193 | 41574 | 19912 | 230279 | 4452 | 1203 | 3741 | 15451 | 1875 | 3125 | 6973 |
| Inc./Dec. 1998 over 1997 | 13424262 | -806350 | -291131 | -3350794 | 1443734 | 47064 | 2381 | 499 | 442 | 331 | 65695 | -1213 | -362 | -860 | 5795 | 2183 | 1389 | 4545 |
| % of Increase/Decrease | 3.1% | -3.6% | -0.6% | -5.9% | 292.8% | 2.5% | 0.5% | 0.3% | 1.1% | 1.7% | 28.5% | -27.2% | -30.1% | -23.0% | 37.5% | 116.4% | 44.4% | 65.2% |

# RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 4

| | CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | United Methodist Student Day | Christian Education Sunday | Golden Cross | Retired Ministers Offering | Conference Advance Specials | Texas Methodist Colleges | Campus Ministries | SMU Campus Ministry | Methodist Mission Home | Methodist Home - Waco | Retirement Homes of North Texas | Lydia Patterson Institute | Church Extension | Camping and Retreat | Mt. Sequoyah | Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer | VISION 2020 | Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church |
| DISTRICT | 42f | 43a | 43b | 43c | 44 | 45a | 45b | 45c | 46a | 46b | 46c | 46d | 47a | 47b | 47c | 47d | 47e | 48 |
| Dallas-Denton District | 1631 | 5 | 5010 | 909 | 62894 | 24026 | 70672 | 1677 | 9255 | 48866 | 3563 | 11104 | 32976 | 16065 | 1209 | 24414 | 16095 | 1284379 |
| Dallas-Northeast District | 1895 | 322 | 8458 | 498 | 105185 | 28039 | 83412 | 2024 | 3973 | 55828 | 5739 | 13353 | 39345 | 19302 | 1470 | 32108 | 4042 | 2230862 |
| Dallas South District | 995 | 43 | 4835 | 800 | 49090 | 19107 | 55894 | 1381 | 12355 | 51175 | 1044 | 8892 | 25991 | 12768 | 973 | 95484 | 140000 | 2328901 |
| Paris-Sulphur Springs Dist. | 163 | 0 | 4677 | 132 | 28485 | 8055 | 23555 | 561 | 3110 | 23218 | 183 | 3719 | 11058 | 5357 | 404 | 4777 | 0 | 171924 |
| Sherman-McKinney District | 493 | 0 | 625 | 0 | 27367 | 9049 | 26465 | 633 | 1760 | 22955 | 100 | 4184 | 12416 | 6014 | 453 | 2953 | 0 | 156078 |
| Wichita Falls District | 122 | 0 | 734 | 300 | 26708 | 7271 | 21262 | 505 | 1564 | 37642 | 0 | 3365 | 9979 | 4830 | 366 | 1585 | 0 | 180919 |
| Total 1998 | 5299 | 370 | 24339 | 2639 | 299729 | 95547 | 281260 | 6781 | 32017 | 241684 | 10631 | 44617 | 131765 | 64336 | 4875 | 161321 | 160137 | 6353263 |
| Total 1997 | 3490 | 611 | 29653 | 8265 | 353429 | 134666 | 309298 | 6716 | 54438 | 227951 | 15109 | 43655 | 296677 | 66576 | 4767 | 112082 | 0 | 4923048 |
| Inc./Dec. 1998 over 1997 | 1809 | -241 | -5314 | -5626 | -53700 | -39119 | -28038 | 65 | -22421 | 13733 | -4478 | 962 | -164912 | -2240 | 108 | 49239 | 160137 | 1430215 |
| % of Increase/Decrease | 51.8% | -39.4% | -17.9% | -68.1% | -15.2% | -29.0% | -9.1% | 1.0% | -41.2% | 6.0% | -29.6% | 2.2% | -55.6% | -3.4% | 2.3% | 43.9% | 100.0% | 29.1% |

# RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 5

| | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION | | | | | | | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional Administration Fund | Area and Conference Administration Fund | District Administration Fund | Moving Fund | Minister's Pension Plan | Appointee Health Insurance | Conference Claimants | District Superintendents' Fund | Episcopal Fund | Equitable Compensation | Insurance Subsidies | % of Apportionments Paid | Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor | Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor | Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) | Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) |
| DISTRICT | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55a | 55b | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | %PD | 61a | 61b | 62a | 62b |
| Dallas-Denton District | 6166 | 19067 | 8070 | 160116 | 75516 | 22822 | 249682 | 165987 | 512751 | 115487 | 45065 | 15492 | 133395 | 97.8 | 1509211 | 1498892 | 604425 | 593315 |
| Dallas-Northeast District | 7799 | 22187 | 9154 | 188763 | 72951 | 27574 | 258496 | 171460 | 613633 | 138213 | 53933 | 18020 | 136882 | 96.1 | 1695870 | 1732664 | 549790 | 547698 |
| Dallas South District | 5383 | 15954 | 6667 | 133975 | 79734 | 18818 | 211559 | 137685 | 422201 | 97070 | 37580 | 12551 | 91728 | 90.8 | 1284586 | 1285796 | 519499 | 513311 |
| Paris-Sulphur Springs Dist. | 2256 | 6391 | 2707 | 53191 | 63541 | 7654 | 105179 | 77071 | 168912 | 38046 | 14846 | 4971 | 38012 | 100 | 794045 | 795405 | 55470 | 49000 |
| Sherman-McKinney District | 2533 | 7178 | 3042 | 59743 | 68434 | 8593 | 131854 | 94099 | 189722 | 42734 | 16676 | 5584 | 42691 | 100 | 939040 | 949413 | 80810 | 80810 |
| Wichita Falls District | 2041 | 5770 | 2444 | 48008 | 66775 | 6903 | 101562 | 63663 | 152464 | 34340 | 13398 | 4489 | 34307 | 100 | 715756 | 724091 | 80330 | 80330 |
| Total 1998 | 26178 | 76547 | 32484 | 643796 | 426951 | 92364 | 1058332 | 709965 | 2059683 | 465890 | 181498 | 61107 | 457015 | 97% | 6938508 | 6986261 | 1890524 | 1855664 |
| Total 1997 | 25720 | 74862 | 32287 | 648120 | 405730 | 96149 | 1003739 | 688098 | 2116020 | 458832 | 182990 | 74228 | 0 | 96% | 6712289 | 6723347 | 1826268 | 1828783 |
| Inc./Dec. 1998 over 1997 | 458 | 1685 | 197 | -4324 | 21221 | -3785 | 54593 | 21067 | -56337 | 7058 | -1492 | -13121 | 457015 | 1% | 226219 | 262914 | 64256 | 26881 |
| % of Increase/Decrease | 1.8% | 2.3% | 0.6% | -0.7% | 5.2% | -3.9% | 5.4% | 3.1% | -2.7% | 1.5% | -0.8% | -17.7% | 100.0% | 1.0% | 3.4% | 3.9% | 3.5% | 1.5% |

# RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 6

| | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Utilities Paid - Pastor | Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor | Utilities Paid - Associates | Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) | Travel Paid - Pastor | Travel Paid - Associate(s) | Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel | Reimbursement Paid to Assoc Pastors Excluding Travel | Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor | Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) | Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation | Other Staff Compensation | Current Expenses For Program (Incl. Church School) | Other Current Operating Expenses (not Incl. Program Expenses) | Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. | Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed) | UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer | GRAND TOTAL PAID |
| DISTRICT | 63a | 63b | 63c | 63d | 64a | 64b | 64c | 64d | 65a | 65b | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
| Dallas-Denton District | 132696 | 239122 | 47002 | 250508 | 91333 | 27040 | 88136 | 21379 | 53388 | 15111 | 374446 | 4773291 | 1410831 | 2717491 | 3221798 | 2826110 | 62549 | 22290855 |
| Dallas-Northeast District | 168448 | 388717 | 30864 | 235310 | 128959 | 28977 | 99460 | 17142 | 71250 | 11760 | 544802 | 5061240 | 1715758 | 3063576 | 3673674 | 2735109 | 90742 | 25599167 |
| Dallas South District | 110812 | 291384 | 18775 | 174345 | 99593 | 23758 | 58782 | 3167 | 53013 | 19375 | 176083 | 3402909 | 1359859 | 2383304 | 1339961 | 1550057 | 47783 | 17535729 |
| Paris-Sulphur Springs Dist. | 118993 | 301169 | 5966 | 13929 | 130475 | 5536 | 70664 | 1779 | 41800 | 698 | 12000 | 1053531 | 318765 | 863833 | 443587 | 564640 | 28031 | 3668523 |
| Sherman-McKinney District | 109741 | 74977 | 10333 | 11532 | 118365 | 8000 | 72922 | 3746 | 85769 | 9099 | 0 | 1249998 | 325431 | 1034849 | 723147 | 783127 | 32489 | 6900005 |
| Wichita Falls District | 97659 | 51722 | 0 | 37714 | 97692 | 6500 | 29691 | 0 | 45396 | 7795 | 51219 | 856593 | 309563 | 829231 | 247045 | 2381018 | 27291 | 5948672 |
| Total 1998 | 738349 | 1076091 | 112940 | 723338 | 666417 | 99831 | 419655 | 47213 | 350616 | 63838 | 1158550 | 16397362 | 5440207 | 10892284 | 9649212 | 10840061 | 288505 | 84982951 |
| Total 1997 | 739070 | 926403 | 145799 | 579139 | 650676 | 68721 | 399560 | 48056 | 406232 | 74767 | 925838 | 14787715 | 4828198 | 10165628 | 10244434 | 8172404 | 249723 | 77216629 |
| Inc/Dec 1998 over 1997 | -20721 | 149688 | -32859 | 144199 | 15741 | 31110 | 20095 | -843 | -55616 | -10929 | 232692 | 1609847 | 612009 | 726656 | -593222 | 2667657 | 39182 | 7766322 |
| % of Increase/Decrease | -2.7% | 16.2% | -22.5% | 24.9% | 2.4% | 45.3% | 5.0% | -1.8% | -13.7% | -14.6% | 25.1% | 10.9% | 12.7% | 7.1% | -5.8% | 32.6% | 15.7% | 10.1% |

# XVII. INDEX

## *A*

Accountability Group . . . . . 132, 185, 222
Administrative Review, Committee on . . . . . 227
Advance Specials . . . . . 153
Agency Reports . . . . . 230
Annual Conference Planning Committee . . . . . 191, 225
Annuitants and Beneficiaries . . . . . 262
Appointments . . . . . 37, 135
Apportionments . . . . . 141, 145
Archives and History, Commission on . . . . . 192, 225, 231
Audit . . . . . 279

## *B*

Bethlehem Center . . . . . 281
Business of the Annual Conference . . . . . 155

## *C*

Camp and Retreat Ministries, Committee on . . . . . 185, 223
Candidacy . . . . . 242
Candidates for Diaconal Ministry . . . . . 172
Candidates for Ordained Ministry . . . . . 159
Certified Church Professionals . . . . . 85
Certified - Christian Communication . . . . . 86
Certified - Christian Education . . . . . 85
Certified - Church Business Administration . . . . . 86
Certified - Church Music . . . . . 85
Certified - Licensed Chemical Dependency Counselor . . . . . 86
Certified - Licensed Social Worker . . . . . 86
Certified - Youth Ministry . . . . . 86
Chancellor . . . . . 116, 120
Chaplains and Related Ministries, Committee on . . . . . 226
Children and Poverty Task Force . . . . . 130, 238
Clergy Divorce . . . . . 195
Clergy Housing Committee and Standards . . . . . 190, 225
Clergy Session . . . . . 113
Clergy Chronological Roll . . . . . 90
Commissioning Probationary Members . . . . . 129
Communications, Commission on . . . . . 126, 149, 184, 224
Compensation of Clergy Appointed to Extension Ministries . . . . . 261
Conference Agencies . . . . . 221
Conference History . . . . . 13
Conference Leadership Team . . . . . 128, 181, 222
Conference Personnel Committee . . . . . 190
Conference Personnel Directory . . . . . 49

Conference Policies ... 192
Conference Relations, Committee on ... 226
Conference Session, Next ... 135
Conference Special Days with Offering ... 152
Conference Special Emphases without Offering ... 152
Connectional Process Team ... 131
Consecration, Certificate of ... 175
Continuing Formation, Committee on ... 226, 259
Courtesy and Resolutions ... 122, 134, 192, 225
Creating Congregations Team ... 182, 223

## *D*

Daily Proceedings ... 112
Day of Listening ... 133
Deaconesses ... 87
Deacons, Division of ... 226, 249
Deacons in Full Connection ... 165
Deacons, Probationary Membership ... 166
Deaths ... 168
Delegate Elections ... 115, 116, 119-130, 134
Diaconal Ministers, Committee on ... 226
Diaconal Ministers' Service Record ... 96
Disciplinary Questions ... 155

## *E*

Ecumenical Ministries ... 235
Elders, Division of ... 226
Elders Full Connection ... 165
Episcopacy Committee ... 115, 188, 225
Episcopal Address ... 115
Equipping Disciples Team ... 128, 182, 223
Equitable Compensation, Commission on ... 126, 146, 189, 225

## *F*

Finance and Administration, Council on ... 121, 131 ,139, 186, 224, 270
Full Membership Process ... 254

## *G*

General Conference Delegates ... 12
General Conference Petition ... 131
Golden Cross ... 289

## *H*

Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of ... 123
Home Missionaries ... 87

Homosexuality, Resolution on ..... 133
Honorable Location ..... 167
Honorary Members of North Texas Conference ..... 87
Huston-Tillotson College ..... 282

## *I*

Insurance, Commission on ..... 125, 189, 224, 268
Investigation, Committee on - Elders ..... 227
Investigation, Committee on - Diaconal Ministers ..... 227

## *J*

Joint Committees ..... 226
Journal Certification ..... 319
Journal Committee ..... 192, 225
Jurisdictional Delegates ..... 12

## *L*

Laity Address ..... 116
Laity, Board of ..... 186, 223, 234
Laity Session ..... 114
Lay/Clergy Equalization ..... 113, 137
Lay Members of Annual Conference ..... 98
Lay Speaking, Committee on ..... 187, 223
Leave of Absence - Clergy ..... 168
Leave of Absence - Diaconals ..... 173
Legislative Actions ..... 136
Local Pastors ..... 160, 226, 258
Lydia Patterson Institute ..... 229, 283

## *M*

Memoirs Committee ..... 192, 225
Memorials ..... 124, 304
Methodism's Breadbasket ..... 284
Methodist Children's Home ..... 228, 285
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas ..... 289
Methodist Mission Home (Family and Rehabilitation Services) ..... 228, 286
Ministers' Service Record ..... 14
Mission Fair ..... 126
Mission Office ..... 126, 232
Mount Sequoyah ..... 229, 291
Moving Fund ..... 199

## *N*

Nominations, Committee on ..... 129, 190, 222

## *O*

Ordained Ministry, Board of ..... 122, 123, 187, 226, 242
Ordained Ministry, District Committees on ..... 227
Ordination, Certificate of ..... 175
Organization of the Conference ..... 112
Our Beloved Dead ..... 317

## *P*

Pensions, Board of ..... 126, 154, 189, 224, 262
Perkins School of Theology ..... 292
Pre-1982 Service Year Rate ..... 154
Preparation and Qualifications for Deacons ..... 226, 247
Preparation and Qualifications for Elders ..... 226, 250
Probationary Membership ..... 227, 250

## *R*

Recruitment, Committee on ..... 226
Residency ..... 227, 256
Retiree's Rental/Housing-Related Expenses Resolution ..... 154
Retirement - Clergy ..... 124, 169
Retirement - Diaconals ..... 174
Review Team ..... 122, 185

## *S*

Saint Paul School of Theology ..... 293
Scholarships for Professional Ministries ..... 246
Sending Servants Team ..... 128, 152, 183, 223
Senior Adult Ministries ..... 130
Sexual Misconduct, Policy and Procedures Regarding ..... 202
South Central Jurisdiction ..... 294
Southern Methodist University ..... 295
Southern Methodist University Campus Ministry ..... 296
Southwestern University ..... 297
Standing Rules ..... 119, 138, 176, 191, 226
Statistician's Report ..... 122, 320
Structure of the Annual Conference ..... 179
Surviving Spouses of the North Texas Conference ..... 87

## *T*

Texas Methodist Foundation ..... 229, 299
Texas United Methodist College Association ..... 300
Texas Wesleyan University ..... 229, 301
Transfers in and out - Clergy ..... 166, 167
Transfers in and out - Diaconals ..... 173
Transitional Provisions ..... 249
Trustees, Board of ..... 126, 146, 186, 224

## *U*

UMCOR . . . . . 128, 187, 237
United Methodist Men . . . . . 240
United Methodist Publishing House . . . . . 123
UMR Communications . . . . . 149
United Methodist Women . . . . . 128, 187, 239

## *V*

Vacation Standards - Clergy . . . . . 195
Vision 2020 . . . . . 116

## *W*

Wesley-Rankin Community Center . . . . . 302
Wesley Village . . . . . 302
Worship, Services of . . . . . 112, 124, 127, 129

## *Y*

Young, C. C. . . . . 280
Youth Ministries, Council on . . . . . 130, 187

# CONFERENCE SESSIONS, DATES AND LOCATIONS:
## BETWEEN UNION (1968) AND MERGER (1970):

### WEST TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

| | Place | Date | President | Secretary |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (94) | Austin | May 27, 1968 | Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr. | M.C. Stone |
| (95) | San Antonio | June 2, 1969 | Bishop O. Eugene Slater | M.C. Stone |
| (96) | Austin | May 18, 1970 | Bishop O. Eugene Slater | M.C. Stone |

### NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (102) | Dallas | May 31, 1968 | Bishop W. Kenneth Pope | Bill Morgan Smith |
| (103) | Dallas | June 2, 1969 | Bishop W. Kenneth Pope | Bill Morgan Smith |
| (104) | Dallas | June 1, 1970 | Bishop W. Kenneth Pope | Bill Morgan Smith |

## FOLLOWING MERGER

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 105 | Dallas | May 31, 1971 | Bishop W. Kenneth Pope | Bill Morgan Smith |
| 106 | Dallas | May 28, 1972 | Bishop W. Kenneth Pope | Bill Morgan Smith |
| 107 | Dallas | May 27, 1973 | Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe | Bill Morgan Smith |
| 108 | Dallas | May 26, 1974 | Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe | Bill Morgan Smith |
| 109 | Wichita Falls | May 25, 1975 | Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe | Bill Morgan Smith |
| 110 | Dallas | May 30, 1976 | Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe | Bill Morgan Smith |
| 111 | Dallas | May 29, 1977 | Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe | Ira M. Thompson Jr. |
| 112 | Dallas | May 28, 1978 | Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe | Ira M. Thompson Jr. |
| 113 | Dallas | May 27, 1979 | Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe | Ira M. Thompson Jr. |
| 114 | Dallas | May 25, 1980 | Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe | Michael Loy Nichols |
| 115 | Dallas | May 24, 1981 | Bishop John W. Russell | Michael Loy Nichols |
| 116 | Dallas | May 23, 1982 | Bishop John W. Russell | Michael Loy Nichols |
| 117 | Wichita Falls | May 29, 1983 | Bishop John W. Russell | Michael Loy Nichols |
| 118 | Dallas | May 27, 1984 | Bishop John W. Russell | Michael Loy Nichols |
| 119 | Dallas | May 26, 1985 | Bishop John W. Russell | Michael Loy Nichols |
| 120 | Wichita Falls | May 25, 1986 | Bishop John W. Russell | Michael Loy Nichols |
| 121 | Dallas | May 24, 1987 | Bishop John W. Russell | Michael Loy Nichols |
| 122 | Dallas | May 29, 1988 | Bishop John W. Russell | Michael Loy Nichols |
| 123 | Dallas | June 4, 1989 | Bishop Bruce P. Blake | Michael Loy Nichols |
| 124 | Dallas | June 3, 1990 | Bishop Bruce P. Blake | Michael Loy Nichols |
| 125 | Wichita Falls | June 2, 1991 | Bishop Bruce P. Blake | Michael Loy Nichols |
| 126 | Plano | June 7, 1992 | Bishop Bruce P. Blake | Michael Loy Nichols |
| 127 | Plano | June 6, 1993 | Bishop Bruce P. Blake | Larry W. George |
| 128 | Plano | June 5, 1994 | Bishop Bruce P. Blake | Larry W. George |
| 129 | Plano | June 4, 1995 | Bishop Bruce P. Blake | Larry W. George |
| 130 | Plano/Dallas | June 2, 1996 | Bishop Bruce P. Blake | Larry W. George |
| 131 | Plano/Dallas | June 1, 1997 | Bishop William B. Oden | Larry W. George |
| 132 | Plano/Dallas | May 31, 1998 | Bishop William B. Oden | Larry W. George |
| 133 | Wichita Falls | June 6, 1999 | Bishop William B. Oden | Larry W. George |

### SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1970 | St. Louis | Missouri | Charles D. White |
| 1972 | Atlanta | Georgia | J. Wesley Hole |
| 1976 | Portland | Oregon | J. B. Holt |
| 1980 | Indianapolis | Indiana | J. B. Holt |
| 1984 | Baltimore | Maryland | J. B. Holt |
| 1988 | St. Louis | Missouri | Faith Richardson |
| 1992 | Louisville | Kentucky | Carolyn M. Marshall |
| 1996 | Denver | Colorado | Carolyn M. Marshall |

### THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1972 | Houston | Texas | T. Poe Williams |
| 1976 | Lincoln | Nebraska | S. Duane Bruce |
| 1980 | Little Rock | Arkansas | S. Duane Bruce |
| 1984 | Lubbock | Texas | S. Duane Bruce |
| 1988 | New Orleans | Louisiana | Earl B. Carter |
| 1992 | Fort Worth | Texas | Earl B. Carter |
| 1996 | Kansas City | Missouri | L. Ray Branton |

# DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS

**Address Line**
P.O. Box 320 Nashville, TN 37202
800-874-3211

**Bethlehem Center**
4410 Leland Avenue, Dallas 75215
214-428-5171

**Bridgeport Conference Center**
P.O. Box 215, Bridgeport 76426
940-683-2555

**C. C. Young Home**
4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214
214-827-8080

**Cokesbury**
P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202
800-672-1789

**Dallas Store**
19200 Preston Rd., Dallas 75252
972-964-5777

**CONTACT**
P.O. Box 800742,Dallas 75380-0742
972-233-0866
Crisis Number 972-233-2233

**Curric-U-Phone**
P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202
800-251-8591

**Discipleship Resources**
P.O. Box 189, Nashville, TN 37202
615-340-7284

**EcuFilm**
810 Twelfth St., Nashville, TN 37203
800-251-4091

**Greater Dallas Community of Churches**
2800 Swiss Avenue, Dallas 75204
214-824-8680

**Global Ministries Field Representative**
6060 N. Central Exp, #228, Dallas 75206
214-373-1554

**InfoServ**
P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202
800-251-8140

**Methodism's Breadbasket**
5710 E. R.L. Thornton, Dallas 75223
214-887-3926

**Methodist Home**
**Waco**
1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708
254-753-0181
**Dallas**
13140 Coit Rd., Suite 401, Dallas 75240
972-480-8772

**Methodist Hospitals of Dallas**
**Charlton**
3500 W. Wheatland, Dallas 75237
214-947-7777
**Methodist Medical Center**
1441 N. Beckley, Dallas 75265-5999
214-947-8181
**Golden Cross**
P.O. Box 655999, Dallas 75265-5999
214-947-2470

**Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services**
6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio 78240
800-284-0410

**Mount Sequoyah Assembly**
150 N. W. Skyline Drive
Fayetteville, AR 72701 501-443-4531

**South Central Jurisdiction**
5646 Milton, Suite 240, Dallas 75206
214-692-9081

**Texas Methodist Foundation**
11709 Boulder Ln., Ste. 100, Austin 78726
512-331-9971

**Texoma Conference Center**
269 Methodist Lane, Pottsboro 75076
903-786-2141

**Texas Conference of Churches**
1033 La Posada, #225, Austin, Tx 78752
512-451-0991

**United Methodist Reporter**
P.O. Box 660275, Dallas 75266
214-630-6495

**Wesley-Rankin Community Ctr.**
3100 Crossman, Dallas 75212
214-742-6674

**Wesley Village**
2800 Loy Lake Rd., Denison 75020
903-465-6463